

BAYLOR

1992 BAYLOR UNIVERSITY FOOTBALL MEDIA GUIDE



1992 Baylor Football Schedule

<u>Date</u>	<u>Opponent (Time)</u>	<u>Site</u>	<u>Series</u>
Sept. 5	Louisiana Tech (7 p.m.)	Floyd Casey Stadium	3-0
Sept. 12	Colorado (1 p.m.)	Floyd Casey Stadium	4-3
Sept. 19	Utah State (1 p.m.)	Floyd Casey Stadium	0-0
Sept. 26	at Texas Tech* (7 p.m.)	Jones Stadium	30-19-1
Oct. 3	SMU* (1 p.m.)	Floyd Casey Stadium	29-36-7
Oct. 10	at TCU* (7 p.m.)	Amon Carter Stadium	45-47-7
Oct. 17	Houston* (Parents Day, 1 p.m.)	Floyd Casey Stadium	11-12-1
Oct. 24	at Texas A&M* (2 p.m.)	Kyle Field	29-50-9
Nov. 7	Georgia Tech (Homecoming, 1 p.m.)	Floyd Casey Stadium	0-2
Nov. 14	at Rice* (1 p.m.)	Rice Stadium	42-28-2
Nov. 21	Texas* (1 p.m.)	Floyd Casey Stadium	20-57-4

* Southwest Conference Game

All Kickoff Times Subject to Change

1991 Final Baylor Football Results

Final Record: 8-4-0; (5-3-0 SWC, 2T)

<u>W-L</u>	<u>Score</u>	<u>Opponent</u>	<u>Site (Attendance)</u>
W	27-7	UT-El Paso	Floyd Casey Stadium (35,127)
W	16-14	at Colorado	Folsom Stadium (50,754)
W	47-21	Missouri	Floyd Casey Stadium (41,721)
W	45-7	at SMU	Ownby Stadium (22,239)
W	38-21	at Houston	Astródome (37,022)
L	20-17	Rice	Floyd Casey Stadium (37,987)
L	34-12	Texas A&M	Floyd Casey Stadium (50,267)
W	26-9	TCU	Floyd Casey Stadium (39,102)
W	9-5	at Arkansas	Razorback Stadium (43,820)
L	31-24	Texas Tech	Floyd Casey Stadium (36,163)
W	21-11	at Texas	Memorial Stadium (61,310)
L	24-0	Copper Bowl vs. Indiana	Arizona Stadium (35,751)

1992 Baylor Football Media Guide

BAYLOR



ON THE COVER: Athletic Director Grant Teaff will coach the Baylor football team through the 1992 season, his 21st at Baylor.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Alphabetical Roster	10
Assistant Coaches Information	19
Athletic Administration	45
Baylor Information	4
Bowl Appearances	125
Depth Chart	9
Floyd Casey Stadium	103
Last Year in Review	71
Media Contacts	52
Media Information	3
Newcomers to the Program	42
Numerical Roster	12
Opponents' Information	53
Player Bios	27
Pronunciation Guide	12
Records and Statistics	106
Season Outlook	5
Teaff, Grant	14
Telephone Directory	26
Traditions and Honors	83
Travel Plans	124

QUICK FACTS ABOUT BAYLOR

LOCATION: Floyd Casey Stadium, 3031 Dutton, Waco, Texas 76711
CHARTERED: In 1845 by the Republic of Texas (oldest institution of higher learning in Texas)
PRESIDENT: Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds
FACULTY REPRESENTATIVE: David M. Guinn, Professor of Law
ATHLETIC DIRECTOR: Grant Teaff
ENROLLMENT: 12,000
CONFERENCE: Southwest (Baylor, Houston, Rice, SMU, Texas, Texas A&M, TCU, Texas Tech)
YEAR ENTERED CONFERENCE: 1914 (Charter Member)
NICKNAME: Bears
COLORS: Green and Gold
STADIUM: Floyd Casey Stadium (48,500)
SURFACE: All-Pro Turf
ALL-TIME FOOTBALL RECORD: 460-391-43
FIRST INTERCOLLEGIATE GAME: 1899

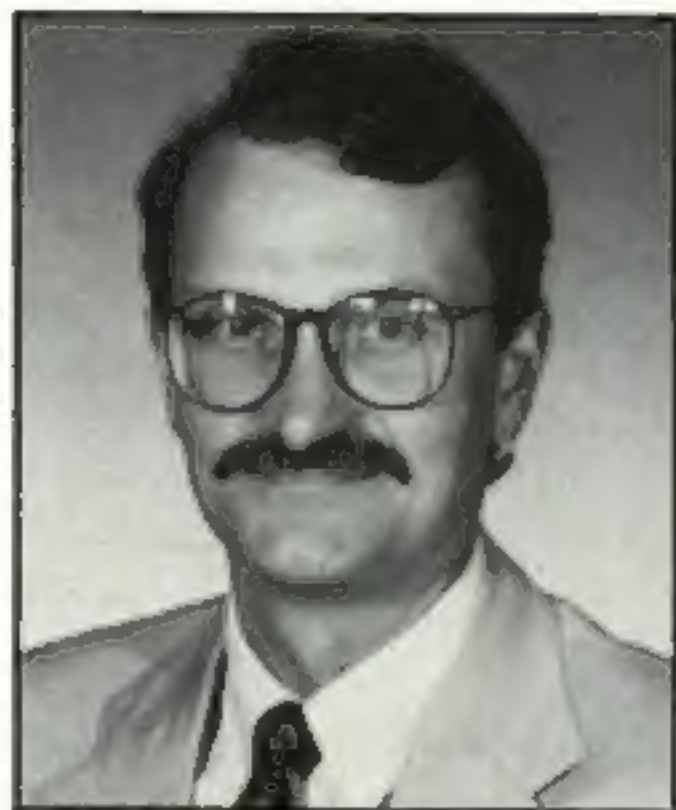
BAYLOR FOOTBALL COACHING STAFF

HEAD FOOTBALL COACH: Grant Teaff (Entering his 21st season at Baylor with record of 121-100-6 (79-71-4 SWC); 30th season as a head coach with a record of 163-146-8)
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT/RECEIVERS: Cotton Davidson, 21st year
ASSISTANT HEAD COACH/TACKLES: Pete Fredenburg, 13th year
OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR/QUARTERBACKS: Chuck Reedy, 3rd year
LINEBACKERS: John Goodner, 11th year
OFFENSIVE LINE: F.A. Dry, 9th year
DEFENSIVE ENDS: Robert James, 10th year
OFFENSIVE TACKLES: Bill Lane, 21st year
DEFENSIVE SECONDARY: Scott Smith, 3rd year

CREDITS: This media guide was written, edited and designed by the Sports Information Office of the Baylor Athletic Department. Staff members of that office are Maxey Parrish, sports information director; Terry Tacker, assistant SID; and Mark Fitzhugh, assistant SID. Special assistance was provided by student assistants Blake Miller, Kevin Tankersley and Ricky Duke. Photographs were provided by Chris Hansen, director of photography in the Baylor Public Relations Office and Rod Aydelotte and Stephen Reese, Waco Tribune Herald staff photographers. Original typesetting and layout were provided by Debbie Miner of Miner Typesetting Service. The book was printed by Baylor Printing Service.

Waco and Floyd Casey Stadium

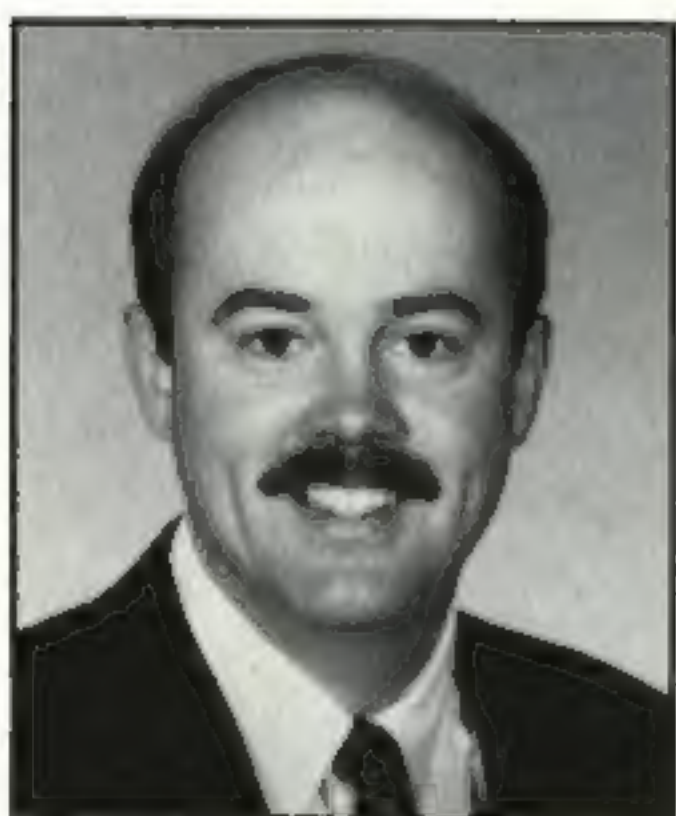
Sports Information Staff "How can we help you?"



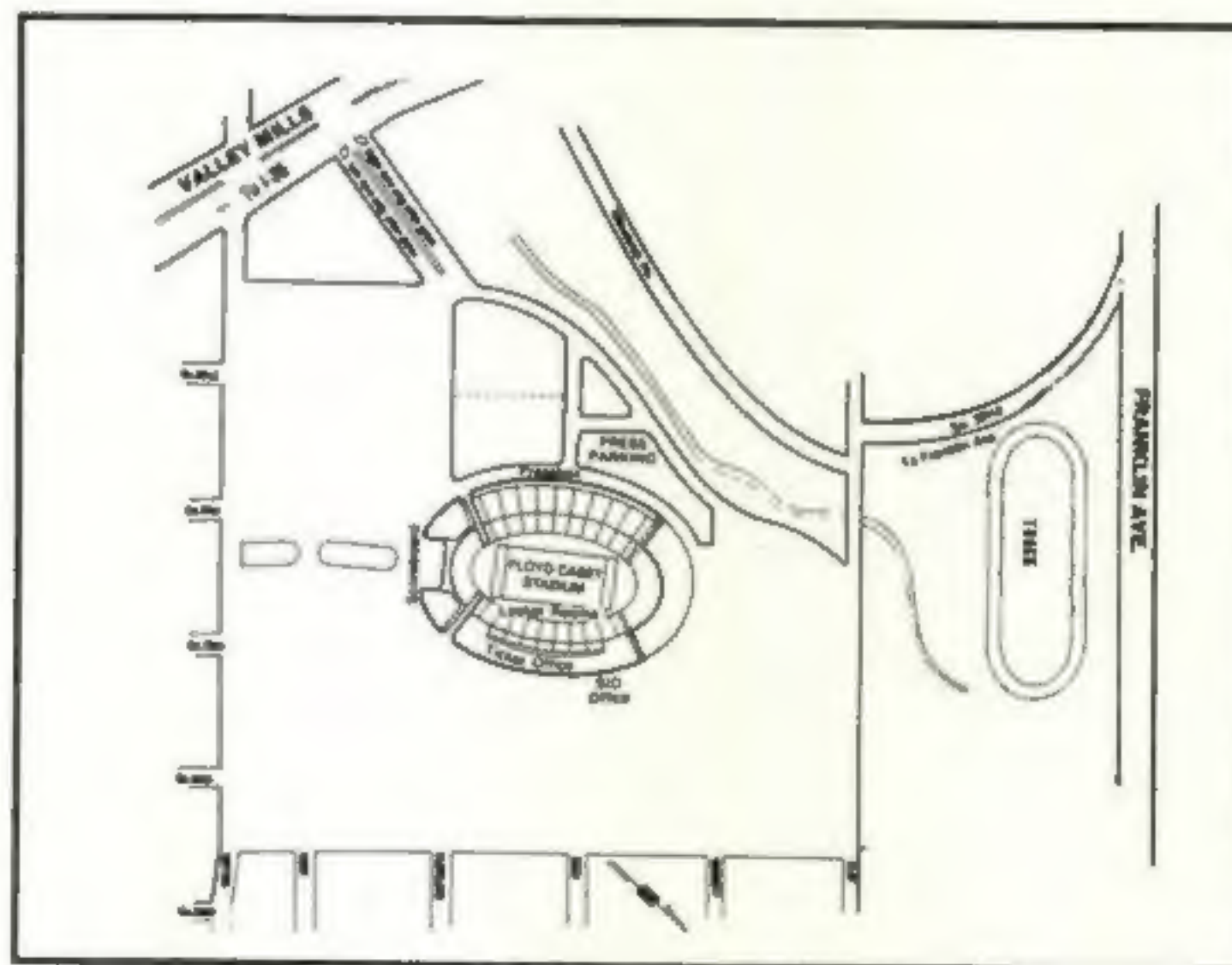
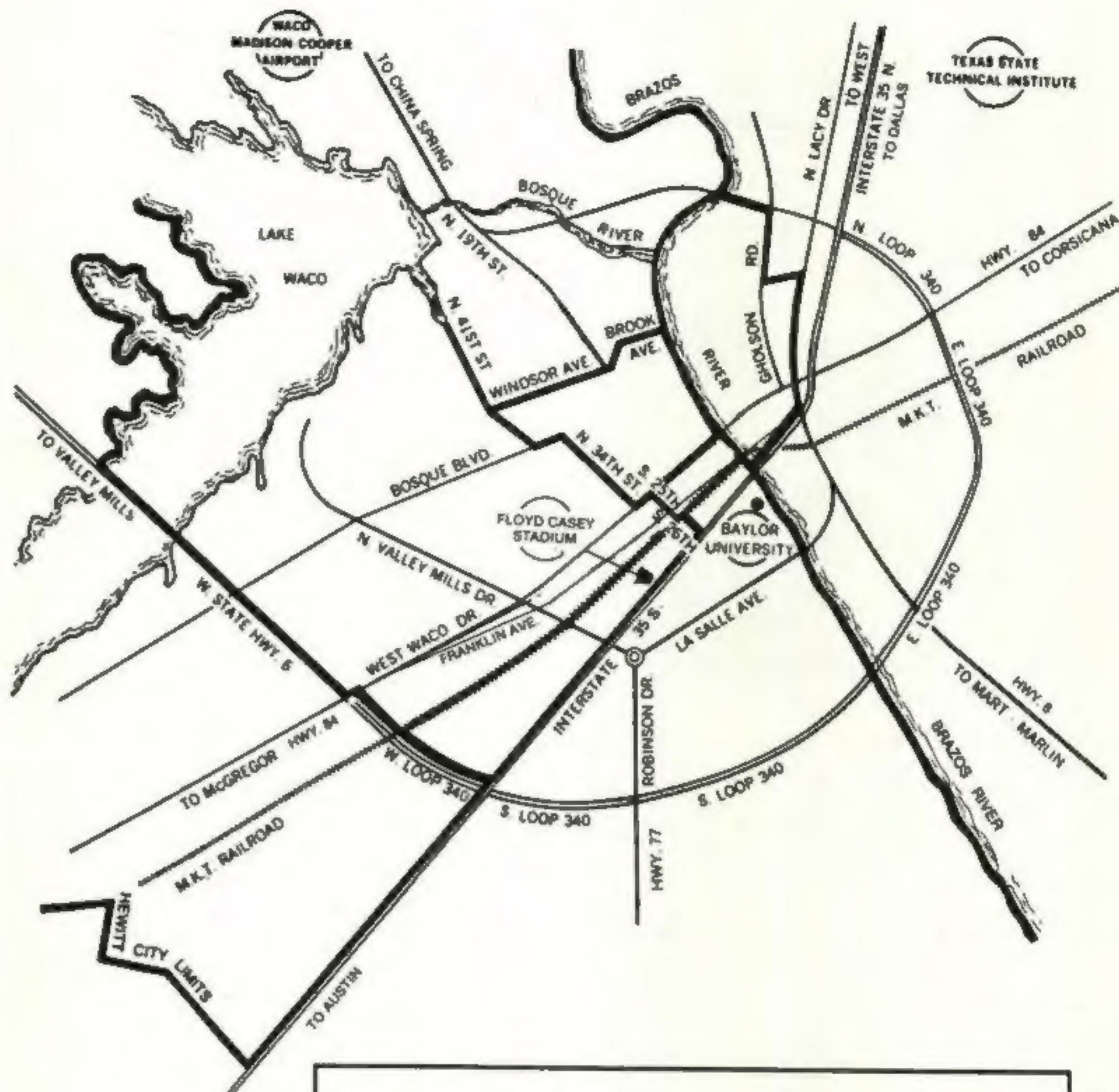
Maxey Parrish
Director



Terry Tacker
Assistant Director



Mark Fitzhugh
Assistant Director



Important Phone Numbers (Area Code 817)

Athletic Department	755-1234	Floyd Casey Stadium Pressbox	753-2961
Football Office	755-1234	Baylor Switchboard	755-1011
Sports Information Office	755-1234	Sports Information Staff, Home	
(Nights & Weekends)	755-2743	Maxey Parrish	857-3595
Automatic FAX	755-1369	Terry Tacker	662-3883
Ticket Office	755-1000	Mark Fitzhugh	753-8546

To The Media

INFORMATION AND CREDENTIALS

Direct all requests for further information, interviews and game credentials to:

Baylor Sports Information Office
3031 Dutton
Waco, Texas 76711
817-755-1234 FAX No. 817-755-1369

WORKING CREDENTIALS

Credential requests should be directed to the Sports Information Office at least five days prior to home games. Credentials are issued on a priority basis with daily newspapers, national magazines, originating television and radio networks and television tape crews receiving top priority.

All requests should be on official letterhead. Credentials will not be mailed after Tuesday. Press Will Call is on the pressbox elevator.

Credentials are issued to bona fide sports personnel with a legitimate working function. They are nontransferable. Any misrepresentation or unauthorized use subjects the bearer to ejection and prosecution for criminal trespass. Baylor reserves the right to issue or revoke credentials at its discretion.

NO CHILDREN, NO SPOUSES, NO GUESTS, WORKING SPORTS PERSONNEL ONLY.

Media should make their own arrangements for away game credentials.

PHOTO PASSES

Only professional photographers on assignment from a news outlet will be issued photo credentials. **NO FREE-LANCE PHOTOGRAPHERS ARE ADMITTED.** Specify whether sideline or photo deck passes are needed. All photographers must wear armbands worn in plain sight. Armbands are available in the pressbox prior to kickoff.

NCAA rules limit shooting to outside the restraining line surrounding the field and outside the 30-yard lines (team area). Those not complying will be ejected.

PRESS PARKING

Parking spaces are quite limited and will be assigned on the same priority as credentials. The press parking lot is located below the pressbox entrance on the west side of the stadium.

STATISTICS/SERVICES

Statistics, pre-game notes, speed cards and programs will be available in the pressbox. Quarter, halftime and final stats, a play-by-play and post-game quotes will also be provided. Coach Grant Teaff comes to the pressbox about 30 minutes after the game for further interviews.

A meal is served prior to the game and at halftime. Snacks and soft drinks are available throughout the game.

COMMUNICATIONS

Ample outside telephones are provided by Baylor for writers using computers. Each publication will be billed for use of Baylor lines. The SID Office will FAX post-game stats to publications.

PLAYER INTERVIEWS

After the customary "10-minute cooling off period" Baylor players will be brought to the interview room located across the hall from the Baylor locker room. Grant Teaff will conduct his post-game interviews there as well. At other times throughout the week all interviews must be arranged through the SID office. No interviews will be conducted after Thursday's practice.

SPORTS INFORMATION OFFICE

The Baylor SID office is located on the northeast corner of Floyd Casey Stadium (opposite the pressbox side) in the area that formerly housed the football offices.

Normal office hours are 8:30 a.m. - 5 p.m. A member of the SID staff will be at each practice.

MONDAY PRESS CONFERENCE

Each Monday during the season coach Grant Teaff holds a press conference at noon in the new Bear Clubroom (third floor) of the endzone building at Floyd Casey Stadium. All media representatives are welcome to attend. Lunch is served.

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE MEDIA SERVICES

For information regarding the Southwest Conference or the Cotton Bowl Classic, contact SWC Media Relations Director Bo Carter or Assistant Media Relations Director Charlie Fiss at 214-634-7353. The SWC mailing address is P. O. Box 569420, Dallas, Texas 75356-9420.

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE MEDIA TELECONFERENCES

Each Sunday and Wednesday throughout the season coach Grant Teaff will be available for interviews on the SWC media teleconferences. He will be on the line at 3 p.m. Sundays and 12 noon Wednesdays. Please call the SWC Media Relations Office at 214-634-7353 for the hookup telephone number.

TELEVISION HIGHLIGHT SATELLITE FEED

The weekly SWC satellite feeds will be each Tuesday from 2:30-3:30 p.m. (CDT) from September 1 through November 24 on Telstar 301, Transponder 12-V, Channel 23 (Standard Audio 6.2 and 6.8 MHz). Please call the SWC Media Relations Office (214-634-7353) for more information.

THE UNIVERSITY

Baylor University was chartered by the Republic of Texas in 1845 and is the oldest university in continuous existence in the state. As the world's largest Baptist institution of higher education and one of the nation's major academic church-related institutions, Baylor strives to provide liberal arts and professional education in a Christian environment.

Baylor emphasizes high academic and personal standards: its paramount, all-inclusive aim is to prepare well-qualified students to "make a living and make a life" in a democratic society. Students come to the university from all states, and Baylor welcomes a growing number of international students.

As of fall 1990, enrollment at the university numbered some 12,000. More than 200 social, service, professional, religious and honorary student organizations—from national fraternities and sororities to the nation's first collegiate chapter of Habitat for Humanity and one of the country's largest Baptist Student Unions—provide opportunities for recreation, development of social skills, spiritual and intellectual stimulation and pursuit of individual interests.

Cultural activities at the university include numerous presentations by prominent lecturers and performances by musicians and entertainers. In addition to offering varsity sports as a member of NCAA Division I and the Southwest Athletic Conference, Baylor provides an extensive, balanced program of intramurals. Facilities on campus offer opportunities for such recreational activities as bowling, racquetball, swimming, tennis, sailing, canoeing and boating.

LOCATION

Located on the banks of the Brazos River in Central Texas, Waco is a thriving city of 110,000 people. The city is very near the population and geographic center of the state; within 100 miles of Dallas, Fort Worth and Austin and within easy driving distance of Houston, San Antonio and the Gulf Coast.

MAJORS AND DEGREES

Baylor's undergraduate programs are available in the College of Arts and Sciences and five separate schools: Education, Music, Nursing, the Hankamer School of Business, and the University School. Undergraduates may choose from 35 baccalaureate degree programs covering more than 110 majors areas of study. Dual-degree programs may be obtained on the undergraduate level.

Graduate work is offered in the College of Arts and Sciences, the Schools of Education, Law and Music, and the Hankamer School of Business. Graduate degrees also are attainable at the College of Dentistry in Dallas and the U.S. Army Academy of Health Sciences in San Antonio.

ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Baylor, a Phi Beta Kappa university and one of the top 50 universities in numbers of National Merit Scholars, operates on a two-semester academic year plus two 6-week summer sessions. In the first two years, all students select courses that will provide a broadly-based liberal arts education. All students, except those in the School of Music, start in the College of Arts and Sciences. By the third year, students who wish to enter one of the other disciplines may seek admission to the desired schools.

Coursework is enhanced by opportunities to study beyond the classroom, including the university's international programs in more than 15 countries and hands-on experiences such as archaeological digs from Waco to Israel. One-year exchange programs are available with universities in England, Hong Kong and Japan.

COSTS

The estimated annual cost for the 1991-92 academic year is \$10,188 for tuition, books fees, room and board but excluding personal expenditures and travel. Tuition is \$5,500 for 30 hours at \$185 per semester hour. These costs are subject to change for the 1991-92 academic year.

FINANCIAL AID

Four basic forms of financial aid — scholarships, grants, loans and campus jobs — are available and are based on merit and need. About 60 percent of the student body receive assistance.

FACULTY

Baylor has approximately 650 faculty members who teach 96 percent of all classes. The student-faculty ration is 19:1, and a typical class numbers 35 students.



Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds
President

A native Texan, Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds became the 11th president of Baylor University on June 1, 1981. Dr. Reynolds has been instrumental in development of the entire University with over \$100 million of additional facilities built.

1992 Baylor Football Outlook

A few good football programs seem to have a knack for always producing some part of the game you can depend on, a way of adjusting to different players, new circumstances and changing times to field solid teams.

A year ago, everybody associated with the Baylor program felt the squad's backbone would be big, strong, veteran lines on both sides of the ball. The skill positions had good, young potential, but it was the men in the trenches that grabbed the attention in 1991.

Now the tables are turned: downsized, quick, youthful lines will play in front of an outstanding array of established skill players...and the Baylor football program has another good chance to succeed.

Despite heavy losses on the line - none of the defensive front four starters return and only one first-teamer is back on the offensive front - the program still has something to hang its hat on, an area of strength that breeds optimism and gives Bear faithful the feeling that despite some changes, things could turn out pretty well after all.

But more on those outstanding skill players later.

Coach Grant Teaff took his squad into spring training last March looking for two solid offensive lines. By late April he reported the men who pave the way had made "considerable progress" toward reaching that goal.

"We lack experience and size, but that will come," he said. "This is the youngest offensive line we've had since the group that just graduated came in, but I believe this group is as talented as any we've started with. In fact, I feel like we might have the talent to play two offensive lines next fall. That's what I'd like to do."

On defense the move necessitated by graduation was toward quicker linemen. Teaff reports: "We won't overpower anybody the way we have for several years. We lack the overall size to do that, but this will be the fastest, quickest defensive team we've had in years."

"Last year we were a wall on defense. This year we'll be a machine gun. We'll have people flying to the football, hitting hard and fast."

And what about the skill players? "Suffice it to say we have proven strength in the returning skill players. Our quarterback, tailback, fullbacks and wide receivers all have the talent to be All-Conference. Yes, we've got veteran skill people who can win at this level," Teaff said.

Teaff emphasized special teams throughout the spring. Secondary coach Scott Smith was given the added duties of special teams coach to help ensure that all-important phase of the game would be solid.

BAYLOR FOOTBALL QUICK FACTS

1991 RECORD: 8-4, 5-3-0 SWC 2T
BASIC OFFENSE: I-formation veer
BASIC DEFENSE: 4-3
STARTERS RETURNING: 9 (6 offensive, 3 defensive)
STARTERS LOST: 15 (5 offensive, 8 defensive, 1 kicker, 1 punter)
LETTERMEN RETURNING: 14 (11 offensive, 13 defensive, 0 specialists)
LETTERMEN LOST: 10 (7 offensive, 3 defensive)

So circumstances change but the overall goals remain the same: Baylor will strive to be a winning team, to continue to be a fundamentally sound program that can lineup with anybody on any given Saturday and compete with the best in the country.

Position-By-Position

Quarterbacks

13 J.J. Joe, Jr-2L, 5-11, 179
 27 Steve Needham, Jr-1L, 6-1, 198
 31 Lance Marburger, Jr-1L, 5-11, 189

J.J. Joe enters his third Baylor season with an 11-4 record as a starting quarterback. A second-team Academic All-American last year (the only underclassman among the top 44 honorees), Joe combines intelligence with good athletic ability and the knack for making plays. He runs the option smoothly and is a solid enough passer to be ranked among Baylor's all-time greats in the school record book. So confident are the Baylor coaches in Joe's overall abilities and grasp of the offense, was given more freedom in calling plays at the line of scrimmage last spring.

Teaff compares Joe's level of maturity to that of former All-SWC standouts Cody Carlson and Tom Muecke. "Experience is the key. When you can call plays at the line the way those guys did, it puts you at a big advantage."

And Joe's importance to the 1992 Baylor Bears cannot be underestimated. Said Teaff, "For this team that is so young at so many positions to be competitive, J.J. has to have his best season ever."

The situation behind Joe became somewhat muddled during the spring. Steve Needham, an experienced backup and solid player in his own right, missed virtually the entire spring with a shoulder injury. And Tony Moore, a promising redshirt freshman, sat out spring training with a hamstring pull.

Injuries to Needham and Moore left the spring training backup duties to redshirt freshman walk-on Kevin Rhea and Lance Marburger, a defensive back converted to his old high school position on an emergency basis. They will be joined by a couple promising freshman in the fall to give the Bears a full stable of quarterback reserves.

Tailbacks

5 David Mims, Jr-2L, 5-9, 176
 28 Kendrick Bell, So-1L, 5-9, 160
 35 Clarence McCullough, Fr-Sq, 5-8, 203

David Mims enters his senior season as one of the SWC's top running backs. He has a chance to wind up as Baylor's No. 2 career rusher which speaks volumes about his ability since the Bears produced more NFL running backs than any other school in the '80s.

Teaff said Mims had his best spring ever this year, benefiting tremendously from Baylor's off-season program, while becoming much stronger and tougher. Those attributes should go well with Mims' quick, elusive running style.

Kendrick Bell started last season as a defensive back but was pressed into duty on the other side of the

1992 Baylor Football Outlook

ball late in the year. His showing as a ball carrier in '91, coupled with a solid spring, has Teaff believing Bell will be an outstanding backup to Mims this season and a future star in the years to come.

Bell certainly brings speed to the tailback slot, perhaps better speed than Baylor has ever fielded in a running back. And, Teaff reported, Bell is a tough runner who doesn't mind moving through heavy traffic.

Further tailback depth emerged last spring in the form of Clarence McCullough, a redshirt freshman. McCullough, voted by his teammates as the Most Improved Player in spring training, can get the hard yards, those that come after being hit.

All three tailbacks can catch the ball well too, something they'll be called up to do at times as inside slot receivers in the Bears' new spread passing formation.

The improvement shown by all three tailbacks last spring prompted Teaff to say, "I feel very good about our tailback situation. We have good depth, as good as any we've had in a long time. And we've yet to see what Brandel Jackson will do." Jackson is a highly touted incoming freshman.

Fullbacks

- 24 John Henry, Jr-2L, 5-8, 196
- 20 Robert Strait, Jr-2L, 6-1, 240

Teaff likes to refer to his fullback combination of Robert Strait and John Henry as "Thunder and Lightning." It's not hard to guess which is which. Strait carries 260 lbs. like most men his height (6-1) carry 220. He's a prototypical power fullback who can move the line back a couple of yards himself. Henry checks in at 5-8, 196. He can slip through a hole in the line and race through the secondary like most tailbacks.

But while Strait is known for power and Henry for speed, both are complete players. Strait has shocked more than one defensive back with his rapid movement through the secondary. And Henry has no problems ramming into the line for tough yardage. Individually, they're great players. Rotating with one another, they're an awesome contrast and combination. And they produced virtually identical numbers last fall.

Wide Receivers

- 19 Reggie Miller, Sr-1L, 5-9, 160
- 83 Melvin Bonner, Sr-3L, 6-3, 205
- 26 Tyrone Smith, Fr-Sq, 5-11, 171
- 12 Melvin Callies, Jr-Sq, 5-8, 203

Everybody knew Baylor would enter 1992 with a truly great pass catching threat in Melvin Bonner. With great size, speed and hands, the All-SWC performer is a made-for-the-NFL type of pass catcher. But after spring training, close Bear observers contend Reggie Miller will keep the green and gold from being one-dimensional at wide receiver.

While Bonner with his big play threat will likely wind up as one of Baylor's all-time receiving greats, Miller will make a contribution catching the ball and working as a return man on special teams. Both Bonner and Miller are tremendous athletes who have helped the Bears install a spread formation for use in some situations this fall.

Depth behind the talented pair is thin. Tyrone Smith has been moved in from the secondary and Melvin Callies has moved outside from quarterback to help shore up the position. Their continued development will play a big part in Baylor's success this year.

Tight Ends

- 89 Mike McKenzie, Sr-3L, 6-3, 243
- 86 Sean Glassco, Jr-2L, 6-3, 233
- 81 Todd Crawford, So-Sq, 6-0, 214

Mike McKenzie is a senior with good experience and talent. After being used as a part-time player for several years, he's now in position to shine. Sean Glassco has been a good backup and with continued improvement will contribute. Todd Crawford has been moved over from defense and has done a good job learning the position. Still, McKenzie looms as a key. If he can come on the way Alonzo Pierce did last year to contribute in so many ways, he would be a genuine asset to the team.

McKenzie and Glassco are also effective at the I-back, or blocking back, position. These are the men who line up behind the quarterback and go in motion to get a jump on the defense. David Loeb and Bradford Lewis, former fullbacks, are also ready for this duty.

Offensive Line

- LT 78 Mike Oatis, So-Sq, 6-4, 262
- LT 71 Ricky Heard, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 275
- LG 65 Will Davidson, So-1L, 6-4, 274
- LG 63 Edwin Newman, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 278
- C 77 Chuck Pope, Jr-Tr, 6-1, 287
- C 55 John Turner, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 262
- RG 76 Chuck Bellamy, Jr-2L, 6-3, 266
- RG 69 David Leaks, Jr-1L, 6-4, 330
- RT 66 Len Pawelek, So-Sq, 6-5, 270
- RT 58 Fred Miller, Fr-Sq, 6-7, 239

As mentioned, the offensive line was a top priority heading into spring training. With only one starter returning, it was essential that two lines become established. Teaff said he feels the Bears came out of spring training with good potential in the line, even if it is a bit on the young and small side compared to some of his groups in the past.

One of the most pleasant surprises of spring training came from Chuck Pope, a junior college All-American transfer who not only nailed down the starting center job, he indicated he could be outstanding. No line is solid without strength in the middle and Pope provides Baylor with that strength at center. Marty Dunbar, a well liked sophomore who missed spring training with a knee injury, should provide good depth at center along with John Turner, a redshirt freshman.

Craig Bellamy is the only returning veteran on the line, and although he missed much of spring training with a sprained toe and played tackle last year, he should be a solid right guard. Will Davidson finished the spring at the No. 1 left guard spot. With some more experience, he should be fine. More youngsters provide the guard depth: Edwin Newman, a redshirt freshman with a good future, and David Leaks, a junior letterman.

1992 Baylor Football Outlook

Mike Oatis made waves at left tackle last spring and indicated he could be a future star. A sophomore squadman, he impressed coaches with his fine athletic ability. Len Pawelek is from the same class and had a similar fine showing at right tackle. A pair of redshirt freshmen, Ricky Heard and Fred Miller, hold the backup positions. Like so many members of the line, they are short on experience but appear to have good talent.

Defensive Line

LE	96	Albert Fontenot, Sr-1L, 6-4, 243
LE	91	Byron Thompson, Fr-Sq, 6-5, 209
LT	80	Scotty Lewis, So-1L, 6-4, 250
LT	64	Bryan Tanner, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 214
RT	90	Steve Strahan, So-1L, 6-2, 294
RT	52	Gary Mabry, Jr-Sq, 6-1, 220
RE	48	Matthew Pearson, Sr-1L, 6-4, 243
RE	49	Lamone Alexander, Jr-2L, 6-3, 210

Despite the loss of all four starters, the list of first-teamers on the defensive line in '92 is not a bad one. Left end Albert Fontenot is a senior defensive end who, according to Teaff, would be a Lombardi and Outland candidate had he been in the program a full four years. "Albert came in as a junior college transfer and last year he was behind an All-Conference performer (Robin Jones). If he had had the chance to build a national reputation over the years, he'd be up there with all the big names. He has the size, quickness, speed and work habits." Fontenot was a co-recipient of the Outstanding Effort Award in spring training.

Matthew Pearson is another honors candidate at the right end position. He's reached a level of comfort with the position and now has the experience to shine. Redshirt freshman Byron Thompson is a talented backup who will get some playing time behind Fontenot while Lamone Alexander and Ray Ford provide depth behind Pearson as could JC newcomer Earnest Crownover.

At tackle, Steve Strahan, a true sophomore and Scotty Lewis a redshirt soph, should develop into a force. Although young, they get high marks for quickness and effort. There is expected to be little or no drop-off in production from the tackles this year.

The tackle depth will likely come in the form of players who have yet to step on campus. Steve Horton, a 1991 signee who has five years to play after a year in prep school, Joseph Asbell, a JC transfer, and Darryl Gardener, a true freshman, could figure into the rotation.

Linebackers

SLB	42	Robbie Birleson, Sr-1L, 6-1, 225
SLB	43	Shawn Cravens, Sr-1L, 5-10, 219
MLB	61	Lee Bruderer, Sr-3L, 6-1, 224
MLB	99	Tony Tubbs, Jr-Sq, 6-2, 227
WLB	7	Le'Shai Maston, Sr-3L, 6-1, 215
WLB	38	Shelton Lewis, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 204

Le'Shai Maston, at weakside linebacker, is underrated but may well be the best in the Southwest Conference. A former defensive back who still runs like

someone in the secondary, Maston gets to the ball and delivers a blow as well as anyone. Redshirt freshman Shelton Lewis appears to have the talent to play a solid backup and be a future starter at the weakside. He was voted the Most Improved Defensive Player in spring training.

In the middle Lee Bruderer is coming off an excellent spring. Although he underwent arthroscopic surgery for stretched ligaments suffered in the spring game, he should be ready for two-a-days. He should give Baylor the solid linebacking needed in the middle of a 4-3 formation. Junior squadman Tony Tubbs is listed as the No. 2 man behind Bruderer and redshirt freshman Donnie Laurence holds down the No. 3 spot. Both could contribute.

Robbie Birleson emerged from the spring with the strongside backer job ahead of Shawn Cravens, a senior, and Chad Boyd, a redshirt freshman.

Defensive Secondary

LC	33	Michael McFarland, Sr-3L, 5-10, 178
LC	44	Fred Robertson, Sr-Sq, 5-10, 190
RC	3	Keith Caldwell, Sr-3L, 5-11, 180
RC	25	Raynor Finley, Fr-Sq, 5-9, 171
SS	15	Tim Spencer, Sr-Sq, 5-10, 200
SS	4	Andrew Swasey, Jr-Tr, 6-0, 190
FS	18	Chris Lewis, So-1L, 6-3, 187
FS	8	Chad Hunter, Jr-Sq, 6-0, 185

Two starters return in the defensive backfield; both are former safeties who now line up at cornerback. Michael McFarland, an All-Conference performer at strong safety, was moved to left cornerback (and won the Outstanding Effort Award last spring) and Keith Caldwell, a starting free safety, went to right corner. They are both fine players who can play winning football at the highest level.

The moves of Caldwell and McFarland opened the door for sophomore Chris Lewis to take over at free safety and Tim Spencer to move up at strong safety, a combination which should be productive. Lewis is a highly-touted sophomore and Spencer is a senior squadman.

Backups include Fred Robertson, a veteran, and Raynor Finley, a redshirt freshman, at the corners and Andrew Swasey, a transfer, and Chad Hunter, who was moved from offense, at the safeties.

Kickers

K	29	Trey Weir, Sr-Sq, 5-8, 161
P	16	Rhett Delaney, So-Sq, 6-1, 195

Trey Weir, who has seen some action, won the kicking job in the spring and should be backed up by Mike Chilton. Both have decent range and accuracy. Rhett Delaney edged Kyle Miller for the punting nod, based on consistency. Jeff Chancellor will do the deep snapping with Jason Young holding. The top candidates for the punt and kickoff return positions are Fred Robertson, John Henry, Andrew Swasey and Reggie Miller.

1991 Starters Returning and Lost

OFFENSE

<u>Pos</u>	<u>Returning (6)</u>	<u>Lost (6)</u>
TE		Alonzo Pierce, Sr-4L, 6-1, 230
LT		Adam Arroyo, Sr-2L, 6-4, 275
LG		John Turnpaugh, Sr-4L, 6-2, 295
C		Scott Baehren, Sr-2L, 6-2, 267
RG		Monte Jones, Sr-4L, 6-1, 291
RT	Craig Bellamy, Jr-2L, 6-3, 250	
SE	Reggie Miller, Sr-3L, 5-9, 159	
QB	J.J. Joe, Jr-2L, 5-11, 178	
FB	Robert Strait, Jr-2L, 6-1, 245	
TB	David Mims, Sr-3L, 5-9, 176	
XB	Melvin Bonner, Sr-3L, 6-3, 196	
K		Jeff Ireland, Sr-4L, 5-9, 185

DEFENSE

<u>Pos</u>	<u>Returning (3)</u>	<u>Lost (9)</u>
LE		Robin Jones, Sr-4L, 6-4, 265
LT		Marcus Lowe, Sr-3L, 6-2, 282
RT		Santana Dotson, Sr-4L, 6-5, 264
RE		Teddy Patton, Sr-2L, 6-5, 232
SLB		Brian Hand, Sr-3L, 6-4, 196
MLB		Curtis Hafford, Sr-4L, 6-0, 235
WLB	Le'Shai Maston, Sr-3L, 6-1, 205	
LC		Clifford Ellison, Sr-3L, 5-11, 198
SS	Michael McFarland, Sr-3L, 5-10, 196	
FS	Keith Caldwell, Sr-2L, 5-11, 173	
RC		Frankie Smith, Sr-4L, 5-9, 177
P		Kent Brentham, Sr-3L, 6-1, 207

OTHER OFFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING (11): TB Kendrick Bell, C Jeff Chancellor, OT Will Davidson, OT Jeff DeLoach, TE Sean Glassco, FB John Henry, OG David Leaks, FB David Loeb, TE Mike McKenzie, QB Steve Needham, TB Greg White.

OTHER DEFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING (13): DE Lamone Alexander, LB Robbie Birleson, LB Lee Bruderer, LB Shawn Cravens, LB Chris Dull, DE-DT Albert Fontenot, FS Chris Lewis, CB Lance Marburger, DE Matthew Pearson, SS Tim Spencer, DT Steve Strahan, Trooper Taylor SS, CB Jason Young.

OTHER LETTERMEN DEPARTING (10): OT Gary Camp, OT Matt Gantt, DT Ray Matthews, SE Lee Miles, DT Tracey Miller, XB Alonzo Pierce, TE Anthony Ray, XB Steve Stutsman, CB Farias Walker, WR David Wetzel.

Post-Spring Training Depth Chart

Offense

Tight End:

89 Mike McKenzie, Sr-3L, 6-3, 243
86 Sean Glassco, Jr-2L, 6-3, 233
81 Todd Crawford, So-Sq, 6-0, 214

Left Tackle:

78 Mike Oatis, So-Sq, 6-4, 262
71 Ricky Heard, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 275
68 Jeff DeLoach, Sr-1L, 6-5, 268

Left Guard:

65 Will Davidson, So-1L, 6-4, 274
63 Edwin Newman, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 278

Center:

77 Chuck Pope, Jr-Tr, 6-1, 287
55 John Turner, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 262
50 Marty Dunbar, So-Sq, 6-2, 249

Right Guard

76 Craig Bellamy, Jr-2L, 6-3, 266
69 David Leaks, Jr-1L, 6-4, 330

Right Tackle:

66 Len Pawelek, So-Sq, 6-5, 270
58 Fred Miller, Fr-Sq, 6-7, 239
62 David Anderson, Jr-Tr, 6-6, 288

Split End:

19 Reggie Miller, Sr-1L, 5-9, 160
26 Tyrone Smith, Fr-Sq, 5-11, 171
36 Scott Rountree, Sr-Sq, 5-10, 160

Quarterback:

13 J.J. Joe, Jr-2L, 5-11, 179
27 Steve Needham, Sr-2L, 6-1, 198
31 Lance Marburger, Jr-1L 5-11, 189

Fullback:

20 Robert Strait, Jr-2L, 6-1, 240
24 John Henry, Jr-2L, 5-8, 196

Tailback:

5 David Mims, Sr-3L, 5-9, 186
28 Kendrick Bell, So-1L, 5-9, 160
35 Clarence McCullough, Fr-Sq, 5-11, 194

X-Back:

83 Melvin Bonner, Sr-3L, 6-3, 205
12 Melvin Callies, Jr-Sq, 6-0, 199

I-Back:

32 David Loeb, Sr-2L, 5-11, 217
39 Bradford Lewis, Jr-Sq, 5-8, 203

Kicker:

29 Trey Weir, Sr-Sq, 5-8, 161
46 Mike Chilton, Fr-Sq, 6-1, 180

Defense

Left End:

96 Albert Fontenot, Sr-1L, 6-4, 243
91 Byron Thompson, Fr-Sq, 6-5, 209

Left Tackle:

80 Scotty Lewis, So-1L, 6-4, 250
64 Bryan Tanner, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 214

Right Tackle:

90 Steve Strahan, So-1L, 6-2, 294
52 Gary Mabry, Jr-Sq, 6-1, 220

Right End:

48 Matthew Pearson, Sr-1L, 6-4, 243
49 Lamone Alexander, Jr-2L, 6-3, 210
93 Ray Ford, Jr-Sq, 6-4, 228

Strongside Linebacker:

42 Robbie Birleson, Sr-1L, 6-1, 225
43 Shawn Cravens, Sr-1L, 5-10, 219
84 Chad Boyd, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 203

Middle Linebacker:

61 Lee Bruderer, Sr-3L, 6-1, 224
99 Tony Tubbs, Jr-Sq, 6-2, 227
45 Donnie Laurence, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 225

Weakside Linebacker:

7 Le'Shai Maston, Sr-2L, 6-1, 215
38 Shelton Lewis, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 204

Left Cornerback:

33 Michael McFarland, Sr-3L, 5-10, 178
44 Fred Robertson, Sr-Sq, 5-10, 190

Right Cornerback:

3 Keith Caldwell, Sr-3L, 5-11, 180
25 Raynor Finley, Fr-Sq, 5-9, 171

Strong Safety:

15 Tim Spencer, Sr-1L, 5-10, 200
4 Andrew Swasey, Jr-Tr, 6-0, 190
29 Jason Young, Jr-1L, 5-10, 180

Free Safety:

18 Chris Lewis, So-1L, 6-3, 187
8 Chad Hunter, Jr-Sq, 6-0, 185
6 Jerry Robles, Jr-Tr, 5-11, 191

Punter:

16 Rhett Delaney, Sr-Sq, 5-9, 185
98 Willie Shupp, Jr-Tr, 6-0, 180

Team Captains:

61 Lee Bruderer
13 J.J. Joe
33 Michael McFarland
5 David Mims

1992 Alphabetical Roster

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL-EXP.	HOMETOWN (High School or JC)
49	Alexander, Lamone	DE	6-3	210	Jr-2L	Houston (Forest Brook)
62	Anderson, David	OT	6-6	288	Jr-Tr	Allen, KS (Fort Scott CC)
	Anson, Bobby	FS	6-2	165	So-Sq	San Angelo (Central)
37	Antwine, Howard	CB	6-1	175	Frosh	Beaumont (Westbrook)
95	Asbell, Joseph	DT	6-4	250	So-Tr	Tyler (Kilgore JC)
	Barrow, Hunter	LB	5-10	185	Fr-Sq	Alvin (High)
28	Bell, Kendrick	TB	5-9	160	So-1L	Tyler (Chapel Hill)
76	Bellamy, Craig	OG	6-3	266	Jr-2L	Livingston (High)
	Berg, Tim	LB	6-0	210	Sr-Sq	Pasadena (Faith Christian)
88	Bibbs, Marcus	XB	6-3	185	Frosh	San Angelo (Central)
42	Birleson, Robbie	LB	6-1	225	Sr-1L	Rockwall (Cisco JC)
41	Blockett, Tony	DB	6-0	178	Frosh	Garland (Lakview Centennial)
83	Bonner, Melvin	XB	6-3	205	Sr-3L	Van Vleck (High)
84	Boyd, Chad	LB	6-4	203	Fr-Sq	Tyler (Chapel Hill)
	Bross, Lance	XB	6-3	215	Sr-Sq	Edmond, OK (Christian)
61	Bruderer, Lee	LB	6-1	224	Sr-3L	Klein (High)
3	Caldwell, Keith	FS	5-11	180	Sr-3L	Austin (Reagan)
12	Callies, Marvin	XB	6-0	199	Jr-Sq	Boling (High)
82	Cannon, Chad	SE	5-8	150	So-Tr	Arlington (Lamar)
	Carter, Ron	OG	6-0	265	So-Sq	Kingwood (High)
	Carter, Shawn	DT	6-0	215	So-Tr	Waco (Navarro)
56	Chancellor, Jeff	C	6-5	260	Jr-1L	College Station (A&M Consol)
46	Chilton, Mike	K	6-1	180	Fr-Sq	Grand Prairie (High)
43	Cravens, Shawn	LB	5-10	219	Sr-1L	Tyler (Tyler JC)
81	Crawford, Todd	TE	6-0	214	So-Sq	Dallas (Spruce)
59	Crook, Bret	OG	6-3	255	Jr-Tr	Waco (Connally)
72	Crownover, Earnest	DT	6-4	250	Jr-Tr	Grand View (Ranger JC)
65	Davidson, Will	OG	6-4	274	So-1L	Pleasanton (High)
47	Delaney, Rhett	P	5-9	185	Jr-Sq	Kerrville (Tivy)
68	DeLoach, Jeff	OT	6-5	268	Sr-1L	Katy (Mayde Creek)
92	Dennard, Dustin	SB	6-4	180	Fr-Sq	Duncanville (High)
	Dobbs, Darren	K	5-8	155	So-Sq	Waco (Midway)
79	Draper, Curtis	OT	6-4	280	Frosh	Lubbock (High)
51	Draper, Derek	LB	6-1	212	Sr-Sq	Wylie (High)
85	Dull, Chris	LB	6-3	233	So-1L	Houston (Northbrook)
50	Dunbar, Marty	C	6-2	249	So-Sq	Southlake (Carroll)
	Dyer, Clint	OG	6-2	235	So-Sq	Waco (Weisbaden, Germany)
1	Finley, Raynor	CB	5-9	171	Fr-Sq	Houston (Willowridge)
96	Fontenot, Albert	DE	6-4	243	Sr-1L	Houston (Jack Yates)
93	Ford, Ray	DE	6-4	228	Jr-Sq	Melder, LA (Alexandria)
	Freeman, Kyle	FB	5-8	210	Fr-Sq	Kingwood (High)
57	Gardener, Darryl	DE	6-9	265	Frosh	Lawton, OK (High)
86	Glassco, Sean	TE	6-3	233	Jr-2L	Klein (High)
	Goodlett, Erich	SE	6-0	190	So-Sq	Julian, CA (High)
	Gray, Eric	QB	6-4	210	Frosh	Houston (Aldine)
34	Hamilton, Malcolm	FB	6-1	205	Frosh	Odessa (Permian)
	Hasselbach, Brent	XB	6-1	175	Jr-Sq	San Antonio (Churchill)
71	Heard, Ricky	OT	6-3	275	Fr-Sq	Forney (High)
24	Henry, John	FB	5-8	196	Jr-2L	Lorena (High)
31	Hicks, Michael	LB	6-1	190	Frosh	Sulphur Springs (High)
94	Horton, Charles	DT	6-3	280	Frosh	Dallas (Carter)
8	Hunter, Chad	FS	6-0	185	Jr-Sq	Garland (Lakeview Cent.)
60	Hunter, Hunter	OG	6-3	290	Frosh	San Antonio (Clark)
32	Jackson, Brandell	TB	5-11	208	Frosh	Brenham (High)
13	Joe, J.J.	QB	5-11	179	Jr-2L	Arlington (Lamar)
40	Jones, LaCurtis	LB	6-1	200	Frosh	Waco (High)
	Jones, Quincy	CB	5-8	170	So-Sq	Colorado Springs, CO (Mitchell)
45	Laurence, Donnie	LB	6-4	225	Fr-Sq	Kerrville (Tivy)
10	Lawson, Shawn	CB	6-0	175	Sr-Tr	Longview (Long Beach State)

1992 Alphabetical Roster

69	Leaks, David	OG	6-4	330	Jr-1L	Fairfield (High)
39	Lewis, Bradford	FB	5-8	203	Jr-Sq	Waco (Waco Christian)
18	Lewis, Chris	FS	6-3	187	So-1L	Gainesville (High)
80	Lewis, Scotty	DT	6-4	250	So-1L	Sulphur Springs (High)
38	Lewis, Shelton	LB	6-3	204	Fr-Sq	Gainesville (High)
	Lengefeld, Jon	DT	6-1	230	Fr-Sq	Hamilton (High)
52	Mabry, Gary	DT	6-1	220	Jr-Sq	Houston (Deer Park)
16	Marburger, Lance	QB	5-11	189	Jr-1L	Edinburg (High)
	Mavity, Chad	P	6-0	180	So-Sq	Katy (Taylor)
7	Maston, Le'Shai	LB	6-1	215	Sr-2L	Dallas (David Carter)
74	Mazoch, Ivan	DT	6-3	217	Fr-Sq	Houston (Sharpstown)
26	McCloud, Chris	SE	6-1	185	Jr-Tr	Waco (West Las Angeles College)
35	McCullough, Clarence	TB	5-11	194	Fr-Sq	Lamar Consolidated
33	McFarland, Michael	CB	5-10	178	Sr-3L	Jasper (High)
89	McKenzie, Mike	TE	6-3	243	Sr-3L	San Antonio (Holmes)
	Mealer, Matt	FS	6-1	195	Fr-Sq	Alvin (High)
58	Miller, Fred	OT	6-7	239	So-Sq	Houston (Aldine Eisenhower)
53	Miller, Jeff	LB	5-11	225	So-Sq	Houston (Deer Park)
19	Miller, Reggie	SE	5-9	160	Sr-1L	Waco (High)
5	Mims, David	TB	5-9	186	Sr-3L	Daingerfield (High)
11	Moore, Tony	QB	6-3	170	Fr-Sq	Katy (Taylor)
27	Needham, Steve	QB	6-1	198	Sr-2L	Plano (High)
	Netherton, Jay	XB	6-3	152	So-Sq	Waco (Midway)
25	Newberry, Brian	FS	6-3	190	Frosh	West Moore, OK (High)
63	Newman, Edwin	OG	6-3	278	Fr-Sq	Moody (High)
70	Nowak, Bruce	OT	6-6	270	Frosh	Houston (Northbrook)
78	Oatis, Mike	OT	6-4	262	So-Sq	Houston (Northbrook)
66	Pawelek, Len	OT	6-5	270	So-Sq	Temple (High)
48	Pearson, Matthew	DE	6-4	243	Sr-1L	Taylor (High)
	Peterson, Jimmy	SE	5-10	175	So-Sq	Fullerton, CA (Union)
77	Pope, Chuck	C	6-1	287	Jr-Tr	Walnut, KS (Coffeyville CC)
	Rhea, Kevin	QB	6-2	180	Fr-Sq	Waco (Midway)
44	Robertson, Fred	CB	5-10	190	Sr-Sq	Dallas (David Carter)
14	Robinson, Adrian	QB	6-2	200	Frosh	Edna (High)
6	Robles, Jerry	FS	5-11	191	Jr-Tr	Miami, FL (Fort Scott CC)
	Rodgers, Brian	DT	6-0	222	Fr-Sq	Duncanville (High)
36	Rountree, Scott	SE	5-10	160	Sr-Sq	Waco (High)
98	Shupp, Willie	P	6-0	180	Jr-Tr	Rubidoux, CA (Chaffey JC)
26	Smith, Tyrone	FS	5-11	171	Fr-Sq	Houston (Willowridge)
15	Spencer, Tim	SS	5-10	190	Sr-1L	Houston (Klein Forest)
21	Stephens, Creig	FB	6-1	226	Jr-Sq	Pasadena (Dobie)
30	Still, Justin	XB	6-3	210	Fr-Sq	San Antonio (Clark)
90	Strahan, Steve	DT	6-2	294	So-1L	Houston (Aldine)
20	Strait, Robert	FB	6-1	240	Jr-2L	Cuero (High)
4	Swasey, Andrew	SS	6-0	190	Jr-Tr	Miami, FL (Fort Scott CC)
23	Talbot, Jimmy	TB	6-0	200	Fr-Sq	Houston (Jersey Village)
64	Tanner, Bryan	DT	6-2	214	Fr-Sq	Dallas (David Carter)
2	Taylor, Trooper	SS	5-9	182	Sr-3L	Cuero (High)
	Tharp, Hans	K	5-10	150	So-Sq	Metairie, LA (Country Day)
91	Thompson, Byron	DE	6-5	209	Fr-Sq	Killeen (Ellison)
99	Tubbs, Tony	LB	6-2	227	Jr-Sq	Durant, OK (High)
55	Turner, John	C	6-4	262	Fr-Sq	Coppell (High)
	Walls, Marcus	SE	5-9	165	Jr-Sq	Little Rock, AR (Catholic)
97	Washington, Shawn	DE	6-3	220	Frosh	Waco (Connally)
	Watson, David	CB	5-9	180	Fr-Sq	Lavernia (High)
17	Weir, Trey	K	5-8	161	Sr-Sq	Arlington (Lamar)
87	Wenke, Josh	TE	6-3	230	Frosh	La Feria (High)
22	White, Greg	TB	5-7	185	Sr-1L	Waco (Navarro JC)
29	Young, Jason	CB	5-10	180	Jr-1L	Lubbock (Lee's Summit, MO)

1992 Numerical Roster

1	Raynor Finley, CB	49	Lamone Alexander, DE
2	Trooper Taylor, FS	50	Marty Dunbar, C
3	Keith Caldwell, FS	51	Derek Draper, LB
4	Andrew Swasey, DB	52	Gary Mabry, LB
5	David Mims, TB	53	Jeff Miller, LB
6	Jerry Robles, FS	55	John Turner, C
7	Le'Shai Maston, LB	56	Jeff Chancellor, C
8	Chad Hunter, SS	57	Darryl Gardener, DE
10	Shawn Lawson, DB	58	Fred Miller, OT
11	Tony Moore, QB	59	Bret Crook, OG
12	Marvin Callies, SE	60	Hunter Hunter, OG
13	J.J. Joe, QB	61	Lee Bruderer, LB
14	Adrian Robinson	62	David Anderson, OL
15	Tim Spencer, SS	63	Edwin Newman, OT
16	Lance Marburger, QB	64	Bryan Tanner, DE
17	Trey Weir, K	65	Will Davidson, OT
18	Chris Lewis, FS	66	Len Pawelek, OG
19	Reggie Miller, SE	68	Jeff DeLoach, OT
20	Robert Strait, FB	69	David Leaks, OG
21	Creig Stephens, TB	70	Bruce Nowak, OT
22	Greg White, TB	71	Ricky Heard, OG
23	Jimmy Talbot, TB	72	Earnest Crownover, DT
24	John Henry, FB	74	Ivan Mazoch, DT
25	Brian Newberry, FS	76	Craig Bellamy, OT
26	Tyrone Smith, FS	77	Chuck Pope, OL
27	Steve Needham, QB	78	Mike Oatis, OT
28	Kendrick Bell, TB	79	Curtis Draper, OT
29	Jason Young, CB	80	Scotty Lewis, DT
30	Justin Still, FS	81	Todd Crawford, DE
31	Michael Hicks, LB	82	Chad Cannon, SE
32	Brandell Jackson, TB	83	Melvin Bonner, XB
33	Michael McFarland, SS	84	Chad Boyd, DE
34	Malcolm Hamilton	85	Chris Dull, LB
35	Clarence McCullough, TB	86	Sean Glassco, TE
36	Scott Rountree, SE	87	Josh Wenke, TE
37	Howard Antwine, CB	88	Marcus Bibbs, XB
38	Shelton Lewis, LB	89	Mike McKenzie, TE
39	Bradford Lewis, FB	90	Steve Strahan, DT
40	LaCurtis Jones, LB	91	Byron Thompson, DE
41	Tony Blockett, DB	92	Dustin Dennard, XB
42	Robbie Birleson, LB	93	Ray Ford, DE
43	Shawn Cravens, LB	94	Charles Horton, DT
44	Fred Robertson, CB	95	Joseph Asbell, DT
45	Donnie Laurence, LB	96	Albert Fontenot, DE-DT
46	Mike Chilton, CB	97	Shawn Washington, DE
47	Rhett Delaney, P	98	Willie Shupp, P
48	Matthew Pearson, DE	99	Tony Tubbs, LB

Pronunciation Guide

Lamone Alexander — la-MONE
Lee Bruderer — BROOD-er-er
Marvin Callies — CAL-is
Albert Fontenot — FONT-e-no

Le'Shai Maston — la-SHAY
Ivan Mazoch — MAZ-uck
Len Pawelek — pa-VEL-ick
Steve Strahan — STRAY-han

Coaching Staff



Grant Teaff's first Baylor coaching staff in 1972: Front row, left to right, defensive coordinator Pat Culpepper, offensive line coach Bill Lane, offensive coordinator George Kirk, defensive line coach Bill Hicks and defensive secondary coach Wade Turner. Top row, offensive line coach Bill Yung, quarterbacks and receivers coach Cotton Davidson, Grant Teaff, freshman coach Bill Scoggins and recruiting coordinator Mickey Sullivan.

Athletic Director

Head Football Coach Grant Teaff

In times when people face great challenges they turn to great leaders. That is exactly what Baylor University did May 4, 1992 when it named head football coach Grant Teaff to succeed the retiring Bill Menefee as Athletic Director.



In a move that bucked tradition, Teaff became Baylor's A.D. immediately but will continue to coach through the 1992 season.

Teaff was viewed by everyone involved as the perfect man to build upon Menefee's solid foundation and lead Baylor into the difficult days that lie ahead in college athletics.

Teaff's move up to the director's position was called by many a matter of "fit." Teaff is the right man at the right time, just as he was 21 years ago when Baylor needed a new football coach.

When Teaff was hired to coach Baylor's downtrodden football program in 1972 some people said the challenges were too great, that there were too many obstacles to overcome. When the final gun sounds this year Teaff will end one of the most illustrious coaching careers the Southwest Conference has ever seen.

Heading into his 21st year at Baylor and 30th as head coach Grant Teaff has proven he is one of the nation's top coaches running one of college football's most solid programs.

He is 121-100-6 (at Baylor), 79-71-3 in SWC play and 3-4 in bowl games. He is 163-146-8 overall in 29 years as a head coach. He has been named SWC Coach of the Year six times (1972, 1974, 1979, 1980, 1983, 1985) and National Coach of the Year once (1974). Teaff has coached 16 first-team All-Americans and 81 first-team All-SWC performers.

Teaff is the nation's second-ranked coach for tenure at his present school (behind Joe Paterno), the fourth-ranked coach for SWC wins (79), third-ranked coach for games as an SWC head coach (226), third-ranked coach for seasons in the SWC (20), sixth-ranked coach for wins by an SWC coach (121), ninth-ranked active coach for career wins (163) and 20th-ranked active coach for winning percentage. He is also the 37th-

ranked coach for total career wins in college football history.

Teaff has coached 12 post-season all-star games, including the East-West Shrine Game three times, the Blue-Gray Game three times, the Hula Bowl four times and the All-Americans Game and Japan Bowl once each. Teaff has been in the SWC with 38 other head coaches.

Teaff has coached against such schools as Alabama, Air Force, Auburn, Brigham Young, Clemson, Colorado, Florida State, Georgia, LSU, Miami, Michigan, Nebraska, Ohio State, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Penn State, Pittsburgh and USC. He has coached against such legendary figures as Bear Bryant, Joe Paterno, Darrell Royal, Woody Hayes, Bo Schembechler, Vince Dooley, Shug Jordan, Tom Osborne, Frank Broyles, LaVell Edwards, Bill McCartney, Lou Holtz, Barry Switzer, Bill Yeoman, Jimmy Johnson, Johnny Majors and Hayden Fry.

That Teaff has achieved such success at Baylor is nothing short of incredible.

In 1972 he took over a Baylor program some experts said should drop out of the SWC. The Bears' 20th head coach inherited a team with a dismal 3-28 record the three years before he arrived. But worse than the on-field performance was the losing image the program held.

Teaff immediately went to work instilling a winning attitude in Bear faithful throughout Texas and it spilled over onto the football field. Teaff's first squad went 5-6 and came very close to earning a bowl bid. Only 13 points kept them from post-season play.

The Snyder native won SWC Coach of the Year honors in 1972 and repeated it two years later when Baylor produced "The Miracle on the Brazos," Baylor's first conference title in 50 years and first ever appearance in the Cotton Bowl. Teaff won National Coach of the Year honors that year as well.

That season broke the ice and convinced the world Baylor could not only compete with the Southwest Conference, but with any team in college football.

Since then the Bears have made a fairly regular habit of making a run at the conference title and earning a spot in a post-season bowl. In 1979 Teaff took a team picked near the bottom of the SWC and finished with an 8-4 record and a Peach Bowl victory over Clemson. Again, Teaff was named Coach of the Year.

The 1980 Bears were picked to finish sixth in the SWC, but instead finished sixth nationally with a 10-1 record. The Bears went 8-0 in the league and took the championship by a record three games. Also, the Bears broke 28 school records and led the conference in both offense and defense.

Teaff again was named Coach of the Year.

The 1983 season was another in which Teaff's Bears stunned the SWC. Picked eighth in the pre-season polls, suffering an incredible string of injuries and playing out of revamped offensive and defensive formations with a virtually new coaching staff, Teaff put together a seven-win season and won another Coach of the Year Award.

In 1985 the Bears were picked eighth in the SWC. But Teaff's crew won nine games and set a number of school records. Baylor's only three losses that year were to Top 20 teams on the road.

Only a gut-wrenching 17-10 loss to Texas in Austin kept the Bears from getting another conference championship ring and taking their third trip to the Cotton Bowl. Instead, Baylor soundly defeated LSU in the Liberty Bowl. After the season Teaff was given his sixth Coach of the Year Award.

In 1986 Baylor proved '85 was no fluke. They finished the season 9-3 and boasted offensive and defensive squads ranked near the top of the NCAA statistics.

Only a 31-30 loss to Texas A&M in College Station kept Baylor from winning the conference and going to another Cotton Bowl. Instead the Bears won the Bluebonnet Bowl 21-9 over Big Eight runner-up Colorado.

The 1987 Bears put together a third straight winning season, going 6-5 and coming within one play of heading to a bowl game.

In 1988 Baylor defeated Texas for the seventh time in eight tries in Waco to successfully complete their fourth winning season in as many years with a 6-5 record. The 1989 season was marred by injuries, but ended with Baylor producing the most lop-sided victory (50-7) over Texas in SWC history.

In 1990, the Bears overcame incredible adversity to finish second in the SWC and just missed a chance at the Cotton Bowl. The 1991 season produced eight wins, including victories over Colorado, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, and a trip to the Copper Bowl.

In addition to producing winning football teams, Teaff has become recognized as one of college football's great statesmen. He helps shape the game as a member of the NCAA Rules Committee. He is also chairman of the American Football Coaches Association ethics committee.

Teaff played two years of junior college football at San Angelo College and was an All-Texas Conference linebacker at McMurry College in Abilene. He was a multi-sport letterman at Snyder High School in West Texas. He captained teams at all three levels.

Teaff entered the coaching field at Lubbock High as an assistant coach. His alma mater, McMurry, then



Grant Teaff and Mike Singletary view the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame at Singletary's induction in 1992.

called him and he took the job as the nation's youngest head football coach. After a successful stay he went to Texas Tech as recruiting coordinator and assistant football coach. His next move was to Angelo State where, in three years, he posted a 19-11 mark, including a 7-3 record in 1971.

In 1972 he was called to Baylor to begin the challenge of his life. Bear football hasn't been the same since.

Teaff's coaching philosophy places emphasis on personal development of the individual athlete and motivation to gain maximum performance. He has coached 16 Baylor players to first team, All-American status and dozens more to All-SWC honors.

Nine of Teaff's former assistants have gone on to become head football coaches somewhere on the college level. Eddie Williamson took over the reins at VMI and Joe Broeker became the head coach at Willamete. John O'Hara took the head job at Southwest Texas State, Bill Hicks became the head coach and athletic director at Howard Payne and Corky Nelson was appointed at North Texas.

Dal Shealy (Richmond), Bill Young (West Texas State, UT-El Paso), Ron Harms (Texas A&I), and Pat Culpepper (Northern Illinois) left earlier after training under Teaff.

Teaff is highly regarded for his speaking ability and is one of the nation's most sought-after speakers. He is recognized widely for his speeches on motivation to reach one's full potential. Teaff is one of the country's top football clinic speakers as well. He is active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes, and has served on its board of directors.



Grant Teaff's first news conference in 1972.

In ceremonies at 1986 Homecoming, Teaff was awarded the Alumnus Honoris Causa for distinguished service to Baylor University. The award is given only to "a fraction of one percent" of those associated with the University.

In 1987, he was given the highest honor bestowed by the Texas High School Coaches Association, the Distinguished Service Award.

Teaff and his wife, Donell, a former Texas Tech cheerleader, have three daughters. Tammy, Tracy and Layne are all Baylor graduates. The Teaffs also have two perfect grandchildren.

Teaff, who will be long remembered as one of the greatest football coaches in Southwest Conference history, now takes on the challenge of leading the Baylor Athletic Department into the most challenging days ever faced by college athletics.



Teaff takes a victory ride after winning the 1980 SWC championship.

Head Coach Grant Teaff

Quick Reference Biographical Data

Full Name: Grant Garland Teaff

Born: November 12, 1933 in Hermleigh, Texas

Family: Married to the former Donell Phillips of Plainview. Children: Tammy Bookbinder and Tracy and Layne Teaff, all Baylor graduates. Grandchildren: Joshua and Jessica Bookbinder.

Education: Snyder High School, 1951. San Angelo College two years. B.S. in Physical Education, McMurry College, 1956; M.S. in Administrative Education, 1957.

Playing Experience: Multi-sport letterman at Snyder High School. Won 1951 Carl Herod Trophy as school's outstanding athlete. Two-year letterman at San Angelo College. Team played in 1952 Oleander Bowl. Two-year letterman at McMurry. All-Texas Conference linebacker at McMurry as team had 9-2 record. Team captain on all levels.

Coaching Experience: Teaff began his coaching career as an assistant at Lubbock High School in 1956. From 1957 through 1959 he was an assistant football and head track coach at McMurry College. From 1960-65 he was McMurry's head football and track coach. He was an assistant football coach and recruiting coordinator at Texas Tech in 1966-68 and from 1969-71 he was the head coach at Angelo State University. He took over at Baylor in 1972.

Entering his 21st season at Baylor and 30th as a head coach, Grant Teaff is 121-100-6. He is 79-71-4 in SWC play and 3-4 in bowl games. He's 163-147-8 overall in 29 years as a head coach. He has been named SWC Coach of the Year six times (1972, 1974, 1979, 1980, 1983, 1985) and National Coach of the Year once (1974). Teaff has coached 16 first-team All-Americans and 81 first-team All-SWC performers.

Teaff is the nation's second-ranked coach for tenure at his present school (behind Joe Paterno), the fourth-ranked coach for SWC wins (79), third-ranked coach for games as an SWC head coach (227), third-ranked coach for seasons in the SWC (20), sixth-ranked coach for wins by an SWC coach (121), ninth-ranked active coach for career wins (163) and 20th-ranked active coach for winning percentage. He is also the 37th-ranked coach for total career wins in college football history.

Teaff has coached 12 post-season all-star games, including the East-West Shrine Game three times, the Blue-Gray Game three times, the Hula Bowl four times and the All-American Game and Japan Bowl once each. Teaff has been in the SWC with 38 other head coaches.

Teaff has coached against such schools as Alabama, Air Force, Auburn, Brigham Young, Clemson, Colorado, Florida State, Georgia, LSU, Miami, Michigan, Nebraska, Ohio State, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Penn State, Pittsburgh and USC. He has coached against such legendary figures as Bear Bryant, Joe Paterno, Darrell Royal, Woody Hayes, Bo Schembechler, Vince Dooley, Shug Jordan, Tom Osborne, Frank Broyles, LaVell Edwards, Bill McCartney, Lou Holtz, Barry Switzer, Bill Yeoman, Jimmy Johnson, Johnny Majors, Dennis Erickson and Hayden Fry.

Grant Teaff's Record

Year-By-Year

1956 — Ass't Coach, Lubbock High.
 1957-59 — Ass't Football Coach and Head Track Coach, McMurry.
 1960 — Head Coach, Track Coach, McMurry, 3-7.
 1961 — Head Coach, Track Coach, McMurry, 6-4.
 1962 — Head Coach, Track Coach, McMurry, 6-4.
 1963 — Head Coach, Track Coach, McMurry, 3-7.
 1964 — Head Coach, Track Coach, McMurry, 1-8-1.
 1965 — Head Coach, Track Coach, McMurry, 4-5-1.

McMurry College (6 years) 23-35-2 record.

1966-68 — Ass't Coach and Recruiting Coordinator, Texas Tech.

1969 — Head Coach, Angelo State, 6-4.

1970 — Head Coach, Angelo State, 6-4.

1971 — Head Coach, Angelo State, 7-3.

Angelo State University (3 years) 19-11 record.

1972 — Head Coach, Baylor, 5-6, SWC Coach of the Year.

1973 — Head Coach, Baylor, 2-9.

1974 — Head Coach, Baylor, 8-4, Cotton Bowl, National and SWC Coach of the Year.

1975 — Head Coach, Baylor, 3-6-2.

1976 — Head Coach, Baylor, 7-3-1.

1977 — Head Coach, Baylor, 5-6.

1978 — Head Coach, Baylor, 3-8.

1979 — Head Coach, Baylor, 8-4, Peach Bowl Champs, SWC Coach of the Year.

1980 — Head Coach, Baylor, 10-2, Cotton Bowl, SWC Coach of the Year.

1981 — Head Coach, Baylor, 5-6.

1982 — Head Coach, Baylor, 4-6-1.

1983 — Head Coach, Baylor, 7-4-1, Bluebonnet Bowl, SWC Coach of the Year.

1984 — Head Coach, Baylor, 5-6.

1985 — Head Coach, Baylor, 9-3 record, Liberty Bowl Champs, SWC Coach of the Year

1986 — Head Coach, Baylor, 9-3, Bluebonnet Bowl Champs.

1987 — Head Coach, Baylor, 6-5.

1988 — Head Coach, Baylor, 6-5.

1989 — Head Coach, Baylor, 5-6.

1990 — Head Coach, Baylor, 6-4-1.

1991 — Head Coach, Baylor, 8-4, Copper Bowl.

Baylor University (20 years) 121-100-6 record.

TOTAL CAREER (29 years) 163-146-8

SWC OPPONENTS	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Arkansas	7	12	1	.350
Houston	6	9	1	.300
Rice	15	5	0	.750
SMU	9	9	0	.500
Texas	9	11	0	.450
Texas A&M	7	11	2	.350
TCU	15	5	0	.750
Texas Tech	11	9	0	.550
TOTALS	79	71	4	.526

NON-SWC OPP'S	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Alabama***	0	2	0	.000
Arizona State	0	1	0	.000
Air Force	1	0	0	1.000
Army	1	0	0	1.000
Auburn	1	0	1	.750
Bowling Green	1	0	0	1.000
Brigham Young	1	1	0	.500
Clemson**	1	0	0	1.000
Colorado*****	2	1	0	.667
Florida State	2	0	0	1.000
Georgia	0	4	0	.000
Indiana*****	0	1	0	.000
Illinois	1	0	0	1.000
Iowa State	1	0	0	1.000
Kansas	2	0	0	1.000
Kentucky	1	1	0	.500
Lamar	2	1	0	.667
Louisiana State*****	1	0	0	1.000
Louisiana Tech	3	0	0	1.000
Miami of Fla.	1	0	0	1.000
Michigan	0	0	1	.500
Mississippi	1	0	0	1.000
Missouri	2	2	0	.500
Nebraska	0	2	0	.000
Nevada-Las Vegas	2	0	0	1.000
New Mexico	1	0	0	1.000
North Texas State	1	0	0	1.000
Ohio State	0	2	0	.000
Oklahoma	0	4	0	.000
Oklahoma State****	1	2	0	.333
Penn State*	0	1	0	.000
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	1.000
Sam Houston State	1	0	1	1.000
San Jose State	0	1	0	.000
Southern California	1	1	0	.500
South Carolina	1	1	0	.500
Southwest Texas State	2	0	0	1.000
Texas-El Paso	2	0	0	1.000
Tulane	1	1	0	.500
West Texas State	1	0	0	1.000
Wyoming	2	0	0	1.000

TOTALS 42 29 2 .589

*Cotton Bowl, 1975

*****Liberty Bowl, 1985

**Peach Bowl, 1979

*****Bluebonnet Bowl, 1986

***Cotton Bowl, 1981

*****Copper Bowl, 1991

****Bluebonnet Bowl, 1983

CONFERENCES	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Pac Ten	1	2	0	.333
Southeastern	4	7	1	.395
Big Eight	7	11	0	.421
Big Ten	1	3	1	.200
Southland	8	1	0	.888
Atlantic Coast	1	0	0	1.000
Western Athletic	5	1	0	.833
Major Independents	7	3	0	.700

Cotton Davidson

■ Executive Assistant Receivers



Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member Cotton Davidson is in his 21st season on Grant Teaff's staff and first as Baylor's executive assistant coach.

Davidson, who came to Baylor in 1972 when Teaff became head coach, has playing and coaching experience at every level of football.

Davidson was born November 3, 1931, in Gatesville where he still resides and ranches. He was a multi-sport star there before graduating in 1949.

Davidson, 60, earned three football and two baseball letter from 1951-53 at Baylor. He lettered at safety on Baylor's 8-2-1 Orange Bowl team and played backup quarterback to All-American Larry Isbell in 1951. He started at quarterback in 1952-53, completing 127 of 312 passes for 1,871 yards and 11 TDs. He was named All-Southwest Conference his senior year.

After his senior season, Davidson played in the East-West Shrine Classic, where he was a team co-captain, and in the College All-Star game in Chicago. Davidson graduated from Baylor in 1953 with a B.S. in physical education.

Drafted No. 1 by the Baltimore Colts, Davidson started three games as a rookie in 1954. In 1959, Davidson quit pro football and followed coach John Bridgers to Baylor to help install the Colts' famed offense.

With the formation of the American Football League in 1960, Davidson joined with the Dallas Texans. He started two years and was named to the AFL All-Star team. He won AFL All-Star Game MVP honors in 1961 after tossing four touchdown passes.

From 1962-70, Davidson played for the Oakland Raiders and while there participated in the 1968 Super Bowl. During his career, Cotton played for such legendary coaches as Hank Stram, Weeb Eubank and current Raider owner Al Davis.

Davidson, who still has close ties to the NFL, rejected an offer to become the offensive backfield coach at Oakland when Teaff called in 1972. Since then he has tutored All-Southwest Conference quarterbacks Neal Jeffrey, Jay Jeffrey, Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson and Brad Goebel. All-SWC receivers Charles Dancer, Gerald McNeil, Bruce Davis, Matt Clark, and Melvin Bonner all blossomed under Davidson's tutelage.

Baylor's passing attack gained over 2,000 yards every

year from 1983 through 1987. In '83 Cody Carlson and Tom Muecke combined for 2,468 yards passing and in 1986, the Bears broke that mark with 2,577 passing yards.

Cotton married Carolyn Mabery on June 5, 1954, in Breckenridge, and the couple has four children and eight grandchildren. Sons Tommy and Ty and daughters Kelly Wood and Tracy Sage are all Baylor graduates. Tommy was an outstanding wide receiver for the Bears from 1975-77 and was named to Baylor's All-Decade Team of the 70's. In his spare time, Cotton enjoys a little hunting and fishing.

DAVIDSON QUICK FACTS:

Born: November 30, 1931 in Gatesville

College: Baylor, 1953

High School: Gatesville High, 1949

Wife: Married Carolyn Mabery on June 5, 1954

College Football: Safety and Quarterback at Baylor, 1951-53; All-Southwest Conference, 1953; 1952

Orange Bowl, 1953 East-West Shrine Game, 1954

College All-Star Game

Pro Football: Baltimore Colts, 1954, 1957-58; Dallas Texans, 1960-61; Oakland Raiders, 1962-70; 1958 NFL Championship Game, 1961 AFL All-Star Game, 1968 AFL Championship Game; Super Bowl II (1968), 1969 AFC Championship Game, 1970 AFC Championship Game

Coaching Career: Baylor, 1972-present; 1975 Cotton Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1991 Copper Bowl

Recruiting Area: None

Children: Tommy, Kelly Wood, Tracy Sage and Ty

Pete Fredenburg

■ Assistant Head Coach Defensive Tackles



Entering his first season as Baylor's assistant head coach, Pete Fredenburg has established himself as one of the Southwest Conference's premiere assistant coaches.

With Fredenburg as defensive coordinator from 1983-91, the Bears boasted defenses that were ranked among the

nation's best against both the pass and run.

In 1990, the Bears led the league in total defense, allowing 298.6 yards per game. They were also first against the run with 124.3 yards per contest allowed.

The 1984 Bears were 10th in the nation against the run while 1985's pass defense finished third nationally. In 1986, Baylor ranked third nationally in total defense and sixth in rushing defense. In 1988 the Baylor defense led the nation in pass defense at 117.8 yards a game and his total defense was ranked fifth in the nation at 257.7 yards a game. In 1989 BU was sixth in the country in pass defense and ninth overall.

Fredenburg, 45, joined the Baylor staff in 1980 as a part-time defensive end coach. He went full-time and took over defensive line duties in 1981 when Bill Hicks left to become Howard Payne's head coach. When Billy Mills left the Baylor defensive coordinator position after the '82 season, Fredenburg replaced him.

Born September 15, 1946, at Lubbock, Fredenburg was raised in Clifton, where he earned All-District honors in four sports. After graduating from Clifton High School in 1965, he went to Southwest Texas State in San Marcos.

Fredenburg earned three letters at SWTS and was a two-year starter at a linebacker spot. The 1967 Bobcat team, coached by Bill Miller, was nationally ranked. Fredenburg graduated with honors in 1970 and earned a Master's at SWTS in 1977.

Fredenburg entered the coaching field at New Braunfels Canyon High 1970. A year later he moved to New Braunfels High as defensive coordinator. While on the staff there, the Unicorns compiled a record of 40-23 and finished second in the district twice, won district once, reaching the state quarterfinals.

Fredenburg became the Giddings' head coach in 1977. In two years there his teams went 12-8 and finished second in the district twice.

Since becoming a Baylor staff member, Fredenburg has coached All-Southwest Conference performers Charles Benson, Max McGeary, Steve Grumbine, Derek Turner, Kevin Marsh and Santana Dotson. Benson and Dotson also earned All-American honors.

Fredenburg married the former Karen Buckner on July 12, 1969, in League City. The couple has three children: Kori, Denver and Cody. Fredenburg lists his hobbies as hunting and fishing. He is active in the Episcopal church.

FREDENBURG QUICK FACTS:

Born: September 15, 1946, in Lubbock

College: SWTSU, 1970

High School: Clifton High, 1965

Wife: Married Karen Buckner on July 12, 1969

College Football: Three-year letterman at Southwest Texas State, 1966-69

Coaching Career: New Braunfels Canyon High, 1971; New Braunfels High, 1972-77; Giddings High School Head Coach, 1978-79; Baylor, 1980-present; 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1991 Copper Bowl

Recruiting Area: Greater Dallas, and Mid-Cities areas

Children: Kori, Denver and Cody

Chuck Reedy

■ Offensive Coordinator Quarterbacks



Chuck Reedy became Baylor's offensive coordinator in 1990 and has quickly went about the business of helping re-establish Baylor's I-formation veer option attack as one of the best in the Southwest Conference. Reedy came to Baylor after guiding one of the nation's most productive offenses at

Clemson.

During Reedy's 12-year stint at Clemson, the Tigers put together a record of 96-29-4 while winning a national championship and seven Atlantic Coast Conference championships.

Reedy coached seven All-ACC players and 12 who went on to play professional ball. He recruited eight All-Conference honorees and six All-Americans. The last four years Reedy was offensive coordinator, Clemson went 38-8-2, won three ACC titles, played in four bowl games and held four Top 20 rankings.

Reedy's last four Clemson offenses averaged 381 yards a game, 256 rushing and 125 passing. They scored 27.9 points a game while controlling the ball 33 minutes. Clemson averaged one fumble, .69 interceptions and .4 sacks a game when Reedy coordinated the offense.

A native of St. Augustine, Florida, Reedy played football, basketball and ran track at St. Augustine High School. He won All-Conference and All-District honors as a football player in 1967.

He attended Appalachian State and lettered two

years as an outside linebacker. After graduating with a B.S. in 1971, Reedy began his coaching career at Appling County High School in Baxley, Georgia as an assistant coach.

Reedy then became the head coach at Baker County High School in MacClenny, Florida. In his four years at Baker, Reedy's teams went 29-13, winning two conference championships.

Twice Reedy was named Coach of the Year at Baker. After that successful run he joined the Clemson staff in 1978. While there the Tigers played in eight bowl games.

Reedy and his wife, the former Janet Dobson, have four children: Kris, Brooke, Blaine and Brienne.

REEDY QUICK FACTS:

Born: May 31, 1949

College: Appalachian State, 1971

High School: St. Augustine, FL, 1967

Wife: Married Janet Dobson on March 16, 1979

College Football: Outside Linebacker at Appalachian State, 1967-69

Coaching Career: Appling County High School, Baxley, Georgia, 1971-72; Baker County High School, Georgia, 1973; MacClenny, Florida, High school Head Coach, 1973-77; Clemson Assistant Coach, 1978-89; 1978 Gator Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1982 Orange Bowl, 1985 Independence Bowl, 1986 Gator Bowl, 1988 Florida Citrus Bowl, 1989 Florida Citrus Bowl, 1989 Gator Bowl, 1991 Copper Bowl

Recruiting Area: Houston, Gulf Coast, and Golden Triangle areas

Children: Kris, Brooke, Blaine, Brienne

John Goodner

■ Defensive Coordinator Linebackers



One big reason the Baylor defense ranked first in the SWC overall and against the run in 1990 was the play of the Bear linebackers coached by John Goodner, a coach known for developing talent and making a big contribution to the defensive game plan.

Entering his first year as defensive coordinator after 10 years as Bear linebacker coach, Goodner has tutored several outstanding pupils, including All-American James Francis and All-Southwest Conference performers Kevin Hancock, Ray Berry, Curtis Hafford and Gary Joe Kinne. Other

standouts included Robert Watters, Aaron Grant and Alan Jamison.

Goodner joined the Bear staff July 15, 1982, replacing linebacker coach Corky Nelson, who moved on to the top spot at North Texas.

Goodner, 48, was a successful veteran high school coach in Texas before joining the Bear staff, but his roots go back to his native state of Oklahoma. Goodner was born February 26, 1944, in Snyder, Oklahoma and grew up to be a star high school athlete in Frederick.

He graduated from Frederick High School in 1961 after earning nine letters in football, basketball and track. Playing quarterback and linebacker, Goodner was an All-State selection in 1960.

He then went on to letter three years, 1964-66, for coach Otis Delaporte at Southwestern Oklahoma State in Weatherford. In 1966, Goodner was chosen as an All-Conference linebacker. He earned his Bachelor's and Master's degrees from Southwestern State in 1967 and 1973, respectively.

Goodner's first coaching job was at Noble High School. His team went 6-4 that season. In 1973, John moved to Denison High School as head coach. He put together a 14-15-1 slate at Denison.

In 1976 he moved to Waxahachie and led the school to two district titles in his six years there. His overall record with the Indians was 35-26-1. While there he coached Baylor players Glenn Pruitt, Broderick Sargent and Buzzy Sawyer.

Goodner and his wife, Karen, were married on June 30, 1967, in Frederick. The couple has one daughter, Katherine, a Baylor graduate.

GOODNER QUICK FACTS:

Born: February 26, 1944 in Snyder, OK

College: S.W. Oklahoma St., 1967

High School: Frederick, OK, 1961

Wife: Married Karen Walls on June 30, 1967

College Football: All-Conference linebacker, Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1966

Coaching Career: Nobel High School, 1971; Denison High School, 1973-75; Waxahachie High School Head Coach, 1976-81; Baylor 1982-present; 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1985 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1991 Copper Bowl

Recruiting Area: West Texas, Fort Worth and the Oklahoma areas

Children: Katherine

F. A. Dry

■ Offensive Line



The man coaching Baylor's offensive line, F.A. Dry, is considered one of the nation's best at tutoring the horses up front that make an offense go.

Entering his ninth season as Baylor's offensive line coach and 36th year in the coaching profession, Dry has a wealth of experience at every

level of football.

A native of Fairland, Oklahoma, Dry earned 11 letters and was All-State in football before enrolling at Oklahoma A&M. After winning All-Conference and All-American honors there he received his Bachelor's degree in 1953. He later earned his master's at OSU.

After serving in the U.S. Army, Dry coached in the high school ranks for five years before joining Glenn Dobbs' staff at the University of Tulsa as offensive line coach. Dry became TU's offensive coordinator in 1964 and the Golden Hurricanes responded by going 9-2 and 8-3 the following seasons. They made Bluebonnet Bowl appearances both years.

TU's 1964 team led the nation in total offense, passing and scoring while the 1965 squad led the country in total offense and scoring.

Dry left Tulsa in 1966 to become offensive line coach of the Houston Oilers. That year the Oilers won the American Football League Eastern division championship.

Dry went back to Tulsa as head coach midway through the 1972 season and later was elevated to the position of head football coach and athletic director. Starting with the 1973 campaign, the Golden Hurricanes reeled off four straight Missouri Valley Conference titles under Dry. TU was 6-5 in 1973, followed by 8-3, 7-4 and 7-4-1 seasons. He was named MVC Coach of the Year three times while compiling a record of 31-18-1 at Tulsa.

Dry moved to TCU in 1977 and was the head man in Fort Worth through 1982. He entered private business after leaving TCU, but came to Baylor when former line coach Eddie Williamson left to join Vince Dooley's staff at Georgia.

Since coming to Baylor in April of 1984, Dry, 60, has coached four All-Southwest Conference offensive linemen.

Dry and his wife, Jan, have three children. Diane is a Tulsa graduate while Mike is a graduate and football letterman at TCU. The youngest is Becky, a Baylor graduate. The Drys also have three grandchildren.

DRY QUICK FACTS:

Born: September 2, 1931, in Fairland, OK

College: Oklahoma A&M, 1953

High School: Fairland, OK, 1949

Wife: Married Jan Hale on September 4, 1955

College Football: All-Conference and All-American center at Oklahoma A&M, 1949-52

Coaching Career: Fairland High School, 1956; Thomas Edison High School, 1957-58; University of Tulsa Head Coach, 1972-76; Texas Christian University Head Coach, 1977-82; Baylor, 1984-present; 1964 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1965 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1975 Independence Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1991 Copper Bowl

Recruiting Area: North and East Greater Houston areas and the Valley

Children: Diane Panfil, Mike and Becky

Robert James

■ Defensive Ends



Robert James has distinguished himself by coaching a number of All-Southwest Conference defensive ends at Baylor.

James joined the Baylor staff in July, 1983, and that season end Ervin Randle won All-Conference honors. The next year Derek Turner and Randle were named to the elite squad

and Turner added his name to the list again in 1985.

It was Kevin Marsh who made All-SWC in 1986, and in 1990, one of the league's honorees was Robin Jones, maybe James' best ever.

James came to Baylor after leading Gainesville to three consecutive state play-off appearances. Prior to that he held head coaching positions at Lamesa and San Antonio MacArthur.

Overall, James put together a record of 103-37-4 as a high school head coach. James lettered three years in football and two in track at Snyder High School. He graduated from Snyder in 1957 after earning All-District honors for coach John Conley, who went on to become the athletic director at Texas Tech.

He then went to McMurry where he earned three letters playing for his current boss, Grant Teaff. Before graduating in 1961, James earned All-Texas honors as an offensive and defensive tackle.

The 54-year-old James started his coaching career at Abilene's Jefferson Junior High in 1961. Following that he was an assistant at Winters in 1962 and '63 and Temple in 1964.

He took his first head job at Lamesa in 1965 and remained there until 1974. In 1972 James guided the Golden Tornadoes to a district title. The following year his squad reached the Class AAA state semi-finals.

He spent the 1975-77 seasons at San Antonio MacArthur. The Brahmas were regional finalists in 1975. That same year, James served on the board of directors of the Texas High School Coaches Association.

James entered the college ranks in 1978 at New Mexico. He spent two seasons coaching the offensive and defensive lines before taking over the reins at Gainesville in 1980. He made three play-off appearances there before Teaff offered him a position prior to the 1983 season.

James, born April 3, 1938, earned a Master's in education from Trinity in 1976. He is married to the former Linda Kincaid and the couple has four children: Kent, Kyle, Kristy and Dena. His brother, Douglas, coaches at Amarillo Palo Duro.

JAMES QUICK FACTS:

Born: April 3, 1938 in Snyder

College: McMurry, 1961

High School: Snyder High, 1957

Wife: Married Linda Kincaid

College Football: All-Texas tackle for McMurry, 1959-61

Coaching Career: Winters High School, 1962-63; Temple High School, 1964; Lamesa High School, 1965-74; San Antonio MacArthur, 1975-77; University of New Mexico, 1978-79; Gainesville High School, 1980-82; Baylor, 1983-present; 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1991 Copper Bowl

Recruiting Area: Greater Houston, Austin and San Antonio areas

Children: Kent, Kyle, Kristy, Dena

Bill Lane

■ Offensive Tackles



Bill Lane, one of two assistant coaches who are veterans of Grant Teaff's entire career at Baylor, is Baylor's offensive tackle coach. Previously he served as tight end coach and defensive end coach.

Lane, 59, was born May 26, 1933, in Tioga. He attended high school in Denison, graduating in 1951. At

Denison, Lane was a standout center and linebacker for coach Less Cranfill. He was an All-District and All-State selection his senior year.

Lane lettered two years at San Angelo College (1951-52) and also earned a pair of letters at Stephen F. Austin (1955-56). Bill earned his Bachelor's degree from Stephen F. Austin in 1957 and earned his Master's from East Texas State in 1963.

From 1964-68, Lane was head football coach at Daingerfield High, where he won the Class AA state championship in 1968. Lane put together a record of 37-5 at Daingerfield. In 1969, Lane moved to Angelo State to become Grant Teaff's assistant. He also coached track at Angelo.

Lane then made the move to Baylor with Teaff in 1972.

At Baylor, Lane has coached the offensive line (1972, 1977-81), the defensive ends (1973-76) and the tight ends (1982-90). Lane has coached such Bear standouts as All-SWC guards David Sledge and Billy Glass and All-American guard Frank Ditta. In 1988 BU tight end David Bell was among the conference's best.

Bill married Barbara Stanfield of Tyler on December 22, 1956. The couple has two sons, Kirk and Kyle, who was a starting offensive lineman for the Bears from 1983-86, and four grandsons.

LANE QUICK FACTS:

Born: May 26, 1933 in Tioga

College: Stephen F. Austin, 1957

High School: Denison High School, 1951

Wife: Married Barbara Stanfield on December 22, 1956

College Football: San Angelo J. C., 1951-52; Stephen F. Austin, 1955-56

Coaching Career: Daingerfield High School, 1964-68; San Angelo State, 1969-71; Baylor, 1972-present; 1975 Cotton Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1981 Cotton Bowl, 1983 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1985 Liberty Bowl, 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl, 1991 Copper Bowl

Recruiting Area: Central Texas Area

Children: Kirk and Kyle

Scott Smith

■ Defensive Secondary Coach Special Teams



One of the brightest young coaches in college football, Scott Smith is in his third year of duty for Coach Grant Teaff.

Smith played quarterback and safety at Baylor from 1977-81. A starter on the Bears' 1980 Southwest Conference championship team, he won the prestigious Fighting Bear Award his sophomore, junior

and senior seasons.

Smith, born November 6, 1958, is a Dallas native and played his school ball for Coach Frank Bevers at Highland Park. He lettered as a football quarterback and baseball catcher, gaining All-District, All-Metro and All-Greater Dallas honors on the gridiron.

His senior season he was named the Dallas-Fort Worth Most Valuable Player.

After earning his B.S. and M.S. in Physical Education at Baylor in 1981, Smith began his coaching career at North Texas State where he headed up the defensive secondary in 1982.

He returned to Highland Park in 1983 to coach the secondary. In 1985, he was elevated to the post of offensive coordinator. The following year Smith became the head coach at Garland. His second season there, 1987, his team went 8-2-1 and reached the bi-district playoffs. Smith was named All-Greater Dallas coach of the year that season.

In 1988, Smith joined Forrest Gregg's new staff at SMU, coaching the running backs and tight ends. He joined the Baylor staff March 1, 1990, replacing Rick Smith who went to Kentucky.

Smith is married to a former Baylor cheerleader, Kelly. The couple has two children, Shea and Braden.

SMITH QUICK FACTS:

Born: November 6, 1958

College: Baylor, 1981

High School: Dallas Highland Park, 1977

Wife: Married Kelly Hudspeth May 22, 1982

College Football: Quarterback and Safety at Baylor, 1977-81; Three-time winner of Fighting Bear Award; 1979 Peach Bowl; 1981 Cotton Bowl

Coaching Career: North Texas State, 1982; Highland Park High School, 1983-85; Garland High School Head Coach 1986-87; SMU Assistant Coach 1988-89; Baylor Assistant Coach, 1990-present, 1991 Copper Bowl

Recruiting Area: Junior Colleges

Children: Shea, Braden

Corporate Sponsor Hotels

The following hotels support the Baylor Athletic Department as members of the Preferred Advertisers Club. We appreciate their participation.

Waco Hilton

113 University Parks Drive
817-754-8484

Riverplace Inn

1-35 & Lake Brazos
817-752-8222

Best Western Old Main Lodge

1-35 & Fourth Street
817-753-0316

Holiday Inn

1-35 & Lake Brazos Drive
817-753-0261

Lexington Inn

114 I-35
817-754-1266

Quality Inn

I-35 & Fourth Street
817-757-2000

Volunteer and Graduate Assistant Coaches

Larry Fedora

■ Tight Ends GA



Larry Fedora is in his second season as a Baylor graduate assistant where he will work with the Bear tight ends.

Fedora grew up in College Station and was a four-sport star at A&M Consolidated High School.

The 30-year-old Fedora graduated from high school in 1981 and enrolled in Austin

College. He was an All-TIAA wide receiver three years, All-NAIA District 8 performer two years and Honorable Mention All-American honoree twice. He was also named first-team Academic All-American. His freshman season Austin College won the NAIA national championship and his senior year they won conference.

After graduating, he spent a year as a graduate assistant at his alma mater. He then spent the next five seasons coaching at Garland High School where he handled a number of positions.

Fedora is married to Christi Wood of Dallas. The couple has a daughter, Dillon Brooks, born December 20, 1991.

John Dull

■ Offensive Line GA



Beginning his second year of coaching duty for the Baylor Bears is graduate assistant coach John Dull. Last year, Dull worked with the Baylor offensive line.

Born August 16, 1968 in Houston, Dull attended high school there and graduated from Northbrook High in 1986. At Northbrook, he played football, baseball and basket-

ball and played for head coach Bob French on the gridiron.

Dull played collegiately at Texas Christian University and head coach Jim Wacker. He lettered for the Horned Frogs at the linebacker position in 1986 and 1987 (his freshman and sophomore seasons) before an injury to his right knee ended his playing career. At TCU, Dull was a member of the GTE-Southwest Conference Academic Honor Team.

A 1990 graduate, Dull earned his degree at TCU in Business Management.

Dull is the son of John and Linda Dull of Houston and his brother Chris is currently a member of the Baylor football team.

Steve Grumbine

■ Defensive Line GA



Former Baylor All-Southwest Conference defensive tackle Steve

Grumbine is in his second year as a graduate assistant coach at his alma mater.

Grumbine assists defensive tackle coach Peter Fredenburg in coaching the defensive line.

Grumbine had the distinction of playing at Baylor during one of the program's

greatest eras. His freshman year, 1983, the Bears went 7-4-1 and played in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

In 1985 and '86 he was a starter on two of BU's best teams ever. Both squads finished second in the Southwest Conference and boasted 9-3 records, including victories over LSU in the '85 Liberty Bowl and over Colorado in the '86 Bluebonnet Bowl.

Grumbine was a second-team All-SWC pick as a junior and consensus first-team pick as senior. That year he played in the Japan Bowl All-Star Game.

In 1990, Grumbine was voted into the Baylor All-Decade Team of the '80s.

Arlington Nunn

■ Strength and Conditioning GA



Arlington Nunn begins his second year as Grant Teaff graduate assistant. For the 1992 season, Nunn will focus most of his attention on the strength and conditioning of the football team.

Born August 26, 1969, Nunn graduated from Dunedin High School in Dunedin, Florida in 1987. In high school, Nunn participated in football and

baseball and played for head coach Ken Weir.

A four-year letterman (1987-90) at Clemson University, Nunn started two seasons (1989 and 1990) at strong safety for the head coached Danny Ford and Ken Hatfield. During Nunn's junior season, the Tigers were 10-2 under Ford and participated in the Gator Bowl. The following season under Hatfield, Clemson finished 10-2 and participants in the Hall of Fame Bowl. Nunn was an Atlantic Coast Conference Academic All-Conference choice in 1989.

A marketing major, Nunn graduated Clemson in spring of 1991.

Nunn is the son of Arlington and Ruth Nunn.

Baylor Athletic Staff

(Area Code 817)

ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT

	<u>Office</u>	<u>Home</u>
David Chandler, (Amy), Assistant Trainer	755-1021	848-5939
Dave Clendennen, (Sue), Ass't Controller and Athletic Business Manager	755-1234	776-7554
Dick Ellis, (Cecelia), Deputy Athletic Director	755-1234	TBA
Frank Fallon, (June), Coordinator of Broadcast Activities	755-1511	754-8553
Mark Fitzhugh, Assistant Sports Information Director	755-3042	753-8546
Bob Fix, (Karen), Strength Coach	755-1234	776-3007
Clyde Hart (Maxine), Ass't A.D. for Compliance and Head Track Coach	755-1234	776-6468
Tom Hill, Assistant Compliance Officer	755-1234	755-8058
Charlie Jones, (Sara), Bear Club Executive Vice-President	755-2582	848-4941
Darryl Lehnus, (Wanda), Director of Marketing	755-1234	666-4568
Jeanne Nowlin, Coor. of Women's Sports/ Assoc. to Bear Club Exec. V.P.	755-2582	772-3192
Maxey Parrish, (Susanne), Sports Public Affairs Director	755-BSID (755-2743)	857-3595
Kyle Penney, Assistant Coordinator of Athletic Marketing	755-1234	753-3834
Jerry Pickle, (Julie), Administrator of Student Services and Recruitment	755-1234	776-2711
Mike Sims, (Suzanne), Director of Sports Medicine	755-1021	666-4199
Terry Tacker, (Brenda), Assistant Sports Information Director	755-3043	662-3883
Grant Teaff, (Donell), Athletic Director and Head Football Coach	755-1234	772-8582
Wade Turner, (Madonna), Administrator of Facilities and Special Projects	755-1234	776-8221

FOOTBALL COACHING STAFF

Cotton Davidson, (Carolyn), Executive Assistant/Receivers Coach	755-1234	865-2397
F.A. Dry, (Jan), Offensive Line Coach	755-1234	772-8126
Pete Fredenburg, (Karen), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Tackles Coach	755-1234	772-3252
John Goodner, (Karen), Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers Coach	755-1234	772-1131
Robert James, (Linda), Defensive Ends Coach	755-1234	776-6373
Ed Lambert, (Jeanette), Running Backs Coach	755-1234	772-7078
Bill Lane, (Barbara), Offensive Tackles Coach	755-1234	776-1527
Chuck Reedy, (Janet), Offensive Coordinator	755-1234	776-9071
Scott Smith, (Kelly), Secondary/Special Teams Coach	755-1234	776-6294
Grant Teaff, (Donell), Head Coach and Athletic Director	755-1234	772-8582

BASKETBALL COACHING STAFF

Pam Bowers, (Sonny), Women's Head Basketball Coach	755-3947	881-6903
Darrel Johnson, (Denna), Men's Head Basketball Coach	755-3947	TBA
Gary Thomas, (Gina), Men's Assistant Basketball Coach	755-3947	TBA
Larry Tidwell, (Teresa), Women's Assistant Basketball Coach	755-3947	TBA

COACHES OF OTHER SPORTS

Danny Brabham, (Debbie), Assistant Track Coach	755-1234	666-3045
Bill Bratcher, (Donna), Assistant Baseball Coach	755-1234	776-0658
Steve Gulley, (Kathy), Head Cross Country and Assistant Track Coach	755-1234	753-5033
Clyde Hart, (Maxine), Ass't A.D. for Compliance and Head Track Coach	755-1234	776-6468
Tom Hill, Assistant Track Coach	755-1234	755-8058
David Luedtke, (Sarah), Women's Tennis Coach	755-3505	666-7629
Jim Robinson, (Mary Jo) Men's Tennis Coach	867-4862	772-3427
Gene Shields, (Nita), Men's Golf Coach	772-2050	772-1927
Tom Sonnichsen, (Cathy), Volleyball Coach	755-1234	666-0159
Mickey Sullivan, (Marilyn), Baseball Coach	755-1234	772-4562
Paula Young, Women's Golf Coach	755-1234	829-1466

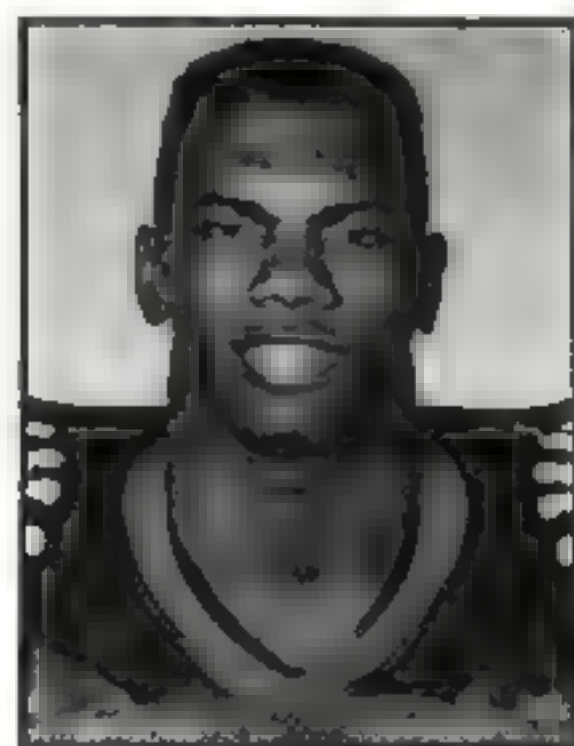
Meet The Bears



Quarterback J.J. Joe heads the Bears' offensive attack

49 LAMONE ALEXANDER

■ **Defensive End**
So-1L, 6-3, 210, Houston (Forest Brook)



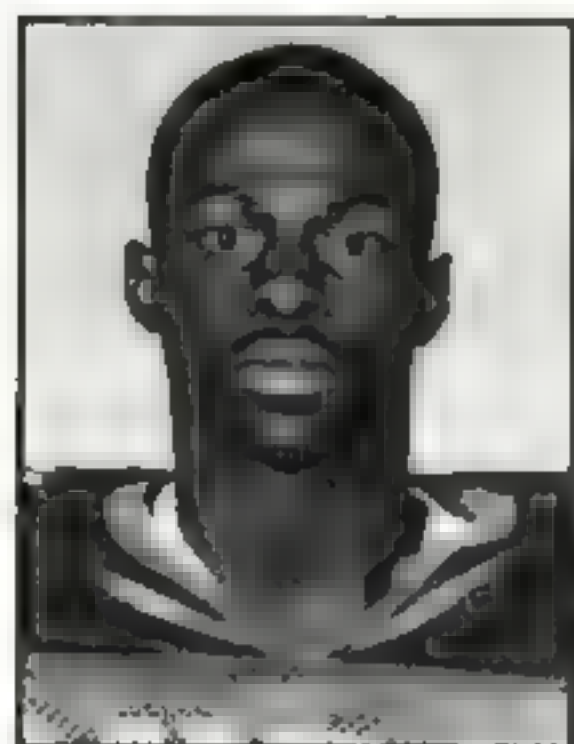
Is a valuable reserve at defensive end and a fine special teams player...Came out of spring listed as No. 2 right end behind Matthew Pearson...The last two years has been in a backup role as well...Was on the field for 84 snaps last year and recorded three tackles...In 1990 notched 174 plays and had five

tackles...Redshirted in 1989.

HIGH SCHOOL — All-Greater Houston defensive end for coach James Bryant...Team went 10-3 during senior season...Team won district, bi-district and area titles...Lettered three years... Son of Lewis and Earline Alexander...BORN: February 23, 1971...MAJOR: Business.

28 KENDRICK BELL

■ **Tailback**
So-1L, 5-9, 160, Tyler (Chapel Hill)



Was moved from the secondary to tailback last season and showed flashes of brilliance with his speed and shifty moves...Earned the No. 2 tailback spot behind All-SWC performer David Mims last spring...Brings more speed to the position than any Baylor player in recent memory...Last

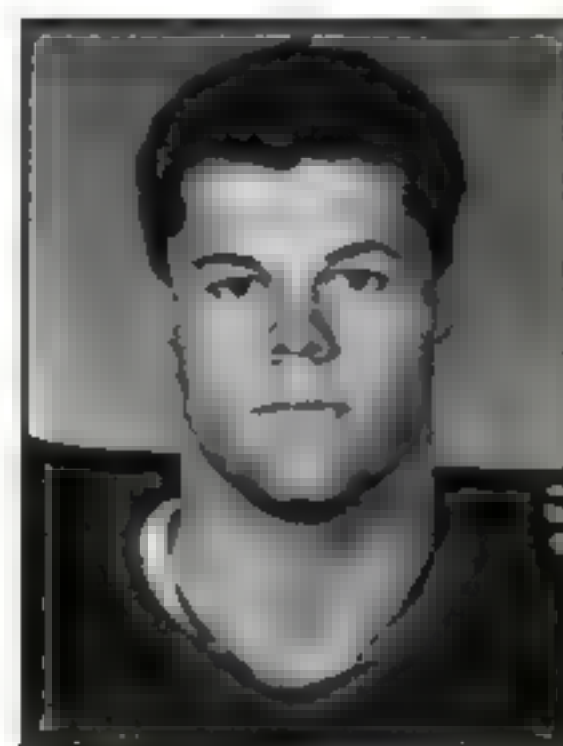
season in a very limited role, carried nine times for 65 yards (7.2 average per rush) and scored a TD...Had a 26-yard run vs. A&M...Looms as heir apparent at BU tailback position...Redshirted in 1990.

HIGH SCHOOL — Rushed for 3,367 yards in career (135 yards per game) and scored 42 touchdowns...As senior had 783 yards and 14 TDs despite missing five games with injuries...As junior scored 23 TDs and had 1,737 yards rushing...Team went 12-4 in '89, winning Class 4A state championship...Rated as the 27th best recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*, 66th best by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...Listed on *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44 team and *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 30...A Top 100 recruit by *Houston Post*, *Dallas*

Morning News, *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Times Herald* and *San Antonio Express News*...Coached by Dicky Meeks...Son of James and Brenda Murphy...BORN: April 8, 1972...MAJOR: Undecided.

76 CRAIG BELLAMY

■ **Offensive Guard**
Jr-2L, 6-3, 266, Livingston (High)



The only starting player returning on the offensive line this year, he started all 11 games in 1991 as right offensive tackle...Took 613 snaps and was one of 11 team members to surpass 600...Was moved to right guard last spring, a more natural position...Was slowed in spring with an injured knee, but will

be fine for two-a-days...As a frosh became a starting tackle late in the year after starting out the season as a backup guard...Was in on 169 snaps as backup guard and starting tackle in '90...Redshirted in 1989.

HIGH SCHOOL — One of the top linemen in East Texas as a senior...Two-Time 17-4A first-team All-District pick...Made *Houston Chronicle's* "Super Sleeper" team...*Houston Post* tabbed him a "Hot in Houston" prospect...Dave Campbell Top 100 pick...BORN: May 3, 1971...MAJOR: Sociology.

42 ROBBIE BIRLESON

■ **Linebacker**
Sr-1L, 6-1, 225, Rockwall (Cisco JC)

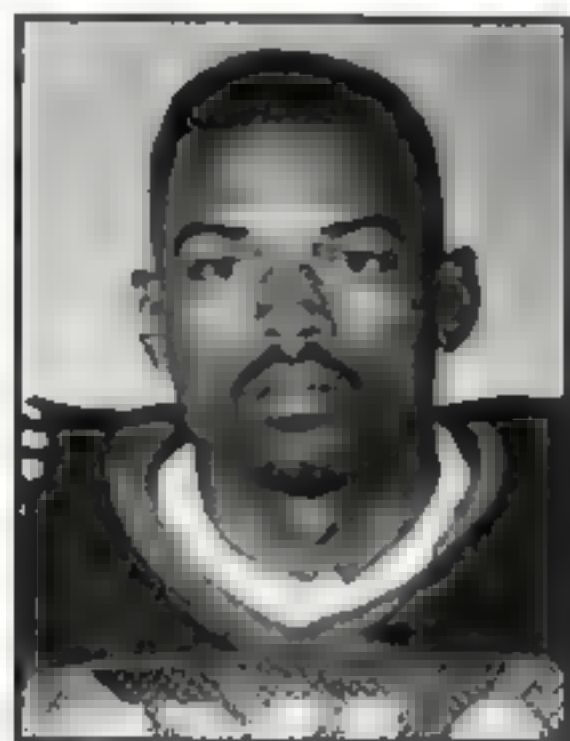


Had a good spring and finished up as starting strongside linebacker...Last season made four tackles, one sack for an eight-yard loss...Notched 180 snaps in '90...Redshirted in 19989 after transferring from Cisco JC.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played fullback two years for coach Rich Frazier at Cisco JC...As a sophomore carried the ball 49 times for 226 yards (4.6 yards per carry) and had a touchdown...Played high school ball at Rockwall and was coached by Troy Miller...Son of Vince and Mary Birleson...BORN: December 1, 1969...MAJOR: Finance.

83 MELVIN BONNER

■ **X-Back**
SR-3L, 6-3, 205, Van Vleck (High)



An All-Conference performer who is one of the most dangerous big play receivers in the SWC...Finished last year with 34 catches for 836 yards and four TDs...His 836 yards are the fifth-most at Baylor and the most since 1983...Averaged a whopping 24.6 yards per catch...Compiled good numbers despite going

out of the Arkansas (eighth) game with a pulled hamstring...Was limited the last three games of the year and probably missed a 1,000-yard season because of the injury...Top game came against Houston when he caught nine for 169, including a 77-yarder...His nine catches tied for 10th on the BU single-game list and the 169 yards was the third-most in a game for a Baylor receiver...The 77-yard catch tied for the 12th-longest ever at Baylor...Caught five passes for 124 yards in the Rice game... Had catches of 74 and 75 yards vs. Missouri...Also had a 74-yarder in Colorado contest...Was shut out in receiving department in only one game, the TCU game which was played in the rain...As a sophomore in 1990 caught 11 passes for 227 yards...logged 276 plays as soph...in freshman year caught passes for 103 yards...Had a long of 25-yards against Houston...For his career Bonner has 53 catches for 1,166 yards...His yardage is the No. 6 figure in BU record book...Is averaging 22 yards per catch.

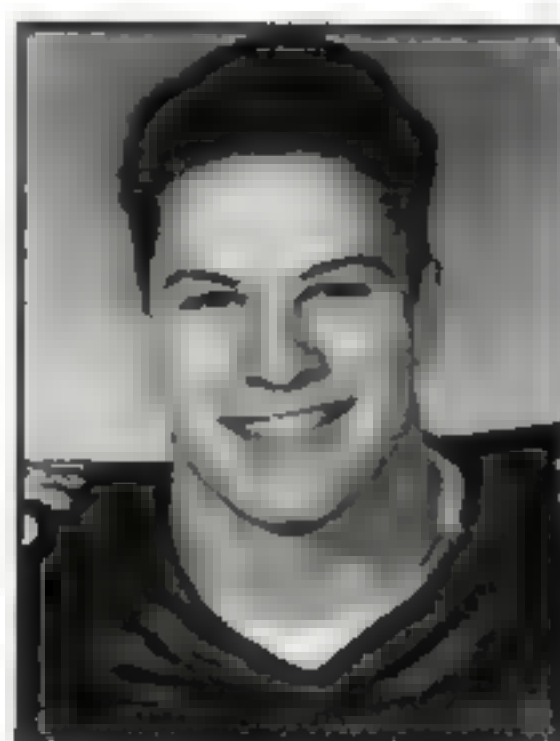
HIGH SCHOOL — First team All-District 24-3A pick as a wide receiver and second team pick as free safety for coach David McKinney...Two-time first team All-Greater Houston selection for Class 4A, 3A, and 2A players as chosen by *Houston Chronicle*...Voted 31st best prospect in the state by *Fort Worth Star Telegram* ...Member of *Houston Chronicle* Nifty 50 team and *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 100 poll...Lettered two years in football, three in basketball and four in track...Was All-District and All-State in basketball and was voted Male Track Athlete of the Year...Son of Othreo Bonner...BORN: February 18, 1970...MAJOR: Radio-TV.

Career Statistics

Year	No	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Long
1989	8	103	12.9	0	25UH
1990	11	227	25.2	4	78TCU
1991	34	836	24.6	4	77UM
Totals	53	1166	22.0	8	78TCU

61 LEE BRUDERER

■ **Linebacker**
Sr-3L, 6-1, 224, Klein (High)



Was having an excellent spring and nailed down the starting middle linebacker spot before a knee injury in the final spring game...Underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair right knee cartilage and ligament damage...His doctors say he has good chance of playing this fall...Recovery will be big key

for thin linebacking corps...Missed most of last season with pulled hamstring and had 13 tackles in 350 snaps...Recorded a sack for three-yard loss...As sophomore came into his own and developed into starting middle linebacker...In 321 plays, had 53 tackles, 33 unassisted and six behind the line for 27 yards in losses...Broke up a pass and recovered two fumbles...As freshman played strongside linebacker behind All-American James Francis...Had 13 tackles, six unassisted that year.

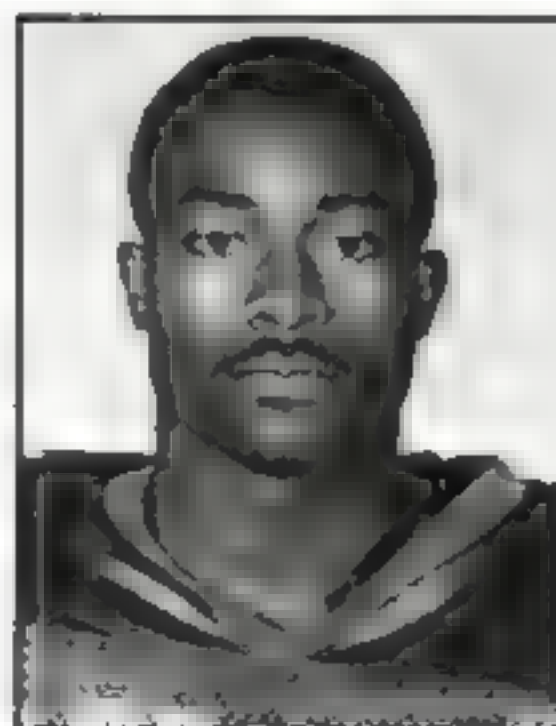
HIGH SCHOOL — First team All-District pick at linebacker in 16-5A...Second team All-Greater Houston as chosen by *Houston Chronicle*...Played defensive tackle as junior and was All-District at that position as well...Coached by former Baylor assistant George Kirk...Lettered three years in football...BORN: December 21, 1969...MAJOR: Business.

Career Statistics

Year	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int	PBU	FumRec	KickBlock
1989	6	7	13	1 for 7	0	1	0	0
1990	33	20	53	6 for 27	0	1	2	0
1991	9	4	13	1 for 3	0	0	0	0
Totals	48	31	79	8 for 37	0	2	2	0

3 KEITH CALDWELL

■ **Free Safety**
Sr-3L, 5-11, 180, Austin (Reagan)



Was moved from free safety to right cornerback last spring and is listed as starter there for 1992...Could also see action at safety as needed...Started first nine games of '91 as free safety...Notched 697 snaps, fourth-most on the team...Finished the year with 33

tackles, 21 unassisted...Had three interceptions, five passes broken up and one blocked a kick as well...Had good season despite late injury...Went down with sprained arch in Arkansas game...Missed Texas Tech game, but came back for Texas game and Copper Bowl...Redshirted in 1990 with ankle injury suffered in Arizona State game...Before injury made seven tackles, three unassisted.....Played two years as backup strong safety behind All-American Robert Blackmon prior to 1990...As a soph in '89 had eight tackles, five unassisted... Intercepted a pass...Was in on 168 plays, mostly in nickle situations...Had 214 snaps as freshman, making 18 tackles, 11 solos.

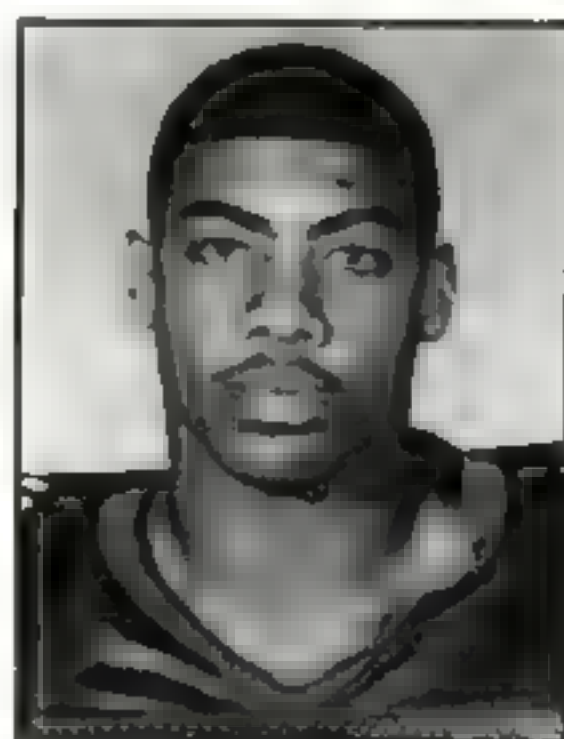
HIGH SCHOOL — Second team Class 5A All-State pick by Texas Sports Writers Association...First team 27-5A All-District pick... All-Centex Team...*Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 100 selection...Played in 1988 Oil Bowl...Played split end and free safety for coach Wally Freytag at Reagan...Teams went 30-3 in three varsity seasons...Also lettered three years in track...Ran anchor on state champion 400-meter relay team that set a national high school record...Won district title in 100-meters, 110-meter hurdles and long jump...High School All-American in track...Son of Royce and Mary Caldwell...BORN: July 8, 1970...MAJOR: Biology/Pre-Med

Career Statistics

Year	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int	PBU	Fum Rec	Kick Blk
1988	11	7	18	0 for 0	0	2	0	0
1989	5	3	8	0 for 0	1	0	0	0
1990	3	4	7	0 for 0	0	0	0	0
1991	21	12	33	0 for 0	3	5	0	1
Totals	40	26	66	0 for 0	4	7	0	1

12 MARVIN CALLIES

- **X-Back**
Jr-Sq, 6-0, 199, Boling (High)



Was moved from quarterback to wide receiver last spring and had good showing... Finished as No. 2 receiver behind All-American candidate Melvin Bonner...Saw limited action in 1991 as reserve QB...Transferred to Baylor from Nebraska in 1990...Redshirted that year

and redshirted to establish eligibility.

HIGH SCHOOL — One of state's top quarterbacks at Boling...All-District and All-Area performer for coach Larry West...Named to Texas Top 100 teams by *Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express News*,

Houston Post, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram* and *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*...Son of Marvin Callies and Ora White...BORN: July 6, 1970...MAJOR: Communications.

56 JEFF CHANCELLOR

- **Center**
Jr-1L, 6-5, 260, College Station (Consol.)



Is a valuable member of the squad as deep snapper...Will handle snapping job for field goals, extra points and punt situations...Played sparingly last year after suffering a knee injury in 1990...Had major reconstructive surgery and did not participate in spring training in '90...As freshman

in '89 had a good season, playing backup center and handling deep snapping chores...Participated in 100 plays that year...SWC Academic Honor Team.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played both guard and tackle as prepster for coach Ross Rogers...First-team All-District in league 21-4A...Listed in *Houston Chronicle's* "Super Sleeper" team team...Was on *Houston Post's* "Hot in Houston" list...Named to Bryan Eagle All-Brazos Valley team...*Dave Campbell* Top 100 pick...Lettered three years in football, two in track and one in basketball...Is a very talented pianist...Son of Ray and Dinah Chancellor...Father is superintendent of College Station ISD...BORN: March 24, 1971 in Waco...MAJOR: Biology/Pre-Med.

43 SHAWN CRAVENS

- **Linebacker**
Sr-1L, 5-10, 219, Tyler (Tyler JC)

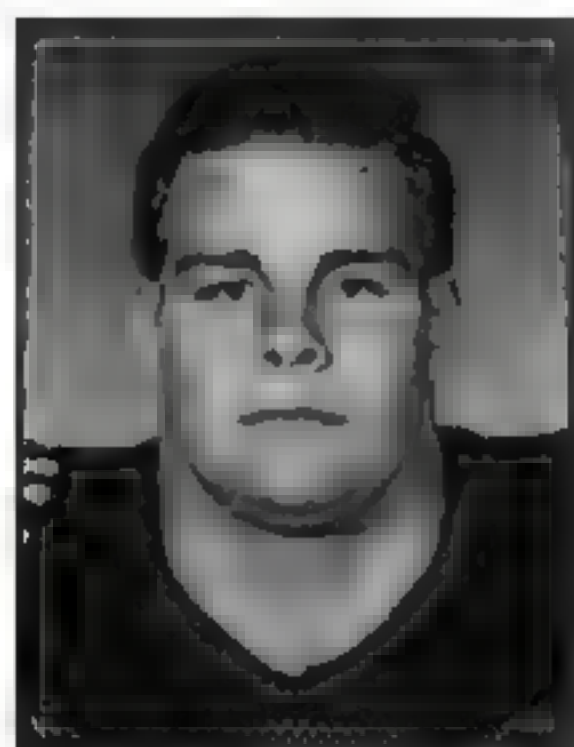


Will enter two-a-days listed behind Robbie Birleson at strongside linebacker...Had a good spring and looks as though he will play a big part in the defensive plans this fall...Last year recorded six tackles in 145 plays...Transferred to Baylor last year from Tyler JC.

HIGH SCHOOL — Standout for Coach Jimmy Franklin at Tyler John Tyler...All-Area and All-District honoree...Named Defensive MVP on team...Son of Sammie and Hazel Cravens...BORN: January 27, 1971...MAJOR: Engineering.

65 WILL DAVIDSON

- **Offensive Guard**
So-1L, 6-4, 274, Pleasanton (High)



Had a fine spring and earned the starting left offensive guard position...Is considered a player with a fine future...Last year played sparingly behind Monte Jones, a senior All-SWC performer...Redshirted in 1990.

HIGH SCHOOL — Third-team Class 4A All-State pick in 1989...*San Antonio*

Express News first-team All-Greater San Antonio selection at defensive tackle...Team won District 29-4A title...Son of Jerry and Sara Davidson...BORN: January 26, 1972...MAJOR: Business.

47 RHETT DELANEY

- **Punter**
Jr-Sq, 5-9, 185, Kerrville (Tivy)

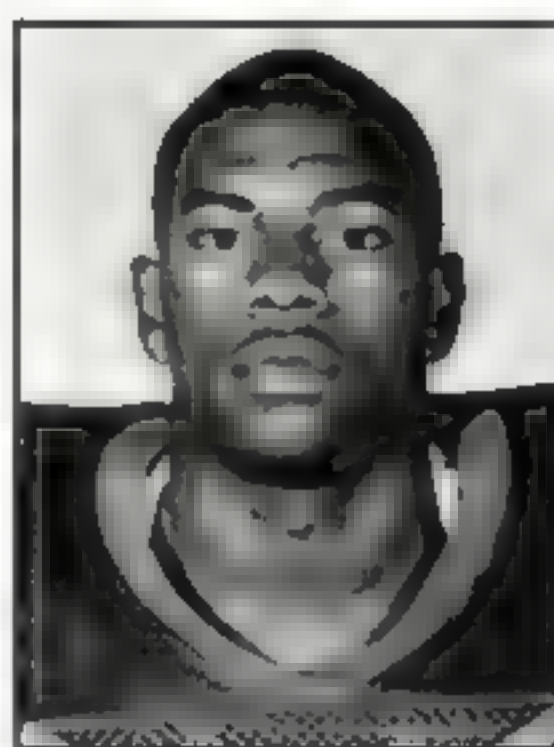


Could play a big role as Bears' punter this season...Had a good spring and emerged as top candidate...Has been a squadmen who has been in a reserve role throughout career...Does yeoman work as scout team quarterback during practice...Originally came to Baylor as walk-on.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played for Donnie Laurence in the outstanding program at Kerrville Tivy...All-District performer...Son of R. Gordon and Linda Delaney...BORN: October 22, 1970...MAJOR: Communications.

1 RAYNOR FINLEY

- **Cornerback**
Fr-Sq, 5-9, 171, Houston (Willowridge)



A fine prospect who came out of spring training as No. 2 right cornerback...Redshirted in 1991...Good athlete who can run well.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played for coach Eddie Brister Houston Willowridge...Was All-District honoree...Member of *Houston Post* and *Houston*

Chronicle All-Area teams...*Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 100 pick...Son of Adley and Johnette Finley...BORN: February 24, 1973...MAJOR: Business Management.

96 ALBERT FONTENOT

- **Defensive End**
Sr-1L, 6-4, 243, Houston (Jack Yates)



Spring training performance was so outstanding coaches rate him as perhaps one of the best in school history...Combines size, speed and football instincts with hard work...Last season played behind All-SWC performer Robin Jones and was credited with 26 tackles, 20 unassisted...Had three sacks for

16 yards and a fumble recovery...Had good stats in 394 plays...Transferred to Baylor from Navarro Junior College...Originally signed with the Bears in 1989...Had been at BU four years, would probably be in line for major post-season

HIGH SCHOOL — As prepster was one of the most highly sought players in the nation...Had 90 tackles senior year, including 10 sacks, four fumble recoveries and two passes broken up...Notched 12 sacks as a junior...Named the 28th best recruit in the state by *Houston Chronicle*...A Top 30 recruit by *Texas Football Magazine*...The 42nd recruit in Texas according to *Fort Worth Star Telegram* and 45th on *United Press International* list...Tops In Texas Team member (*Houston Post*)...Made every Top 100 list and was All-District and All-Greater Houston...Son of Albert and Francis Fontenot...BORN: September 17, 1970...MAJOR: Communications.

86 SEAN GLASSCO

■ **Tight End**
Jr-2L, 6-3, 233, Klein (High)



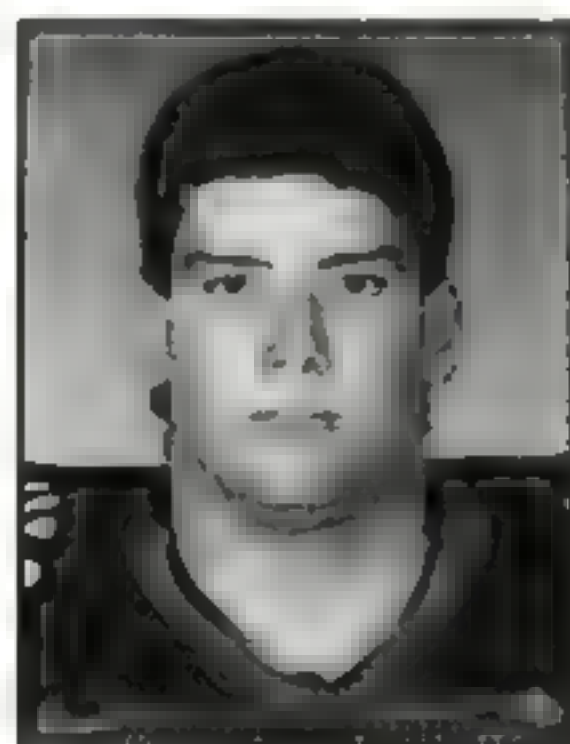
Came out of spring training as the No. 2 tight end...Will open two-a-days as backup to Mike McKenzie...Rated as a good blocker and pass receiver...Was on field for 123 snaps last year...Redshirted in 1990

HIGH SCHOOL — Top 100 recruit according to *Dallas Morning News*, *Dave Campbell's*

Texas Football and *Houston Chronicle*... Named to *Houston Post* "Tops in Texas" team...Coached in high school by George Kirk...Son of Darryl Glassco and Judy Tate...BORN: December 9, 1970...MAJOR: Business.

71 RICKY HEARD

■ **Offensive Tackle**
Fr-Sq, 6-3, 275, Forney (High)



Wound up spring training as the No. 2 left offensive tackle behind Mike Oatis...Has good size and is developing strength and techniques needed for the offensive line...Redshirted in 1991.

HIGH SCHOOL — Rated as the 33rd best recruit in Texas by *Fort Worth Star*

Telegram...No. 38 recruit in state according to *Houston Chronicle*...Made Top 100 teams named by *Houston Post*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *Dallas Morning News* and *San Antonio Express News*...Named All-District on both offensive and defensive lines two years in a row...Team went 10-2 senior season...Son of Rick and Nancy Heard...BORN: November 10, 1972...MAJOR: Business.

24 JOHN HENRY

■ **Fullback**
Jr-2L, 5-8, 196, Lorena (High)



A fine fullback with break-away speed...Offers great contrast to the bruising style of Robert Strait...Can block and catch the ball well...Carried the ball 95 times for 521 yards last year, an average of 5.6 yards per snap...Scored six touchdowns (which tied for team lead), including game-clincher against Texas that went

for 42 yards...Long rush was 64-yarder against Rice...Was on field for 410 snaps...Started four games when Strait was injured...Big game came against Texas Tech when he had 124 carries on 16 carries and a TD...As freshman took 100 snaps while rushing for 38 yards on 17 carries.

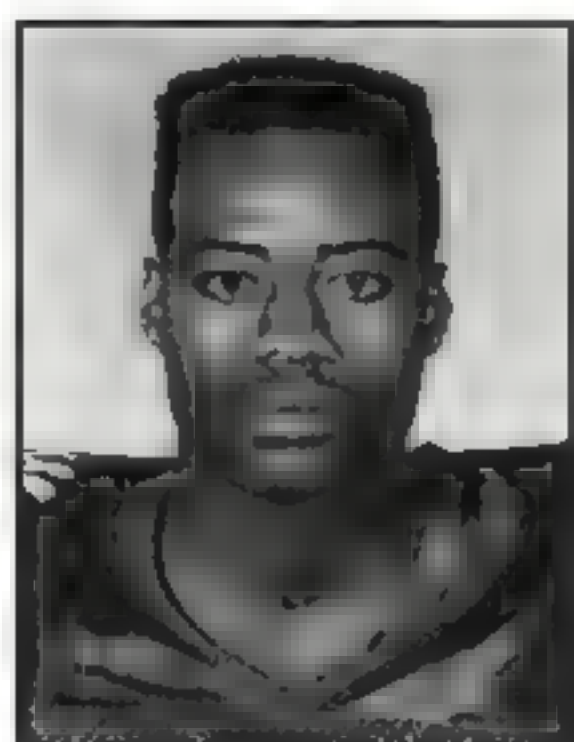
HIGH SCHOOL — Running back and linebacker for coach John Crawford at Lorena High...Leopards were 15-1 in 1989 and class 2A runnerups to Groveton...Lorena won the 2A crown in 1987...The 1989 Whataburger-Texas Football Class 2A Player of the Year for Texas...For his career, Henry rushed for 5,748 yards, scored 76 touchdowns, gained 7,200 all purpose yards and had 474 tackles...As a senior, rushed the ball for 2,544 yards and scored 40 touchdowns...Three-time 16-2A first team All-District...Following his junior year, was voted second team class 2A All-State and Offensive player of the Year and Super Centex by the *Waco Tribune Herald*...After his senior campaign, was again voted Offensive Player of the Year and Super Centex by the *Waco Tribune Herald* and class 2A second team All-State by the Texas Sports Writers Association...*Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 90 pick and 82nd top recruit in the state by Max Emfinger...Son of William and Mary Henry...BORN: September 17, 1971...MAJOR: Business.

Career Statistics

Year	No	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
1990	17	38	2.2	1	6SMU
1991	95	521	5.6	6	64RU
Totals	112	559	5.0	7	64RU

8 CHAD HUNTER

■ **Free Safety**
Jr-Sq, 6-0, 185, Garland (Lakeview Cent.)



Had a good spring and earned the No. 2 free safety spot behind Chris Lewis...Is a good, versatile athlete who will contribute in big way...Last season recorded two tackles while playing in limited role...Transferred to Baylor in 1990 from Nebraska and sat out that season to establish eligibility.

HIGH SCHOOL — All-District performer at strong safety for coach Tommy Watkins...Led team with six interceptions...Also played some quarterback and was a starter in basketball...Son of Charles and Evelyn Hunter...BORN: December 4, 1970...MAJOR: Radio/TV.

13 J.J. JOE

■ **Quarterback**
Jr-2L, 5-11, 178, Arlington (Lamar)



Had a fine sophomore season, completing 109 of 206 passes for 1,853 yards and seven TDs...Hit on 52.9 percent of his passes...Scored six rushing TDs which tied for the team lead...Finished in the No. 6 spot in BU record book for single season pass yards, No. 13 spot for attempts, No. 12 spot for completions ...Com-

peted four passes over 70 yards (74, 74, 75, 77)...Named SWC Player of the Week for effort vs. Missouri when he 13 of 24 for 300 yards and a TD... SWC Player of the Week in Colorado game when he 12 of 19 for 233 yards and a TD...Is now 11-4-1 as a starter...For career has completed 152 of 279 passes for 2,567 yards, 12 TDs and 10 intercepts...After two years is the No. 9 career passer in Baylor history for yardage, No. 14 passer for completions...Is the No. 3 career percentage passer at Baylor with 54.5...Member of SWC Academic Honor Team and is second team Academic All-American with 3.67 GPA...Excellent team leader.

Had a storybook season as redshirt freshman, starting the year as third-teamer and nearly winning New-comer of the Year honors...Entered the fall listed behind Brad Goebel and Steve Needham on quarter-

back depth chart...After Goebel went down with a broken hand vs. Texas Tech Joe was inserted and completed four of seven passes for 77 yards while engineering drives of 80 and 54 yards to give the Bears a win...The next week against Houston, his first start, he completed 12 of 21 for 141 yards and a TD...The next week vs. SMU, Joe ran the veer to near perfection, completing 11 of 15 for 182 yards and rushing three times for 34 yards and another BU win...J.J. guided Baylor to another victory against TCU and was the talk of the league before breaking his hand in practice before the Arkansas game...Still, through some five games, Joe showed tremendous flair for the veer offense while exhibiting championship-type leadership...For the year completed 43 of 73 passes for 714 yards and threw only two intercetions to go with five touchdowns.

One of the great scholar-athletes in the Southwest Conference, won the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame Scholar-Athlete Award.

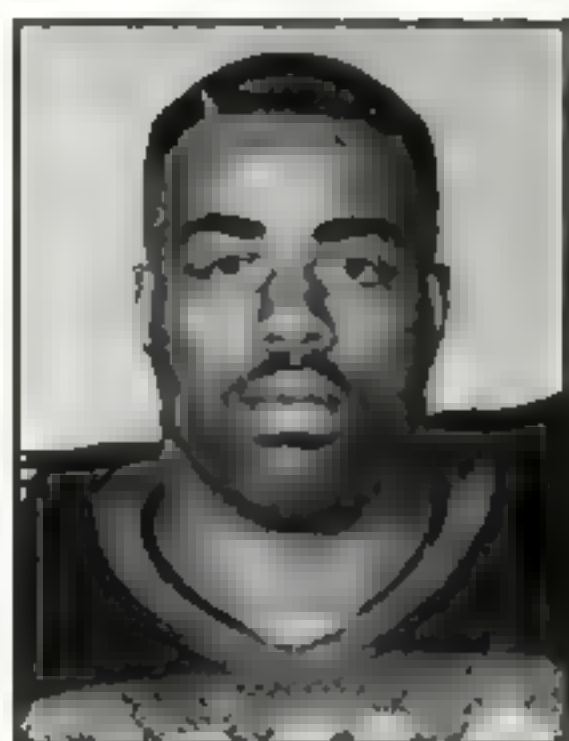
HIGH SCHOOL — Quarterbacked Lamar to a combined record of 28-6 in three years as a starter...*Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Offensive Player of the Year in the Metroplex...Completed 119 of 226 passes (52.6 percent) for 2,124 yards and 16 touchdowns...Made *Houston Post* "Tops in Texas" list...*Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* 30th best recruit in the state...Top 100 pick by *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *United Press International*, and *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* magazine...Listed on *San Antonio Express News* Top 65 ...Lettered two years in basketball as well...Football team reached quarter-finals in 1988...Coached by Eddy Peach...Son of John and Patricia Joe...BORN: November 14, 1970 in Arlington...MAJOR: Finance.

Career Statistics

Year	Att	Comp	Int	TD	Yds	Pct
1990	73	43	2	5	714	.589
1991	206	109	8	7	1853	.529
Totals	279	152	10	12	2567	.549

69 DAVID LEAKS

■ **Offensive Guard**
Jr-1L, 6-4, 330, Fairfield (High)



Will provide good depth on offensive line...Is slated to backup veteran Craig Bellamy at right offensive guard...Last year was backup to All-SWC performer John Turnpaugh most of the year and would up getting a starting nod in Copper Bowl.

HIGH SCHOOL —

Played offensive guard and nose guard for coach Randy Angel at Fairfield...Lettered three years in football and three in track...Was Class 3A first-team All-State pick of the Texas Sports Writers Association...All-District performer both ways...*Waco Tribune Herald* Super CenTex selection...All-Area and All-State...Team went 9-2 in 1987 and 12-2 in 1988...Went to Regionals in track...Is cousin of former Texas All-American fullback Roosevelt Leaks...Son of David and Sue Leaks...BORN: July 11, 1971...MAJOR: Physical Education.

39 BRADFORD LEWIS

■ **Fullback**
Jr-Sq, 5-8, 203, Waco (Waco Christian)



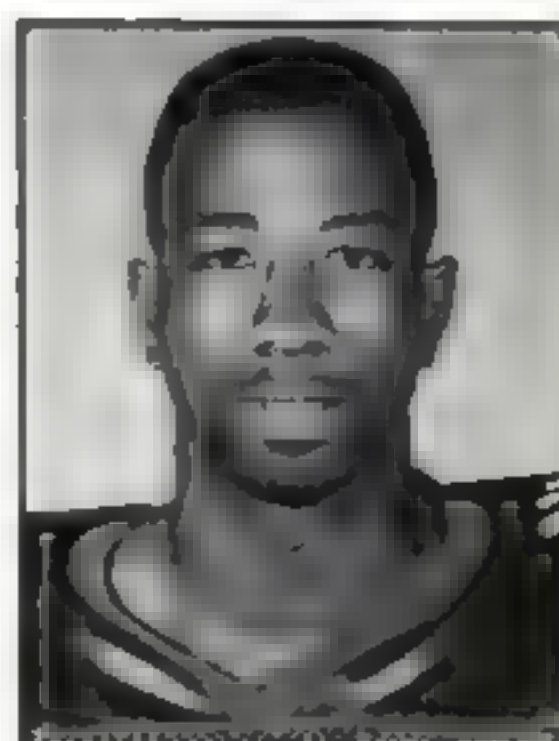
Will see duty as I-back, or blocking back in short-yardage situation...Can also play fullback...Is a low-to-the-ground blocker and runner...Was No. 2 fullback in spring training of 1991 before knee injury hampered performance last year.

HIGH SCHOOL —

Played on TAPPS state championship team at Waco Christian...Squad went 13-0...Named All-State on offensive and defense...TAPPS 2A MVP senior year...Named to *Waco Tribune Herald* Super CenTen Team Rushed for 3,977 yards in career and scored 73 touchdowns...Won state 100-meter title...All-State performer in baseball...Coached by John Bolfig...Son of Eddie and Velma Lewis...BORN: July 7, 1972...MAJOR: Psychology.

18 CHRIS LEWIS

■ **Free Safety**
So-1L, 6-3, 187, Gainesville (High)



A fine, young talent who came out of spring with starting free safety spot nailed down...Played well as backup in 1991 despite youth...Logged 194 plays and notched 21 tackles, 11 unassisted...Had one tackle behind the line for a three-yard loss...Had a huge interception against Arkansas which helped

seal the victory...Interception came after Keith Caldwell, the man playing in front of him, went out with an injury...Hogs immediately tried to pick on freshman replacement, but he stopped the drive with pick-off...Redshirted in 1990.

HIGH SCHOOL — Was a two-year, two-way star at Gainesville...Played quarterback, free safety and did punting...As senior had 91 tackles and seven interceptions...Rushed the ball for 430 yards on 110 carries and completed 69 of 151 passes for 1,122 yards and 10 touchdowns...Was named first-team All-District both ways...Also named District Offensive Player of the Year...Second-team All-State selection...Played for coach Mike Russell...As a junior threw for 700 yards and rushed for another 300...Brother of linebacker Shelton Lewis...Son of Paul and Shelly Lawson...BORN: November 17, 1971...MAJOR: Undecided.

62 SCOTTY LEWIS

■ **Defensive Tackle**
So-1L, 6-4, 250, Sulphur Springs (High)



Is back on the squad after sitting out a year to establish eligibility...Went through spring training and won the starting nod at left defensive tackle...Had a surprising true freshman year moving all the way up to second team despite youth and size...Is nowhere near the biggest or most experienced

tackle on squad, but is one of the smartest, quickest and toughest...Notched six tackles, five unassisted and two for nine yards in losses as true freshman...Also broke up a pass...Logged 123 plays, a high number for first-year player in the interior line.

HIGH SCHOOL — Most Valuable Defensive Player in 1989 for league 10-4A and second team Class 4A All-State selection...As a senior, had 81 tackles, 10 sacks and returned an interception for a touchdown...On offense, caught 24 passes from his tight end position for 284 yards...Son of Bobby and Chrine Lewis...BORN: December 30, 1971...MAJOR: Engineering.

38 SHELTON LEWIS

■ **Linebacker**
Fr-Sq, 6-3, 204, Gainesville (High)

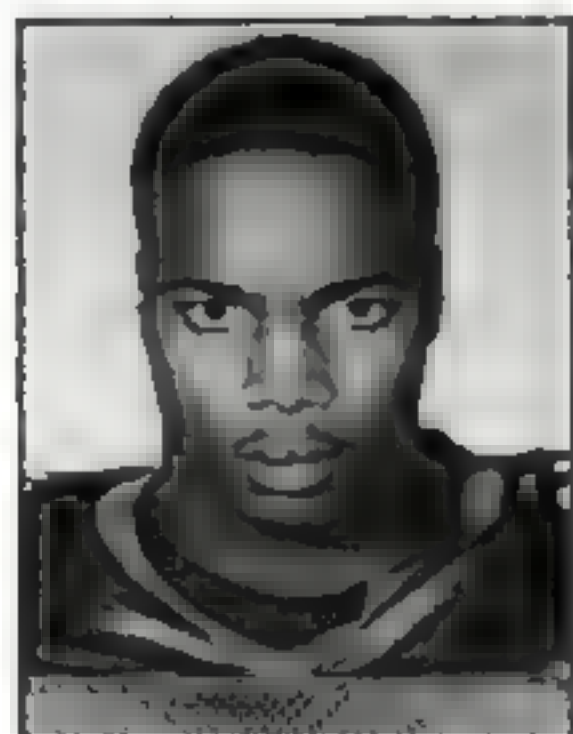


A pleasant surprise in spring training...Finished as second-team weakside linebacker behind All-American candidate Le'Shai Maston...Has good size and excellent speed...Is getting stronger and learning position well...Redshirted as true freshman in 1991.

HIGH SCHOOL — In senior season had 142 tackles, including eight sacks...Caught 11 passes for 140 yards and six touchdowns...Rated as 29th best recruit in Dallas area by *Dallas Morning News*...Texas Top 30 recruit as listed by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*...*Dallas Morning News* All-Area Team member...*Fort Worth Star Telegram* All-Area...Texas Top 100 listee by *Dallas Morning News*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *Houston Post* and *San Antonio Express News*...Second-team All-State by Associated Press...Defensive Most Valuable Player in District 9-4A...Brother of Baylor defensive back Chris Lewis...Son of Paul and Shelly Lawson...BORN: October 29, 1972...MAJOR: Criminal Justice.

7 Le'SHAI MASTON

■ **Linebacker**
Sr-2L, 6-1, 215, Dallas (David Carter)



A fast, hard-hitting former defensive back who has no problem taking on the run...All-SWC performer who led the team in tackles with 110... Had 58 solo stops...Led squad with 13 tackles behind the line for 52 yards in losses...Recovered a fumble and broke up two passes...Had career high of 16 tackles in

Texas Tech game, nine unassisted...Also had a fumble recovery and sack...Vs. Arkansas had eight stops...Led

team against TCU with seven and A&M with 12...Had 11 vs. Missouri...Against Colorado notched 14 tackles.

The 1990 season was first as LB...Notched 35 tackles, 17 unassisted wo for 23 yards in losses...Intercepted a pass while logging 173 plays...As true freshman won in on 138 plays and made 10 tackles, nine unassisted, playing strong safety.

HIGH SCHOOL — One of the top players on one of the best high school teams ever, the 1988 state champion Carter Cowboys...Team went 16-0...Maston was named the state's 30th best recruit by *United Press International*...The 47th best recruit according to *Houston Chronicle* and 62nd best according to *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*...Made Top 100 lists chosen by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football Magazine*, *Dallas Times Herald*, and *Dallas Morning News*...*San Antonio Light* Top 65 honoree...Included in *Houston Post* "Tops in Texas" list...Son of Nell Maston...BORN: October 7, 1970...MAJOR: Business.

Career Statistics

Year	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int	PBU	FumRec	KickBlock
1989	9	1	10	0 for 0	0	1	0	0
1990	17	18	35	2 for 23	1	1	1	0
1991	58	52	110	13 for 52	0	2	1	0
Totals	84	71	155	15 for 75	1	4	2	0

35 CLARENCE McCULLOUGH

■ **Tailback**
Fr-Sq, 5-11, 194, Lamar Consolidated



Had an excellent performance last spring and came out listed as No. 3 tailback...Is in line to play a significant role this fall and looks to have a very bright future...Has good speed, power and size...Redshirted in 1991 as true freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL — Carried the ball 270 times for 1,579 yards and 14 touchdowns as senior...As junior carried 137 times for 850 yards, an average of 6.2 yards per carry...Rated as the 13th best recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...The No. 14 recruit by *Houston Chronicle*...22nd best recruit according to *Dallas Morning News*...*Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 30 honoree...Named to Texas Fabulous 44 by *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*...Texas Top100 listee by *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post* and *Dallas Times Herald*...Honorable Mention All-State by Associated Press...Second-team All-Greater Houston by *Houston Post*...All-District 17-5A...Coached by Don Landees...Son of Etta McCullough...BORN: May 17, 1973...MAJOR: Undecided.

33 MICHAEL McFARLAND

■ **Cornerback**
Sr-3L, 5-10, 178, Jasper (High)



All-SWC performer who continued to turn in outstanding performances from strong safety position...Led team with six interceptions, which also ranked second in the SWC...Broke up one pass which means of the seven passes he touched, he intercepted six...Made 63 tackles,

tops in the secondary ...Was SWC Player of the Week vs. Arkansas when he had two interceptions, one of which helped clinch a tight defensive struggle.

Went from second teamer to All-SWC in '90...Filled in for injured Keith Caldwell and intercepted five passes, broke up nine and made 43 tackles, 33 unassisted...Was on the field more than any other Bear with 711 snaps...As freshman had 133 snaps and made eight tackles.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played quarterback, running back and defensive back for coach Gene Walkoviak...Team went 29-5 his three years...Lettered two years in football, two in basketball and one in track...Two-time All-District 11-4A pick...Made *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* Top 100 list...Also Top 100 according to *Dallas Morning News*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *Houston Post* and *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*...Texas Sports Writers Association All-State honoree...Team MVP two years...Son of Douglas and Willie Fay McFarland...BORN: December 29, 1970...MAJOR: Physical Education.

Career Statistics

Year	UT	AT	Total	TFL	Int	PBU	F-Rcv	Kick	Block
1989	4	4	8	0 for 0	0	1	0	0	0
1990	33	10	43	0 for 0	5	9	0	0	0
1991	38	25	63	0 for 0	6	1	0	0	0
Totals	75	39	114	0 for 0	11	11	0	0	0

89 MIKE McKENZIE

■ **Tight End**
Sr-3L, 6-3, 243, San Antonio (Holmes)



Enters his senior season with starting tight end job...Has all the tools for big year: size, speed, strength and hands...Coaches will rely on him to fill a big void created by graduation...Last year played behind Alonzo Peirce, one of the league's best...Was in on 282 plays and caught four passes for 33 yards...Also did a

good job with motion schemes required of Baylor tight ends...As sophomore caught nine passes for 112 yards, an average of 12.4 yards per catch...Was on the field for 316 plays...As freshman participated in 205 plays and caught one pass, a 33-yard TD vs. Texas...Sat out in 1988 as freshman redshirt.

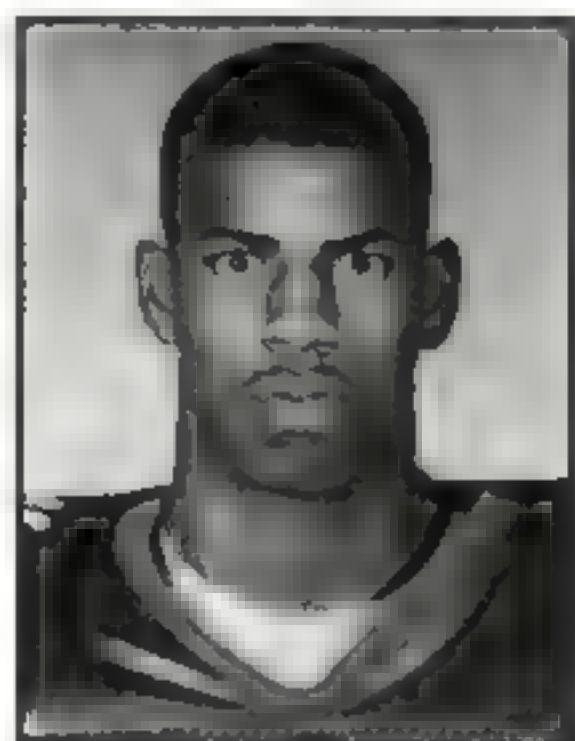
HIGH SCHOOL — Named All-District in 30-5A...All-Greater San Antonio tight end as picked by *San Antonio Express News*...Played for coach Gary Malesky...Lettered three years in football, two in basketball...All-District in hoops...Teams went 40-4 his four years at Holmes...Son of Milton and Sally McKenzie...BORN: September 18, 1970 in South Carolina...MAJOR: Business.

Career Statistics

Year	No	Yds	Avg.	TD	Long
1989	1	33	33.0	1	33UT
1990	9	112	12.4	0	18 (2)
1991	4	33	8.2	0	14RU
Totals	14	178	12.7	1	33UT

58 FRED MILLER

■ **Offensive Tackle**
So-Sq, 5-11, 225, Houston (Deer Park)



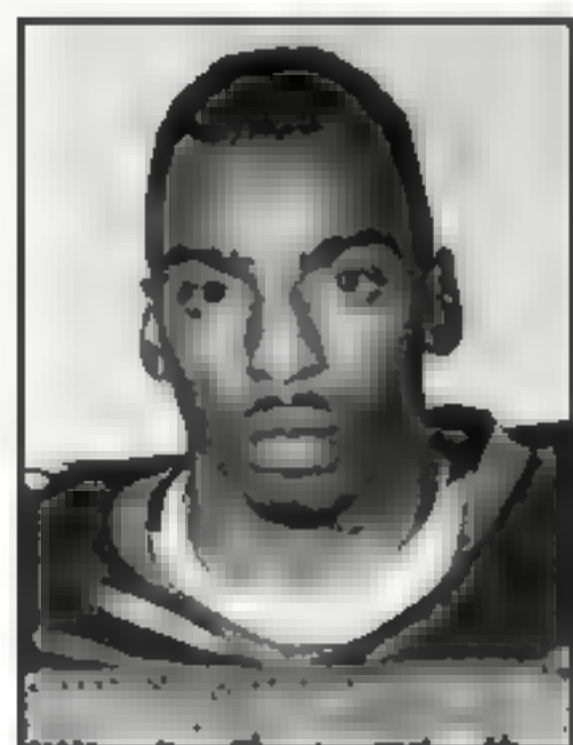
An outstanding offensive line prospect...Has the athletic ability for a great future, just needs to fill our large frame and gain some experience...Finished the spring as No. 2 right offensive tackle behind Len Pawelek.

HIGH SCHOOL — A Texas Top 50 recruit, according to *Dave Campbell's Texas*

Football...The 98th best recruit in Texas as listed by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...Top 100 in Texas recruit by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *Houston Post*, *San Antonio Express News*...On *Houston Chronicle* Super Sleeper Team...Second-team All-Greater Houston by *Houston Chronicle*...First-team 21-5A All-District pick on offensive line...Played for Coach Dick Olin...Son of Evelyn Foreman...BORN: February 6, 1973...MAJOR: Business.

19 REGGIE MILLER

■ **Split End**
Sr-1L, 5-9, 160, Waco (High)



Likely to contribute in a number of areas...Is a versatile athlete playing split end and returning kicks...Good possession receiver who snagged 15 passes for 150 yards this season...Returned 10 kickoffs for 131 yards...As sophomore caught two passes for 18 yards in season marred by ankle

injury...Returned six kickoffs for 102 yards, a 17.0 average...As freshman wound up with 16 catches for 269 yards, an average of 16.8 yards a reception...Had 66-yarder against SMU...Had 12 kickoff returns for 273 in '89, an average of 22.8 yards each...Redshirted in 1988.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played defensive back and wide receiver for coach Johnny Tusa's Waco High Lions...Teams went 27-5-1 his last three seasons...Lettered three years in football, two in basketball and one each in track and baseball...First team All-District pick as wide receiver as senior...Was second team All-District defensive back as

sophomore...Team won district three years...Brother, Robert, plays baseball at Ranger JC...Son of Robert L. and Jo Ann Miller of Waco...BORN: October 20, 1969...MAJOR: Communications.

Career Statistics

Year	No	Yds	Avg.	TD	Long
1989	16	269	16.8	0	66SMU
1990	2	18	9.0	0	10UH
1991	15	150	10.0	0	19TCU
Totals	33	437	13.2	0	66SMU

5 DAVID MIMS

■ **Tailback**
Sr-3L, 5-9, 186, Daingerfield (High)



Perhaps the most underrated running back in the SWC...Finished the 1991 season with 852 yards on 148 carries, an average of 5.8 yards per attempt... Scored three TDs... Yardage is the No. 9 total ever at BU and most since Alfred Anderson gained 1,046 in 1983...Yards per rush ties for No. 3 at BU...Would

have been 1,000-yard rusher had it not been for a badly bruised shoulder in Rice game...Went down in second quarter against Rice and was limited next three weeks...Finished with a bang, gaining 103 yards against Texas...That was better than Texas' average team rushing yield per game of 102 yards per game at the time...First back of year to gain 100 on UT's nationally ranked defense...Had 168 yards on 20 carries vs. Texas Tech...Gained 98 on 16 carries at Houston...Had 104 yards on 23 totes at Colorado...Has 1,542 career rushing yards on 284 carries, 5.4 yards an attempt...Is the No. 7 career rusher in BU history and has shot to wind up at No. 2...As sophomore carried the ball 64 times for 400 yards, an average of 6.6 yards per attempt...Scored three TDs and had a long gainer of 25 yards against SMU...Also caught five passes for 27 yards...Logged a total of 229 plays...As freshman gained 290 yards on 72 carries...Had a 33-yard gain vs. Texas...Best day was 85-yard performance against Kansas...Caught eight passes for 106 yards, an average of 13.3 yards per grab...Had a big 52-yard catch in Arkansas game...Redshirted in 1988.

HIGH SCHOOL — *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 100 pick...All-District 13-3A offensively and defensively...Was district Most Valuable Player at running back...Played on the Daingerfield varsity four

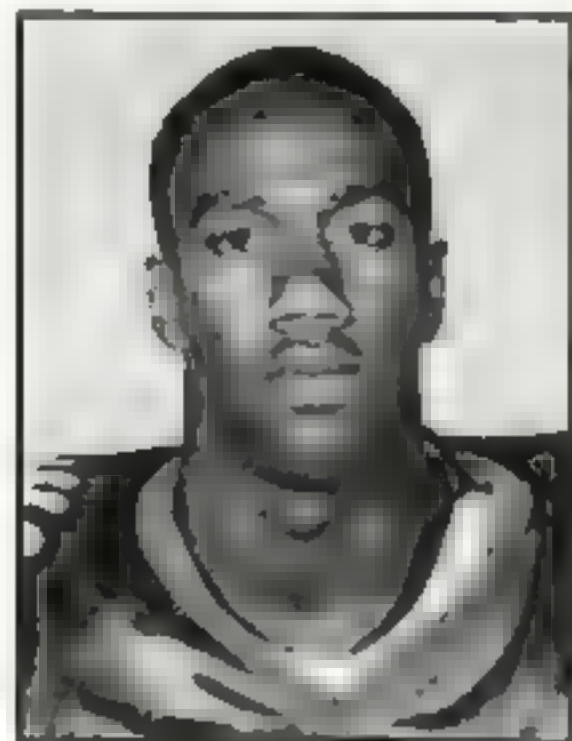
years and was a member of 1985 Class 3A state championship team...Teams went 37-3-1 in his three final years...Lettered four years in football, three in basketball and track...Member of *Longview News Journal* All-East Texas Team offensively and defensively...As junior rushed for 1,165 yards and 18 touchdowns...Senior season gained 1,402 yards and scored 19 touchdowns...Son of Milton and Margine Mims...BORN: July 7, 1970...MAJOR: Business.

Career Statistics

Year	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Hi Game
1989	72	290	4.0	2	33UT	85KU
1990	64	400	6.6	6	25SMU	76SMU
1991	148	852	5.8	3	25SMU	168TT
TOTALS	284	1542	5.4	11	33UT	168TT

11 TONY MOORE

■ **Quarterback**
Fr-Sq, 6-3, 170, Katy (Taylor)



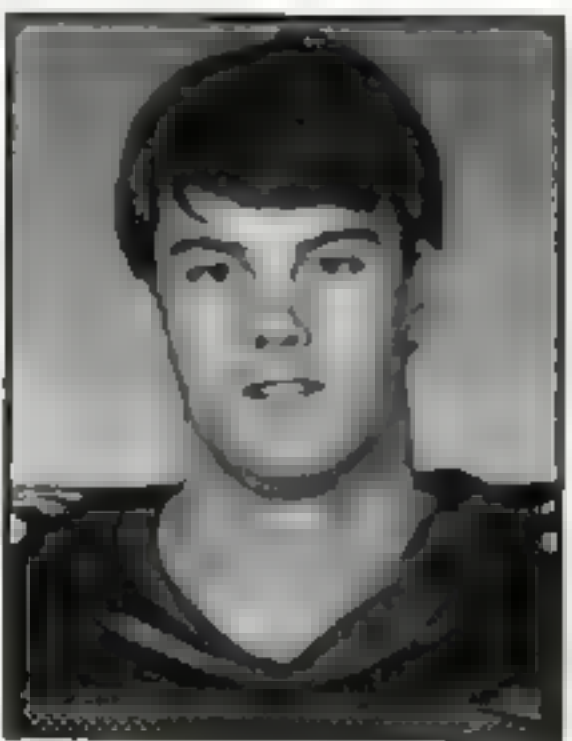
Was set to get a long look in spring training but pulled hamstring limited action...Enters the fall with chance to earn backup quarterback job...Is a good athlete who can run and throw the ball...Needs experience.

HIGH SCHOOL — *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 100 pick...All-District 21-

4A...Son of Gary and Gloria Moore...BORN: April 9, 1973...MAJOR: Telecommunicatons.

27 STEVE NEEDHAM

■ **Quarterback**
Sr-2L, 6-1, 198, Plano (High)



Continues to be invaluable as backup who can get the job done...Due to backup J.J. Joe at quarterback...Was set to get lots of practice time in spring, but missed all but final days with shoulder injury...Should pick things up well in two-a-days and be solid...Was valuable last season as reserve, completing

eight of 13 passes for 66 yards...Carried the ball 18 times for 76 yards and a TD...As sophomore filled in for injured J.J. Joe and completed 31 of 73 passes for 323

yards and two touchdowns...Carried the ball 53 times for 96 yards.

HIGH SCHOOL — Former linebacker that led Plano to its second consecutive class 5A state title in 1987 after finishing with a 16-0 record...As a junior, Needham was a key figure in Plano's 14-2 record and state 5A championship season...In 1987, rushed for 1,548 yards and 30 touchdowns and passed for 1,299 yards for head coach Tom Kimbrough...The 24th top recruit in Texas according to the *Dallas Morning News*, the 38th best by the *Houston Chronicle* and the 20th best by the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44 pick...12-5A first team All-District and league Offensive Player of the Year...Third team class 5-A All-State quarterback according to the Texas Sports Writers Association and first team class 5A pick on the *Dallas Morning News* All-State team...*Houston Post* and *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 100 prospect for the state...*Dallas Times Herald* All-Metro quarterback and Offensive Player of the Year for the Dallas area...Member of the *Austin American-Statesman* Fabulous 55 team...*Dallas Morning News* first team All-Area...Son of John and Patricia Needham...BORN: November 11, 1969...MAJOR: Business Administration.

63 EDWIN NEWMAN

■ **Offensive Guard**
Fr-Sq, 6-3, 278, Moody (High)



One of several big, young offensive linemen for Baylor who will be called upon to make big contribution this season...Came out of spring training listed as No. 2 left guard behind Will Davidson...Is an extremely hard worker who will get better with experience.

HIGH SCHOOL — *Waco Tribune Herald* Super CenTex selection...First-team 16-2A All-District on offense and defense...Played for coach Larry Parker...State shot put champion...Son of Eddie and Barbara Newman...BORN: November 29, 1971...MAJOR: Communications.

78 MIKE OATIS

- **Offensive Tackle**
So-Sq, 6-4, 262, Houston (Northbrook)



Finished spring training listed as the starting left offensive tackle...An outstanding, young offensive line prospect...Has great athletic ability...Is rated by BU coaches as a future star who just lacks maturity and experience...Played in a backup role last year behind All-SWC performer Adam

Arroyo...Redshirted in 1990.

HIGH SCHOOL — First-team All-District in 1989 for District 17-5A...Second-team All-Greater Houston as chosen by *Houston Chronicle*...*Dallas Morning News* and *Houston Post* Top 100 honoree...Also on *Texas Football* Top 90 list...Son of Joseph and Judy Oatis...BORN: January 19, 1972...MAJOR: Telecommunications.

66 LEN PAWELEK

- **Offensive Tackle**
So-Sq, 6-5, 270, Temple (High)



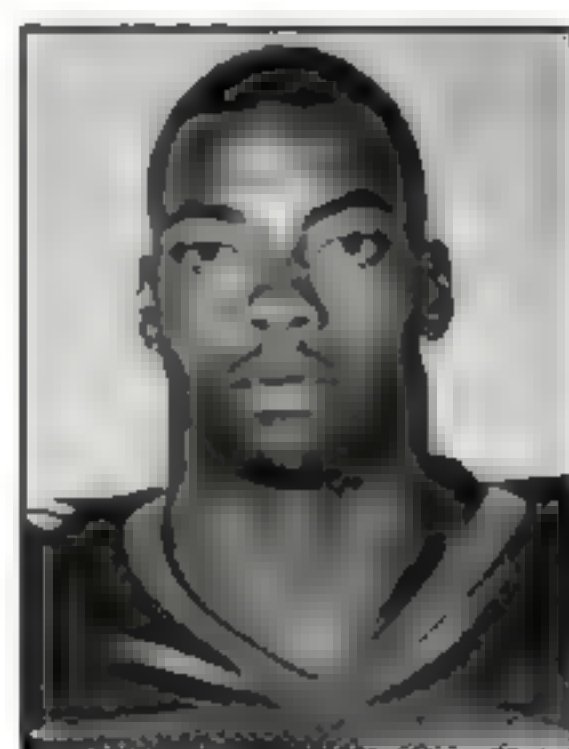
Earned the starting right offensive tackle position in spring training...Impressed coaches with ability...Like many on the offensive line, needs experience...Another in long list of promising, youngsters on offensive line...Played as backup guard last year...Redshirted as true

freshman in 1990.

HIGH SCHOOL — Named to the *Houston Chronicle*, *Texas Football*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *Austin American Statesman*, and *Dallas Morning News* Top 100 lists in 1990...Rated as the 93rd best recruit in Texas by the *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...Played tackle for coach Bob McQueen at Temple...Son of Adrian and Diann Pawelek...BORN: October 7, 1971...MAJOR: Business.

48 MATTHEW PEARSON

- **Defensive End**
Sr-1L, 6-4, 243, Taylor (High)



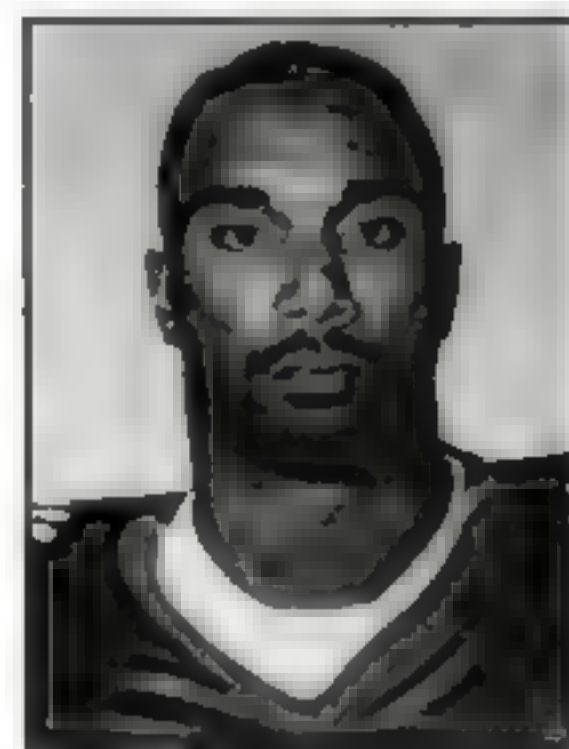
Rated as outstanding defensive lineman by Baylor coaches...Has worked hard for four years and is now in starting lineup...Extremely quick on the pass rush and strong against the run...last year started year as backup but received considerable playing time...Notched 26 tackles in 1991, 14

unassisted...Had five tackles behind the line for 19 yards and three sacks for 14 yards...Played some linebacker earlier in career.

HIGH SCHOOL — Was a District 9-4A first team selection...Son of Ray Nell Pearson...BORN: September 11, 1968...MAJOR: Sociology.

44 FRED ROBERTSON

- **Cornerback**
Sr-Sq, 5-10, 190, Dallas (Carter)



A player who has been in the program four years and has the experience to be a solid backup in the secondary...Has excellent speed, as evidenced by his participation on NCAA 400-meter relay team...Has had various injuries in career which have limited playing time.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played running back and defensive back for coach Freddie James at Carter...Team went 27-8 in his three years on the varsity...Was All-District and member of *Dallas Times Herald* Top 100 list...Son of Mary Bowens...BORN: March 29, 1970...MAJOR: Business

90 STEVE STRAHAN

■ **Defensive Tackle**
So-1L, 6-2, 294, Houston (Aldine)



A player who has an outstanding future at defensive tackle...Had a good spring as he matured into a starting role...As true freshman in 1991 was thrown into the fire as he played a big role as backup to Santana Dotson...Notched 11 tackles, seven unassisted...Had two behind the line for three yards

and a sack for two yards...Logged 134 plays.

HIGH SCHOOL — One of the top high school recruits in Texas in 1991...Coached by Bill Smith in legendary Aldine High program...Played on 5A state champion team that went 15-0 his senior season...Junior season team reached state finals and lost to Odessa Permian, 28-14, and went 14-2...As senior had 116 tackles, 80 of them unassisted...Made 114 sacks, including one in state title game that sealed victory...As a junior had 71 tackles, 16 sacks...Max Emfinger Super Scout Second-Team All-American...Honorable mention All-USA by *USA Today*...Rated as ninth best recruit in Texas by *Dallas Times Herald*...No. 15 recruit according to *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...Rated No. 19 by *Dallas Morning News* and 24th by *Houston Chronicle* and *Austin American Statesman*...*Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Texas Top 30...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...Texas Top 100 honoree by *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...First-Team Class 5A All-State by Texas Sports Writers Association and Associated Press...Greater Houston Defensive Player of the Year by *Houston Chronicle* and *Houston Post*...First-Team All-Greater Houston by *Houston Post* and *Houston Chronicle*...Defensive Player of the Year in District 21-5A...Son of Billy Ray and Cynthia Strahan Sr...BORN: October 29, 1972...MAJOR: Business.

20 ROBERT STRAIT

■ **Fullback**
Jr-2L, 6-1, 240, Cuero (High)



Perhaps the best big bruising fullback in the country...Delivers tremendous punch at the line and has great speed and moves in the secondary...Came back from two injuries to have an excellent season at fullback position in 1991...Gained 551 yards on 99 carries, an average of 5.6 per attempt...Scored six

rushing TDs which tied for team lead...Suffered torn knee cartilage in SMU game was was scoped following week...Missed only one game after scope operation...Came back to gain 115 yards vs. Rice just 11 days after surgery...Had ankle injury in A&M game and missed next two weeks...Gained 93 yards vs. Aggies on bad ankle...Played in eight games, but in reality playing time equalled six games...Had 112 yards and two TDs on seven carries vs. UTEP and was named SWC Player of the Week...Gained 126 yards on 17 carries vs. Missouri...Finished year strong with 70 rushing yards vs. Texas in season finale...Broke a scoreless tie in the fourth quarter with 15-yard run...For career has 1,013 yards on 217 carries, average of 4.7 a rush...Has scored 15 career TDs.

Had a solid freshman season at fullback, scoring nine touchdowns, which tied Alfred Anderson's school record for TDs by a freshman...The nine TDs were the eighth-most in school history...Has the distinction of having scored a touchdown in every Southwest Conference game of his career...The 54 points led the BU squad for players other than a kicker (K Jeff Ireland scored 55)...Carried the ball 118 times for 462 yards...Got better as season progressed, rushing for 78 yards vs. Texas in season finale.

Redshirted in 1989 while recovering from arthroscopic knee surgery which was required to clean up old knee injury.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played running back for coach Pat Blessing at Cuero...Named the top running back in the country by *Super Prep* magazine and selected to *Parade* Magazine's All-America team...Winner of the Bobby Dodd Award for the best running back in the state...For his high school career, rushed for 8,404 yards (third-best all-time in national high school ranks and the second best in Texas high school history behind 11,232 yards by Sugarland's Kenneth Hall between 1949-53) and scored 127 touchdowns (tying a national schoolboy record)...As a senior, rushed for 1,421 yards as Cuero finished 4-5-1...As a junior, had 3,515 yards

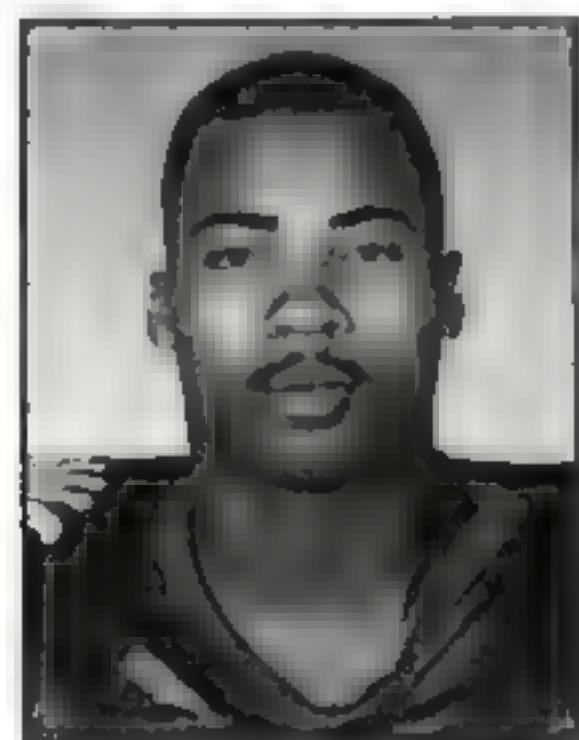
rushing, scored 384 points and set a national high school record by rushing for 52 touchdowns as Cuero finished 16-0 and state class 3A champion...During junior campaign, rushed for 354 yards against Hallettsville and 331 yards vs. LaGrange...Three-time class 3A first-team All-State pick of the Texas sports Writers Association...The state's No. 4 recruit according to *United Press International*...*Dallas Times Herald* Blue Chip...The top recruit in the state, according to the *Houston Chronicle* and *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*...*San Antonio Express-News* Top 65 pick...The 29th top recruit in the nation and the sixth best in Texas, according to the *Dallas Morning News*...Included in *Houston Post's* "Best in America" listing...Included in Dave Campbell's Top 30 listing...Son of Charles and Shirley Robinson...BORN: November 14, 1969 in Cuero...MAJOR: Physical Education.

Career Statistics

Year	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Hi Game
1990	118	462	3.9	9	22 UA	78UT
1991	99	551	5.6	6	51UM	115RU
Totals	217	1013	4.7	15	51UM	115RU

2 TROOPER TAYLOR

■ **Strong Safety**
Sr-3L, 5-9, 182, Cuero (High)



Gets repeat shot at senior season after a knee injury wiped out 1991...Has rehabilitated well and could contribute this year...Taylor heads into senior season with a chance to break a number of school records for kickoff returns...Has 49 career returns for 979 yards, an average of 20.0 yards per

return...Ranks second in BU history for number of returns behind Gordon Utgard, who had 52 from 1968-69...His 979 yards are No. 3 in the BU book behind Utgard's 1,039 and Derrick McAdoo's 1,011 from 1983-86...Last year returned 26 kicks for 564 yards, an average of 21.7...That was the second most returns in a season at Baylor and the No. 2 figure for return yardage...Is also a fine defensive back, slated to play behind Keith Caldwell...Was in on 171 plays last year...As a sophomore had 232 snaps...Returned 17 kickoffs for 323 yards that year...Is one of the more enthusiastic players on the team, well known for his verbal encouragement of teammates.

HIGH SCHOOL — Was a first-team All-State selection in class 3A by the Texas Sports Writers

Association...Was first-team All-District 26-3A three years on offense and defense...Played for coach Pat Blessing in one of the most successful programs in Texas...In '84 team won district and area, in '85 took district and reached state finals, in '86 reached state finals and in '87 won state...Four-year record was 55-6...Lettered four years in football, four in track, three in basketball and one in baseball...Was district and regional 100-meter dash champion...Team won '88 state track championship...Baseball team won a pair of district titles...Played in Whataburger Texas High School Coaches Association All-Star Game...Is a cousin of fellow Bear Robert Strait, also of Cuero...Is related to Garland Littles, a TCU defensive back, Raymond Thomas, a Texas A&I defensive back, Abby Barnett, a Sam Houston State defensive back, Ervin Thomas, a Southwest Texas State linebacker and Arthur Whittington, a former SMU All-SWC performer and star running back of the Oakland Raiders...Also related to Joe Campbell, a former All-SWC defensive tackle on Baylor's 1974 Southwest Conference championship team...Has 14 brothers and sisters...Son of Gloria Jean Taylor...BORN: February 20, 1970...MAJOR: Secondary Education.

Career Statistics

Year	Ret	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
1988	6	92	15.3	0	29U
1989	17	323	19.3	0	32OU
1990	26	564	21.7	0	37UH
1991			DNP		
Totals	49	979	20.0	0	37UH

91 BYRON THOMPSON

■ **Defensive End**
Fr-Sq, 6-5, 209, Killeen (Ellison)



Asuper, young talent who will play a solid backup role behind Albert Fontenot at left defensive end...Had impressive spring and left coaches feeling depth is secure in 1992 and starting role could be his in future.

HIGH SCHOOL — Had 74 tackles as a senior and 55 as junior, including six

sacks...*Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 100 honoree...*Waco Tribune Herald* Super CenTex team member...First-Team 13-5A selection as defensive end for Coach John Beseda...Son of Booker and JoAnn Thompson...BORN: April 20, 1973...MAJOR: Business Administration.

99 TONY TUBBS

■ **Linebacker**
Jr-Sq, 6-2, 227, Durant, OK (High)

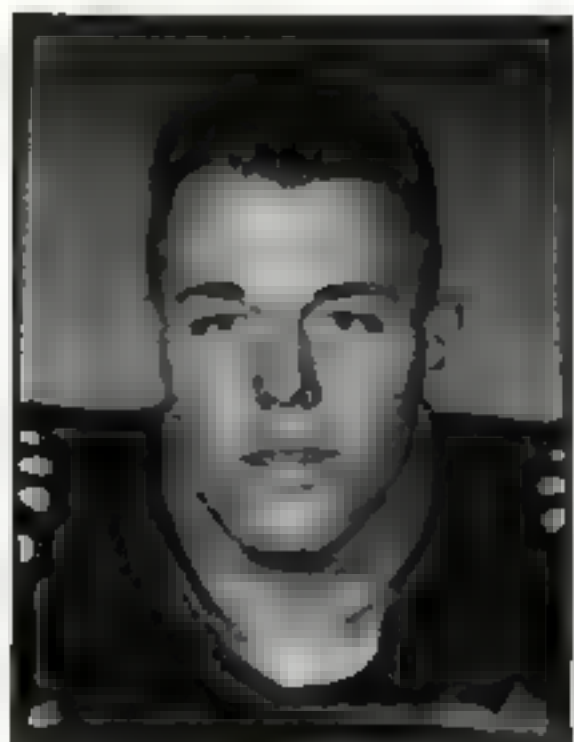


Came out of spring training as No. 2 middle linebacker...Is coming back from reconstructive knee surgery due to injury suffered in '91...Has yet to play after coming to Baylor in 1990 and missing '91 with injury...Appears to be recovered and ready for action...Has good tools.

HIGH SCHOOL — As senior had 166 tackles, including 13 for loss, and three interceptions from linebacker spot...Junior year recorded 177 tackles (the most in Oklahoma that year) and had eight behind the line, three fumble recoveries...Two-year middle linebacker for Coach Gib Dolezal at Durant...Team went 8-3 in 1989 and won district title senior year...Named to All-Texomaland team by *Denison Herald*...First-Team All-State pick by Oklahoma Coaches Association, *Daily Oklahoman* and *Tulsa World*...Son of Ray and Juana Tubbs...BORN: July 10, 1972...MAJOR: Business.

55 JOHN TURNER

■ **Center**
Fr-Sq, 6-4, 262, Coppell (High)



Emerged from spring training as No. 2 center behind standout Chuck Pope...Has good size and is gaining strength and experience...Will see action this fall.

HIGH SCHOOL — All-District performer two years for Coach Joe Barnett...Dave Campbell's Texas Football Top

50 recruit...Rated as the 52nd-best recruit in Texas by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...The No. 17 recruit in Dallas area by *Dallas Morning News*...Named to *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44 team...Named to Texas Top 100 teams by *Dave Campbell's Texas Football*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Morning News* and *San Antonio Express News*...Son of John and Betty Turner...BORN: February 15, 1973...MAJOR: Undecided.

17 TREY WEIR

■ **Kicker**
Sr-Sq, 5-8, 161, Arlington (Lamar)



Has been in the program several years as backup and now gets shot at kicking job...Has good consistency...Does an outstanding job as scout team quarterback in practice.

HIGH SCHOOL — Played soccer at Arlington Lamar...Son of Vic and Pamm Weir...BORN: September 26, 1969...MAJOR: Entrepreneurship/Finance/Quantitative Business Analysis.

1992 BAYLOR FOOTBALL SIGNEES

David Anderson, OL, 6-6, 288, Allen, KS (Ft Scott CC)
Howard Antwine, CB, 6-1, 175, Beaumont (Westbrook)
Joseph Asbell, DL, 6-4, 250, Tyler (Kilgore JC)
Marcus Bibbs, SE, 6-3, 185, San Angelo (Central)
Tony Blockett, RB/DB, 6-0, 178, Garland (L'view Cent.)
Earnest Crownover, DE, 6-4, 250, Grandview (Ranger)
Curtis Draper, OL, 6-4, 280, Lubbock (Estacado)
Darryl Gardener, DL, 6-9, 265, Lawton, OK (High)
Eric Gray, QB, 6-4, 210, Houston (Aldine)
Malcolm Hamilton, FB/LB, 6-1, 205, Odessa (Permian)
Charles Horton, DL, 6-3, 280, Dallas (Carter)
Hunter Hunter, OL, 6-3, 290, San Antonio (Clark)
Brandel Jackson, RB, 5-11, 208, Brenham (High)
LaCurtis Jones, LB, 6-1, 200, Waco (High)
Shawn Lawson, DB, 6-0, 175, Longview (L. Beach St)
Brian Newberry, FS, 6-3, 190, West Moore, OK (High)
Bruce Nowak, OL/DL, 6-6, 270, Houston (Northbrook)
Chuck Pope, OL, 6-1, 287, Walnut, KS (Coffeyville CC)
Adrian Robinson, QB/FS, 6-2, 200, Edna (High)
Jerry Robles, DB, 5-11, 191, Miami, FL (Fort Scott CC)
Willie Shupp, P, 6-0, 180, Rubidoux, CA (Chaffey JC)
Andrew Swasey, DB, 6-0, 190, Miami, FL (Scott CC)
Shawn Washington, DE, 6-3, 220, Waco (Connally)
Josh Wenke, TE, 6-3, 230, La Feria (High)

1992 Baylor Football Signees

David Anderson, OL, 6-6, 288, Allen, KS (Fort Scott CC)...Named to Max Emfinger's JC Hot 120 list...JC Gridwire Honorable Mention All-American...An excellent student, named to Scholar-Athlete All-American Team...All-Jayhawk Conference.

Howard Antwine, DB/SE, 6-1, 175, Beaumont (Westbrook)...Outstanding athlete who intercepted 10 passes for season...Returned two intercepts for TDs...Named All-District as defensive back and wide receiver...Top 100 honoree by Max Emfinger, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Houston Post* and *San Antonio Express News*.

Joseph Asbell, DL, 6-4, 250, Tyler (Kilgore JC)...Listed as No. 6 defensive end on Max Emfinger's Southwest Top 300 list...Named to Top 125 Regional list...After high school (1989) was Top 100 listee by *Houston Post*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Dallas Times Herald* and *Dallas Morning News*.

Marcus Bibbs, SE, 6-3, 185, San Angelo (Central)...Caught 40 passes for 725 yards and seven TDs in senior season and 44 for 850 in junior year...Made Top 100 lists by *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express News*.

Tony Blockett, RB/DB, 6-0, 178, Garland (Lakeview Centennial)...Rushed for 1,400 yards and 13 TDs as senior...Averaged nine yards a carry...Caught 12 passes for 313 yards and two TDs...As defender had 53 tackles and two interceptions...Averaged 35 yards per kickoff return...Carried the ball 168 times for 786 yards and 12 TDs as junior...Had 3,367 all-purpose yards in career...District champ in 100-meters...Named to Max Emfinger, *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Austin American Statesman*, *Houston Post* and *Dallas Morning News* Top 100 lists...All-District performer.

Earnest Crownover, DE, 6-4, 250, Grandview (Ranger JC)...As high school senior in 1989 had 125 tackles, 23 sacks, six fumble recoveries, seven forced fumbles, four passes broken up and three interceptions...Also caught 112 passes for 328 yards...Named All-District and All-Area as defensive end and tight end.

Curtis Draper, OL, 6-4, 280, Lubbock (Estacado)...Second-Team All-State honoree...Named to Top 100 lists by *Waco Tribune Herald*, Max Emfinger, *Dallas Morning News*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Houston Post*, *San Antonio Express News*.

Darryl Gardener, DL, 6-9, 265, Lawton, OK (High)...Averaged 15 tackles a game as senior...Had eight QB sacks and nine hurries...Caught eight passes for 138 yards and two TDs...Averaged 17 points and 10 rebounds per game in basketball...First-Team All-State selection in Oklahoma...Max Emfinger All-American...Rated as one of top five players in state.

Eric Gray, QB, 6-4, 210, Houston (Aldine)...Labeled one of top option QBs in country...Led Aldine to 5A state crown and mythical national championship in 1990...As junior rushed for 1,496 yards and 24 TDs and passed for 1,099 yards and 10 TDs...Set state record with 236 yards rushing in state title game...Team reached state semi-finals senior year...Rushed and passed for 2,000 total yards and 25 TDs as senior...Rated No. 2 option QBs in nation by Max Emfinger...Texas' No. 27 recruit, *Austin American Statesman*...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...No. 49 recruit, *Houston Chronicle*...*Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 50 listee...*San Antonio Express News*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Houston Post*, Max Emfinger's Top 100 honoree...Honorable Mention 5A All-State as senior...Has 22-10 long jump and 6-9 high jump to his credit...Lettered in track and basketball as well.

Malcolm Hamilton, FB/LB, 6-1, 205, Odessa (Permian)...Starting FB and LB for 5A state champions in 1991...Had a string of 100-yard plus rushing games the final eight games of the year as Permian pushed to state title...Rushed for 1,861 yards and 29 TDs on the season...Second-Team All-State...*Fort Worth Star Telegram* Top 100.

Charles Horton, DL, 6-3, 280, Dallas (Carter)...Originally signed with Baylor last year, but comes in with five years of eligibility after attending military prep school...As senior in 1990 had 84 solo tackles...Second-Team All-American listee by Max Emfinger...Honorable Mention All-USA in *USA Today*...The No. 25 recruit in nation by *Dallas Morning News*...One of Top 100 recruits in nation by *Austin American Statesman*...First-Team Class 5A All-State by Texas Sports Writers Association...Second-Team 5A All-State, AP...No. 2 recruit in Texas, *Houston Chronicle*...No. 5 recruit in Texas, *Dallas Morning News*...No. 12 recruit in Texas, *Dallas Times Herald*...No. 2 recruit in Dallas-Fort Worth, *Dallas Morning News*...*Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 30...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...Texas Top 100 recruit, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post*, *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Dallas Times Herald*.

1992 Baylor Football Signees

Hunter Hunter, OL, 6-3, 290, San Antonio (Clark)... Rated as No. 3 recruit in San Antonio area by *San Antonio Express News*...All-District, All-State in Class 5A...Named Top 100 by *San Antonio Express News*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Houston Chronicle*.

Brandel Jackson, RB, 5-11, 208, Brenham (High)... Gained 1,328 rushing yards as senior, averaging 7.8 yards per carry...Had 20 rushing TDs and 340 yards receiving...Totalled 2,026 all-purpose yards...Rushed for 1,100 yards as junior...Gained 3,000 yards and scored 35 TDs in career...Top 100 listee by *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Austin American Statesman*, Max Emfinger, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Post*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram* and *San Antonio Express News*...District Player of the Year and team MVP twice.

LaCurtis Jones, LB, 6-1, 200, Waco (High)... Originally signed last year but sat out a year...As senior in 1990 recorded 40 unassisted and 933 assisted tackles on a defense that allowed only 175 yards per game...Blocked four kicks, including two extra points...No. 37 recruit in Texas, *Austin American Statesman*...First-Team Super CenTex, *Waco Tribune Herald*...First-Team All-District.

Shawn Lawson, DB, 6-0, 175, Longview (Long Beach State)... Played freshman year at Prairie View and was named SWAC Freshman of the Year and All-SWAC before school dropped football...Last year played at Long Beach State and was named All-Big West Conference before school dropped football...Came in in January and has one year remaining.

Brian Newberry, QB/FS, 6-3, 190, West Moore, OK (High)... First-Team All-State selection...All-District honoree as quarterback and free safety.

Bruce Nowak, OL/DL, 6-6, 270, Houston (Northbrook)... Recorded 72 tackles, 25 unassisted and four sacks as senior...Considered one of the top big men who can play both ways in the state...Max Emfinger Blue Chip list...*Fort Worth Star Telegram* Top 100.

Chuck Pope, OL, 6-1, 287, Walnut, KS (Coffeyville CC)... Enrolled in Baylor in January and made an immediate impact, earning the starting center job...Will be counted on heavily to anchor the offensive line...Named to Max Emfinger's JC Hot 120 list...JC Gridwire Top 100 honoree...JC Gridwire Second-Team All-American...First-Team All-Jayhawk Conference.

Adrian Robinson, QB/FS, 6-2, 200, Edna (High)... Started as QB and FS for state semi-finalist at Edna...Named Class AAA Player of the Year...All-State at both QB and FS...Passed for 1,049 yards, rushed for 1,771 and intercepted 14 passes from safety position...Top 100 player according to *Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Waco Tribune Herald*, Max Emfinger, *Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express News*.

Jerry Robles, DB, 5-11, 191, Miami, FL (Fort Scott CC)... Enrolled at Baylor in January and had a good spring training...Is listed as a backup free safety heading into the season...Named to Max Emfinger's JC Hot 120 list...All-Jayhawk Conference.

Willie Shupp, P, 6-0, 180, Rubidoux, CA (Chaffey JC)... Transfer from Chaffey JC in California...First-Team All-Conference selection...Could contend for the starting punting job this year.

Andrew Swasey, DB, 6-0, 190, Miami, FL (Scott CC)... Enrolled at Baylor in January and had a fine showing in spring training...Wound up as the No. 2 straining safety...Will receive considerable playing time this fall...Named to Max Emfinger's JC Hot 120 list...JC Gridwire Top 100 listee and Second-Team All-American...First-Team All-Conference.

Shawn Washington, DE, 6-3, 220, Waco (Connally)... Made 42 tackles and six sacks...Averaged 18 yards per catch as tight end...All-District three years...Named to *Waco Tribune Herald* Super CenTex Team...*Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Top 100.

Josh Wenke, TE, 6-3, 230, La Feria (High)... Outstanding overall athlete...Leading tackler on team two years from middle linebacker spot...Fine blocking fullback...Despite playing only five games as senior, had 90 tackles...Had 35 solos tackles, 116 total and five sacks as junior...MVP of District 32-3A in basketball as junior, averaging 18 points and 10 rebounds a game...Won district 100 meters in 10.71 and was rated as top 200 runner in Valley...National Merit Scholar and member of National Honor Society...Ranked first in class academically with 4.0 GPA.

Athletic Administration



Former Baylor athletic director Jack Patterson and current athletic director Grant Teaff break ground for the installation of Baylor Stadium's first artificial surface in 1972.

Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds

■ President



A native Texan, Herbert H. Reynolds became the eleventh president of Baylor University on June 1, 1981.

From 1946 to 1952, and after entering the Air Force in 1948, Dr. Reynolds earned a Bachelor of Science degree from Trinity University. During the next four years, while serving in Air Force leadership positions in

both the United States and the Far East, he completed professional studies at the University of Denver and the Air University. In 1956, he became an Assistant Professor and Teaching Fellow at Baylor, and during the next five years continued his academic pursuits by earning the Doctor of Philosophy degree in experimental and clinical psychology.

Dr. Reynolds was scheduled to join the faculty of the Air Force Academy in 1961, but he was diverted to the Aeromedical Research Laboratory at Alamogordo, New Mexico, where he became Director of Research. For the next six years he led this highly diverse and complex laboratory in unique research activities associated with the United States space program, specifically the Project Mercury, Gemini and Apollo NASA endeavors. In the midst of producing some fifty publications and maintaining flying status as an Aviation Psychologist, Dr. Reynolds also served as an adjunct graduate faculty member of both Baylor and the University of New Mexico. During his last year of Air Force duty, he was the establishing Commander of the Air Force Human Resources Research Laboratories.

In 1968, at age 38, he retired from the Air Force, having completed twenty years active duty with five decorations for meritorious service and seven other decorations/awards. The next year he returned to Baylor University as Executive Vice President, and on June 1, 1981, was named the eleventh president of Texas' oldest institution of higher learning.

During the last ten years more than \$120 million in additional facilities have been added at Baylor, endowment has almost quadrupled and the total net assets of the University have nearly tripled. In 1986, Dr. Reynolds was named one of America's one hundred most effective chief executive officers in a study funded by the Exxon Education Foundation of the 3,400 presidents of American colleges and universities.

Dr. Reynolds is Past Chair of the 850-presidential member National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities, a trustee of the Baylor College of Medicine and the Baylor College of Dentistry, and a director of the Community Bank and Chamber of Commerce of Waco. In addition, he is a deacon and former deacon chairman of the First Baptist Church of Waco, a 33rd degree Mason, member of some 40 honor and professional societies and is licensed psychologist in

Texas and New Mexico. He is listed in Who's Who in America, Who's Who in the South and Southeast, Who's Who in Science, Who's Who in Education and has been named a Distinguished Alumnus of both Baylor and Trinity University.

Dr. Reynolds and his wife, Joy, have two sons and a daughter, a daughter-in-law, a son-in-law, and two grandchildren.

Bill Menefee

■ Athletic Director Emeritus



On May 31, 1992 Bill Menefee officially retired as Baylor University's athletic director and became the school's first-ever athletic director emeritus.

Menefee, who became A.D. September 1, 1980, first came to Baylor in 1947 as a physical education instructor and assistant basketball coach. His

Baylor Cub freshman basketball teams went 68-50 in 10 seasons. The Bear varsity squad captured four Southwest Conference championships while Menefee worked as Bill Henderson's aid.

With Henderson's retirement in 1961, Menefee took over the Bear coaching reins. In 1965, the Bears vaulted to a second place finish in the SWC and a 15-9 record. Baylor enjoyed seven winning seasons over the next eight years.

Menefee won Southwest Conference Coach of the Year honors following the 1965, 1968 and 1969 campaigns. Baylor finished second in the conference each of those seasons, despite pre-season predictions that tabbed his teams for lower finishes.

In his 12-year career as Athletic Director, Menefee guided the program through a period of unprecedented growth. Among many significant accomplishments were a huge increase in athletic endowment, the foundation of an NCAA women's athletic program, construction of first-class facilities in football and basketball and the establishment of an academic support program that put Baylor at the top of the SWC in athletic graduation rates.

A native of Grand Falls (born July 8, 1921), Menefee earned All-American honors in 1943 at North Texas State as a forward. He served as captain of the Eagles two seasons and led NTSU to a third place finish in NAIA National Tournament his senior year.

He is married to the former Dorothy Winford and they have two children—Pete, an attorney in Jacksonville, and Mrs. Carol Spear, a special education teacher in Waco. Menefee's son, daughter, daughter-in-law and son-in-law are Baylor graduates. They have three grandchildren.

Dr. Dick Ellis

■ Deputy Athletic Director



Starting his first year as deputy athletic director is Dr. Richard P. "Dick" Ellis, a veteran coach and athletic administrator.

In his new position, Ellis will work directly with Athletic Director Grant Teaff in administering all areas of the athletic department and will be in charge in Teaff's absence.

Ellis came to Baylor from Clemson, where he spent two years as Assistant Athletic Director for Football Operations. He has previous experience in coaching and administration at Arkansas, the Air Force Academy and Texas A&M.

A native of Sherman, Texas, Ellis was an all-state football player and captain of the track team. He graduated from the Air Force Academy in 1968 after earning letters in football, track and pistol (being selected All-American in pistol his senior year in 1968).

After serving as an Air Force assistant football coach for a year, he completed pilot training and became a combat pilot in Vietnam. He then returned to the Academy as a physical education instructor before going to Texas A&M to earn a master's degree and work as a football graduate assistant under Emory Bellard.

He then returned to Air Force to head the Exercise Physiology Laboratory. Appointed an associate professor, he completed his doctorate in education at the University of Denver in 1981. Before ending an 18-year career at the Academy, he also served as an assistant football and golf coach.

Ellis coached under Ben Martin, Bill Parcells, Ken Hatfield and Fisher DeBerry at Air Force over a 14-year period. He coached teams in the Independence, Hall of Fame, Freedom and Bluebonnet Bowls. The Falcons went 12-1 in 1985 and were ranked fifth nationally.

In 1987, he was named the Academy's first Associate Director of Athletics. In that capacity, he helped manage a \$10 million athletic program that consisted of 41 intercollegiate team. In 1989, he retired from the Air Force with 21 years of service and moved with Hatfield to Arkansas to serve as Assistant Athletic Director.

Ellis is married to the former Cecelia Gulley of Albertville, Ala., and they have three children: Scott (20), Kent (15) and Chelsea (8).

Clyde Hart

■ Assistant Athletic Director for Compliance Head Track Coach



Clyde Hart, who is in his 30th year serving the Baylor Athletic Department, holds the dual title of assistant athletic director for compliance and head track coach.

Hart is in charge of NCAA and Southwest Conference rules interpretations for all Baylor sports in addition to his duties heading the men's and

women's track programs.

A former state champion high school sprinter in Arkansas, Hart also set a Baylor record in the 100 and ran on an SWC champion 440-relay team that equalled the world record. He was also a member of BU's 880-relay team that won college track's "Triple Crown," the Texas, Kansas and Drake Relays.

He began his coaching career at Little Rock Central where he won five straight cross country and track state championships. Before coming to Baylor in 1963, Hart had coached Central runners to virtually every state record in Arkansas.

Hart's 1985 squad finished third nationally indoors and the '85 and 1990 teams were also third outdoors, the second highest finishes ever by any Baylor athletic team, and his 1989 indoor team finished fourth.

Hart has coached 67 NCAA track and field All-Americans 211 times. His relay teams have set American, collegiate, Southwest Conference and junior world records at a variety of distances.

Hart is perhaps best known for his tutoring of 400-meter runners. Included in his list of stellar pupils in that event are eight-time All-American Mark Collins, former SWC record holder Zeke Jefferson, ten-time All-American Johnny Thomas and NCAA champions Willie Caldwell, Raymond Pierre, Michael Johnson and Deon Minor.

With Hart as his personal coach, Johnson was also track and field's Athlete of the Year in 1990 after being ranked No. 1 in the world at 200 and 400-meters. He was again No. 1 world ranked for the 200 and 400 in 1991 after he won the World Championships 200-meters.

Hart's 1,600-meter relay teams have won six NCAA titles, including five of the last six, and reached the NCAA finals 18 of the last 20 years. They have also won the Texas Relays seven of the last nine.

In 1985 Hart was recognized by the Texas Sports Writers Association as the state's Senior College Spring Coach of the Year. The NCAA Track Coaches Association named Hart their 1989 National Indoor Coach of the Year and he is that past group's president.

Hart and his wife, Maxine, also a Baylor graduate and professor in BU's Hankamer School of Business, have two grown sons, Greg and Scott and one grandchild.

David Chandler

■ Assistant Trainer



David Chandler is in his seventh year assisting Mike Sims in the day-to-day operation of the athletic training department.

He joined the Baylor staff on a full-time basis June 1, 1985, after serving four years as a student trainer under former trainer Skip Cox.

Chandler, 30, was a football and golf letterman at Lancaster

High and graduated in 1980. At Baylor, he works with all sports, primarily with the football and men's basketball teams.

Chandler is licensed by the state of Texas and is certified by the National Athletic Trainers Association.

He married Amy Burleson on July 13, 1985.

Chandler's brother, Mike, is a former Baylor student trainer and currently the athletic director at West Texas State University. His father is a high school football coach at Kerrville Tivy.

David and Amy have a son, Cole David, born on March 21, 1988 and William Blake, born December 18, 1991.

Dave Clendennen

■ Athletic Business Manager



In his first year as the Athletic Business Manager is Waco native and Baylor graduate Dave Clendennen, a Certified Public Accountant.

Clendennen, who will oversee the department's financial operations and work in the area of tickets, joined the Athletic Department in April of 1991.

Born July 28, 1957,

Clendennen attended Waco High School and graduated from there in 1975.

He then attended Baylor and earned his Bachelor of Business in Accounting degree in 1979. After leaving Baylor, Clendennen worked for 11 years in the public accounting field in both Waco and Houston.

Clendennen returned to his alma mater in July of 1987 and worked in the Financial Affairs division until joining the Athletic Department.

On June 11, 1977, Clendennen married Linda (Sue) Mooney in Waco. The couple has two sons, David, born December 29, 1987, and Matthew, born May 19, 1985.

Frank Fallon

■ Coordinator of Broadcast Activities



Veteran broadcaster Frank Fallon became Baylor's first coordinator of broadcast activities in 1983.

In that capacity, the 62-year-old Fallon handles radio and television contract negotiations as well as play-by-play for BU football, basketball and baseball radio broadcasts.

Fallon is well known by sport fans everywhere. He has

done Baylor basketball since 1953 and football since 1955. He also has called the Southwest Conference basketball TV Game of the Week since 1968.

Fallon began his career at the age of 18 at KITE in San Antonio. In 1953 he joined KWTX and spent 28 years with the Waco station.

In 1981, Fallon became an instructor in Baylor's Oral Communications Department and was appointed general manager at campus radio station KWBU.

The 1981 Texas Sports Broadcaster of the Year is currently heard in the mornings on radio station WACO-AM (1460). He also hosts the Baylor coach's show each week during the basketball season.

Each March, Fallon becomes "The Voice of the FinalFour" as he handles public address duties at the NCAA basketball national championship tournament.

Frank was born on June 16, 1930, in El Paso. He attended Alamo Heights High in San Antonio before enrolling at Baylor. Fallon and his wife June have four sons and four grandchildren.

Mark Fitzhugh

■ Assistant Sports Information Director



Mark Fitzhugh, a native of Mobile, Alabama, begins his eighth year as assistant sports information director at Baylor. His responsibilities include assisting in the administration of the overall sports information program with primary emphasis on men's basketball and publications.

As part of his basketball duties, Fitzhugh serves as chief

editor of the Baylor basketball game program and assists 37-year veteran BU radio broadcaster Frank Fallon with the Baylor basketball radio network.

Fitzhugh, 31, has been a member of the Baylor athletic staff since August 1, 1985. He previously spent four years as a student in the sports information office at the University of South Alabama before moving to Waco. He holds a B.A. degree in Political Science and History from South Alabama.

At Baylor, Fitzhugh assists in all phases of the day-to-day operations of the sports information office.

Fitzhugh has assisted Southwest Conference officials with the media operation of numerous athletic events over the last five years.

Among those events were the 1986-1992 Cotton Bowls, the 1986-91 Southwest Conference Basketball Classic Tournaments in Dallas, the 1986 and 1988 SWC Baseball Tournaments (in College Station, Fayetteville, Ark.) and the 1987-1988, 1989 and 1991 SWC Track & Field Championships.

A member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA), the Texas Sportswriters Association and the U.S. Basketball Writers Association, Fitzhugh also assisted in the media operation of the 1988-1990 Midwest Basketball Regionals, and both the 1985 Liberty Bowl and 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl.

Fitzhugh, who is single, enjoys golf, traveling and is an avid Boston Red Sox fan.

Bob Fix

■ Strength Coach



Under Bob Fix the Baylor strength program has earned a reputation as one of the leading programs in the nation.

Employing the most advanced techniques, Fix has put the men's and women's strength programs at a level second to none.

Fix, who joined the Baylor staff on a full-time basis in

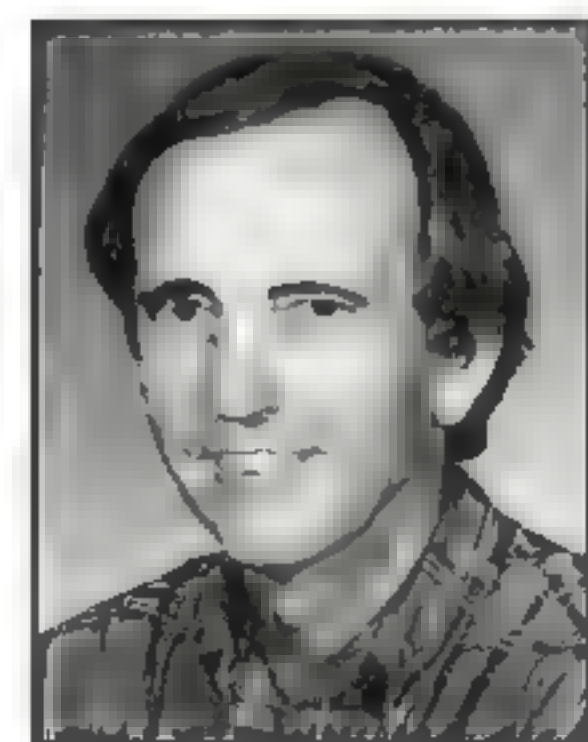
1982, was born and reared in Michigan. After graduating with his bachelor's and master's degrees from Western Michigan University, he was the head football coach and athletic director at Port Sanilac High in Carsonville.

Fix, a charter member of the National Strength and Conditioning Association, is proud of the fact that many students that have worked with him have gone on to set their mark as coaches.

Bob and his wife Karen have two sons—Rob, 22, who serves on his father's staff, and Matt, 18, a student at Midway High School.

David Guinn

■ Baylor Athletic Council Chairman



Baylor School of Law professor David M. Guinn is in his 12th year on the Baylor Athletic Council and his sixth year as that group's chairman. Guinn also served as Baylor's faculty representative to the Southwest Conference.

Guinn grew up in Cleburne and graduated from high

school there before entering Baylor in 1957. He finished his J.D. at Baylor in 1963 and completed work on his LL.M. at the University of Michigan in 1966.

He has been a member of the School of Law's faculty since that time and currently holds the R. W. and Louise Morrison Chair of Constitutional Law.

Guinn is a member of the Supreme Court Historical Society and the State Bar of Texas.

Charlie Jones

■ Executive Vice President, Bear Club



Charlie Jones was named Executive Vice President of the Bear Club January 14, 1988. He came to the Bear Club as a veteran fund raiser from the Baylor Development Department.

Charlie served as a development officer 14 years with Baylor attaining the position of Senior Development Officer.

He also served as Director of Baylor Nationwide, a highly successful program which raises money and promotes Baylor across the nation. He was born February 21, 1943, in Waco and graduated from Waco University High School in 1961. Charlie was a two-year letterman in football, President of the National Honor Society and student body.

Before joining the Baylor Development Department December 15, 1973, Charlie worked as the Waco territorial sales manager in computers for the Burroughs Corporation.

He and his wife Sara have a daughter, Ashley, who is a Baylor junior.

Darryl Lehnus

■ Director of Marketing



Darryl Lehnus, Baylor's director of marketing, joined the BU staff on January 1, 1986. In that capacity, he directs advertising sales, ticket campaigns, novelties and general athletic department promotions.

Lehnus, 47, brings to the position a strong background in all levels of athletics and a tremendous enthusiasm for the job. His dedication and willingness to try new ideas have given Baylor one of the most successful marketing programs in the country.

Lehnus received his B.A. from Anderson College (Indiana) in 1967 and M.A.E. from Wayne State (Nebraska) in 1968. He began his coaching career at Grant

Park High School in 1968. He served as athletic director, head basketball coach and head baseball coach there three years.

From 1978-84 Lehnus served as North Dakota's assistant basketball coach. He came to Baylor in 1984 as an assistant basketball coach and served in that capacity one year before becoming coordinator of marketing. This year he was named director of marketing.

Lehnus, who is putting the finishing touches on a Ph.D. at Baylor, is married to the former Wanda Harvey. The couple has three children: Valerie, 23; Vonda, 22 and Vanessa, 18.

Maxey Parrish

■ Sports Public Affairs Director



Maxey Parrish, a 1978 Baylor graduate, enters his 13th year in the Baylor Athletic Department. He joined the staff in 1980 as assistant sports information director and became sports information director in 1982. This year he was named sports public affairs director.

Parrish, 36, is a Waco native and grew up watching Baylor

athletic events. While attending Baylor he worked as student assistant in the sports information office and ran on the Bear cross country and track teams.

After receiving a B.A. in Journalism, Parrish was appointed assistant SID at SMU. After two years at SMU he had a stint as SID at Centenary College in Shreveport, La.

Parrish has won several publication awards from the College Sports Information Directors of America. In 1986 he won the Press Box Merit Award from the Football Writers Association of America. In 1991 he was presented the Drake Relays Media Award for contributions to college track and field.

During his career, Parrish has worked in media relations at such events as the Cotton Bowl Classic, the NCAA Final Four and NCAA national championships in track, tennis and swimming.

Parrish has an extensive background as a press officer for the United States Olympic Committee. In 1986, 1989 and 1990 he worked at the U. S. Olympic Festival. In 1987 he worked at the World University Games in Strbske Pleso, Czechoslovakia. Last summer he was a press officer for the United States Olympic Team in Barcelona, Spain.

Parrish is married to the former Susanne Holland of Uvalde, who earned both a B.A. and M.S. Ed. at Baylor. They have a two daughters, Annabeth Frances, 3, and Mary Katherine, born January 21, 1992. The Parrishes live in Lorena. In his spare time, Parrish enjoys hunting and fishing and is working on a Masters in Sports Administration.

Jerry Pickle

■ Admin. of Student Services & Recruitment



Jerry Pickle is in his sixth year on the Baylor staff and first year as administrator of student services and recruitment. He joined BU as recruiting coordinator and administrative assistant in 1987.

Pickle coordinates the recruiting efforts for all Baylor athletic teams and handles administrative duties, particu-

larly as they relate to student services.

Pickle first came to Baylor in June, 1984 as a graduate assistant football coach. He served in that capacity two years before becoming an administrative aid in the Athletic Department.

Pickle has a B.S. and M.S. in HPER from Delta State University in Mississippi.

Pickle is married to the former Julie Turner and the couple has two sons, Matthew, born January 30, 1986, and Jonathan, born February 14, 1989.

Mike Sims

■ Director of Sports Medicine



Mike Sims, 35, became Baylor's head trainer in October, 1984, and was named director of sports medicine this year.

Sims was born on August 1, 1957, in Cedar Hill. He served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill and graduated in 1975.

Sims spent five years as a Baylor student trainer under Cox. He graduated from

Baylor in 1980 and earned a master's degree in 1982. In August, 1981 Sims joined the BU athletic staff as Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer.

Sims is a member of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and the National Athletic Trainers Association. He is licensed by the State of Texas and certified by the national association.

Sims has lectured at numerous training conventions and once won the Sam Ketcham Award for outstanding speaking ability at the SWATA meeting. He has held a number of offices in both SWATA and NATA, including his current stint as SWATA's president.

In addition to his training duties, Sims has also aided in the development of Baylor's computer system.

Mike is married to the former Suzanne Stevens, a Baylor graduate, on May 21, 1983. The couple resides in Waco. They have a daughter, Jessica, born August 20, 1990 and a son Keith, born May 13, 1992.

Terry Tacker

■ Assistant Sports Information Director



Entering his 13th year as Baylor assistant sports information director is Terry Tacker.

A Waco native, Tacker began his work at the Baylor SID office in 1979 when he served as student assistant under Sid Wilson. In 1980, he became a full-time member of the SID office.

At Baylor, Tacker, 34, assists in all facets of the sports information field, but his primary responsibilities are women's basketball and baseball and editor of the Baylor football game program.

Tacker's football game program and baseball media guides have been honored by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). His 1987 baseball media guide was voted second best in the nation for Division A and his 1989 and 1991 baseball media guides were named the fifth and seventh best in America. CoSIDA said Tacker's 1990 and 1991 football game programs were the tops in District VI (states of Arkansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Mississippi and Texas).

He is a member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA), the National Collegiate Baseball Writer's Association, the Texas Sports Writers Association and the Football Writers Association of America.

Tacker married the former Brenda Spears on June 28, 1986, in Waco. Brenda is the Director of Communications Services in the Baylor Public Relations Office. The couple resides in Robinson. They have a son, Daniel Lucas, born August 24, 1988.

Wade Turner

■ Admin. of Facilities and Special Projects



After 18 years as one of Grant Teaff's assistant football coaches at Baylor, Wade Turner is in his third year as administrator of facilities and special projects for the Athletic Department.

Turner, works with all of Baylor's men's and women's athletic teams in hosting home events, using university facilities and traveling to out-

of-town competitions.

The 56-year-old Turner coached defensive backs for Teaff from 1972-78; from 1979 through 1989, he was in charge of the running backs. Seven of his former

pupils received All-Southwest Conference honors, and at one time he had the distinction having coached more NFL running backs than any other college coach.

Turner was born August 6, 1935 in Brady. He graduated from Brady High in 1953 after lettering in football, basketball and track.

The following fall he enrolled in San Angelo Junior College and play for Max Bumgardner before transferring to Stephen F. Austin.

A member of Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities, Turner earned his bachelor's degree from SFA in 1958 and received his master's one year later at the same school.

From 1959-64 Turner served as defensive backfield coach at San Angelo JC. When Angelo became a four-year school in 1964, Turner remained on the staff and continued to coach the secondary until 1971. He doubled as golf coach from 1969-71 and led the Rams to an eighth-place national finish in 1970. Turner followed Teaff to Waco in 1972.

Wade married Madonna Rives of Henderson on July 25, 1959. The couple has two daughters, both Baylor graduates: Kimberly Denise Turner and Allison Paige Jones. They also have one grandchild.

Academic Support

The advisement and degree planning of Baylor's Athletes is handled by Becky Bradley, Director of Student Retention and Athletic-Academic Support Programs.

Bradley, a veteran classroom teacher, counselor, administrative and advisor, sees to each student-athlete is enrolled in a balanced program that keeps them on track for a degree.

A recent survey indicated that Baylor athletes have achieved the highest graduation rate in the Southwest Conference at 65 percent. The Baylor administration is working toward a goal of graduating 80 percent of its athletes.

Through the Academic Learning Center, student-athletes are monitored and given every necessary opportunity to get appropriate tutoring.

Also working in the program, which is designed to be very "hands on" in nature, is Walter Abercrombie, a Baylor graduate who holds the school record for rushing in a season and career.



Becky Bradley



Walter Abercrombie

Key Media Contacts

WACO TRIBUNE HERALD — +Dave Campbell, *Jerry Hill, *John Werner, #Kim Gorum, @Mickey Humphrey, Box 1100, Waco, Texas, 76703 (817-757-5710); (FAX 817-756-0302).

WACO CITIZEN — +#Edd Fadal, Box 3280, Waco, Texas, 76707 (817-754-3511).

BAYLOR LARIAT — Sports Editor, Castellaw Building, Baylor University, Waco, Texas, 76798 (817-755-1711).

ASSOCIATED PRESS — #Denne Freeman, Suite 3000, 4851 LBJ Freeway, Dallas, Texas 75244 (214-991-2100); (FAX 214-991-7207).

DALLAS MORNING NEWS — #Dave Smith, #Bob Yates, #Jeff Miller, #Mike Hashimoto, *Dave McNabb, @Ivan Maisel, *Steve Richardson, +Blackie Sherrod, +Harless Wade, *Darryl Richardson, +Nels Jensen, Communications Center, Dallas, Texas 75265 (214-977-8444); (FAX 214-651-0580).

FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM — #Mike Perry, *Jimmy Burch, *Mike Jones, @Steve Campbell, @Wendell Burton, +Gil LeBreton, *Jim Reeves, +Galyn Wilkins, Box 1870, Fort Worth, Texas 76102 (817-390-7760); (FAX 817-390-7210).

HOUSTON CHRONICLE — #Danny Cunningham, *Jerry Wizig, #Harry Shattuck, #Reid Laymance, *Neal Farmer, @Bill Stickney, David Barron, @Terry Blount, Box 4260, Houston, Texas 77210-4747 (713-220-7891); (FAX 713-220-7866).

HOUSTON POST — +Kenny Hand, @+Gene Duffey, #Ivy McLemore, *Jim Molony, #Phil Moldenhauer, Box 4747, Houston, Texas 77210-4747 (713-840-5869); (FAX 713-840-6722).

SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS NEWS — #Barry Robinson, +Dan Cook, *Clifford Broyles, +Kevin O'Keefe, @David Flores, Box 2171, San Antonio, Texas 78297 (512-225-7411); (FAX 512-225-8351).

SAN ANTONIO LIGHT — #Tim Kelly, *David Whitley, +Buck Harvey, Box 161, San Antonio, Texas 78291 (512-271-2760); (FAX 512-271-2770).

AUSTIN AMERICAN STATESMAN — *Kirk Bohls, *Rick Cantu, *Suzanne Halliburton, #Kevin Lytle, +John Maher, Box 670, Austin, Texas 78767 (512-445-3600); (FAX 512-445-3679).

BRYAN EAGLE — #Robert Cessna, *Larry Bowen, @Cherean Williams, Greg Miller, Hal Hammons, Tim Stanfield, Box 3000, Bryan, Texas 77805 (409-776-4444); (FAX 409-744-0496).

LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL — #Norval Pollard, Ray Glass, Doug Hensley, 710 Ave. J, Lubbock, Texas 79408 (806-762-8844).

ABILENE REPORTER NEWS — # Al Pickett, *Bill Hart, Box 30, Abilene, Texas 79604 (915-673-4271).

AMARILLO GLOBE NEWS — #Jon Mark Beilue, +Putt Powell, Lance Lahnert, Box 2091, Amarillo, Texas 79116 (806-376-4488).

BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE — #Joe Heiling, @David Widener, @Chris Jenkins, Box 3071, Beaumont, Texas 77704 (409-838-2806); (FAX 409-838-2857).

CORPUS CHRISTI CALLER TIMES — #Richard Oliver, #Emil Tagilabue, @Bart Hubbeck, Box 9136, Corpus Christi, Texas 78469 (512-884-2011); (FAX 512-886-3732).

KXXV-TV — Ray Peters, Miles Taylor, Box 2522, Waco, Texas 76702 (817-754-2525); (FAX 817-757-0331).

KCEN-TV — Chris Massot, Steve Snyder, 4716 W. Waco Dr., Waco, Texas 76710-7016, (817-859-5481); (FAX 817-859-5831).

KWTX-TV — John Morris, Jordan Cox, Box 2636, Waco, Texas 76702 (817-776-1838); (FAX 817-776-4010).

KWTX-RADIO — Dave Emely, Box 7528, Waco, Texas 76714 (817-776-5989); (FAX 817-776-4010).

KWBU-RADIO — Frank Fallon, Castellaw Building, Baylor University, Waco, Texas 76798 (817-755-1511).

GRANT TEAFF SHOW — Roger Lindstrom, Box 792305, Dallas, Texas 75379 (214-242-3590).

+Writes *Beat Writer #Editor @Feature Writer

Opponents



Tailback David Mims heads into his senior season

Louisiana Tech Bulldogs

Game One

■ **September 5, 1992**
Floyd Casey Stadium (48,500)
Waco, Texas
7:00 p.m. (CST)



JOE PEACE
Head Coach



KEITH PRINCE
SID

■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor and Louisiana Tech have played three games and the Bears have come out on top each time...two of the contest could have gone either way, however...the series opened in 1981 when the defending SWC champion Bears came away with a 28-21 victory in Shreveport...a pair of home games followed in 1986 and '87. BU won 38-7 in '86 and eeked out a 13-3 win the next year.

Location: Ruston, Louisiana
President: Dr. Dan Reneau
Athletic Director: Jerry Stovall
Head Coach: Joe Raymond Peace (Louisiana Tech, 1968)
Career Record: 25-16-3 (Four years)
At LA Tech: 25-16-3 (Four years)
Head Coach's Office Telephone: 318-255-4546
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: 10a.m. to 2p.m. M-F
Assistant Coaches: Jerry Baldwin (*Linebackers*), Gary Bartel (*Secondary*), Joe Ferguson (*Quarterbacks*), Art Kaufman (*Defensive Coordinator*), Pete Perot (*Offensive Line*), Rick Petri (*Defensive Line*), Pat Tilley (*Offensive Coordinator*), Dan Werner (*Running Backs*).
SID: Keith Prince **Telephone:** 318-257-3144
Mullens (Home): 318-255-7769 **Fax Machine:** 318-257-3757
Assistant SID: Hank Largin
Mailing Address: LA. Tech University, Box 3166 T.S., Ruston, LA, 71272
Conference: Independent **Enrollment:** 10,200
Colors: Columbia Blue, Red **Nickname:** Bulldogs
Stadium: Joe Aillet **Type of Turf:** Natural
Capacity: 30,200 **Press Box:** 318-257-3144
Basic Offense: Multi. Set Pro I **Basic Defense:** 3-4
Returning Lettermen: 43 **Offensive:** 25 **Defensive:** 16 **Specialists:** 2
Lettermen Lost: 13 **Offensive:** 3 **Defensive:** 10 **Specialists:** 0
Returning Starters: 16 **Offensive:** 8 **Defensive:** 6 **Specialists:** 2
1990 Record: 8-1-2
Stars to Watch: RB Jason Davis, QB Sam Hughes, LT Willie Roaf, FL Paul Bland, WB Jerald Kennedy, LB Myron Baker, DT Artie Smith, DT Kavin Crawford, CB Carey Evans, KR Doug Evans.
Departed Stars: QB Gene Johnson, RG Alan Apple, RT Glenn Hunt, LB Lorenza Baker, LB Pat Wilson, FS Demise Loyd.
Newcomers to Watch: OL Moli Toi, DL Demetrius Fowles, DB Russell Clark, DB Rodney Bruce.

SERIES RECORD (Baylor Leads 3-0)

1981	W	28-21	—	Shreveport	1987	W	13-3	—	Waco
1986	W	38-7	—	Waco					

1992 Schedule

Sept. 5	at Baylor
Sept. 12	E. MICHIGAN
Sept. 19	at S. Mississippi
Sept. 26	at Alabama
Oct. 3	at Fresno
Oct. 10	USL
Oct. 17	EAST TENN. ST.
Oct. 31	ARKANSAS ST.
Nov. 7	at South Carolina
Nov. 14	at Ole Miss
Nov. 21	at West Virginia

1991 Results (8-1-2)

3	at Houston	73
21	MONTANA	11
17	at E. Michigan	14
42	at Arkansas St.	10
37	at No. Illinois	3
12	at South Carolina	12
14	at USL	14
35	NORTHEAST LA.	10
48	SO. ILLINOIS	16
30	SO. MISSISSIPPI	14
21	at UTEP	17

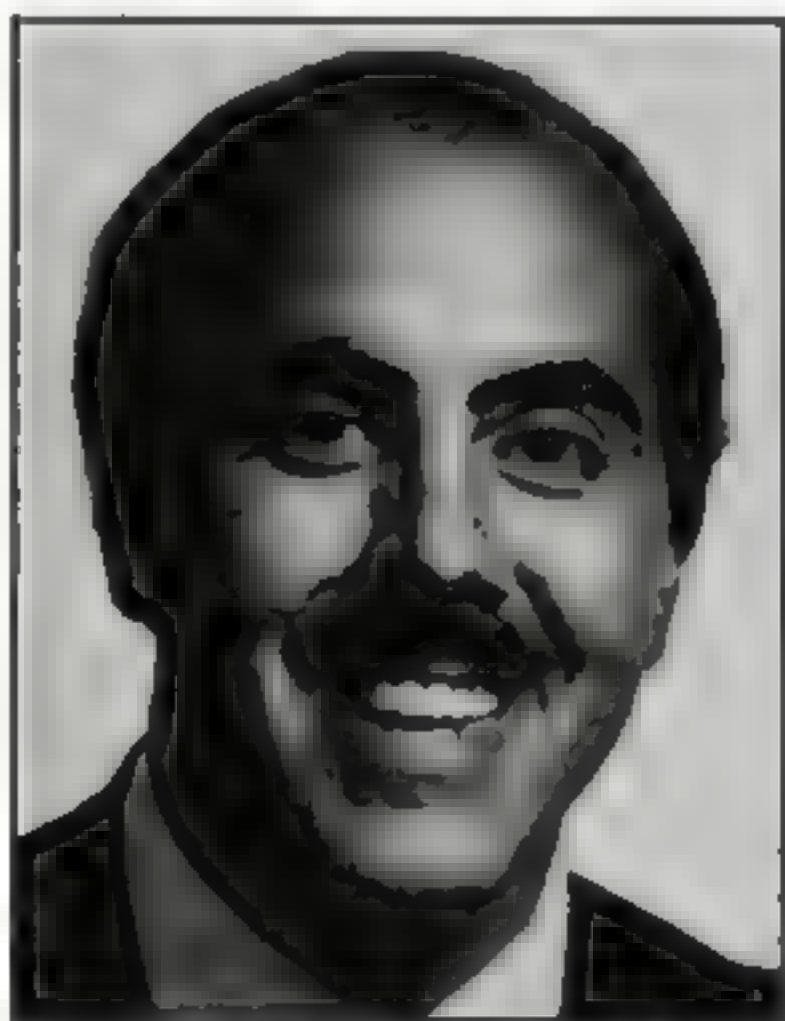
Colorado Buffaloes

Game Two

■ September 12, 1992
Floyd Casey Stadium (48,500)
Waco, Texas
1:00 p.m. (CST)



BILL MCCARTNEY
Head Coach



DAVID PLATI
SID

■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor upped its series advantage to 4-3 over Colorado with an exciting 16-14 win in Boulder last year... Santana Dotson blocked a field goal try and Jeff Ireland connected for the Bears as they took the big intersectional win, their second in a row over CU...the last previous meeting was in the 1986 Bluebonnet Bowl, a 21-9 Baylor win...this is the first game between the two schools in Waco since 1966.

Location: Boulder, Colorado
President: Dr. Judith Albino
Chancellor: Dr. James Corbridge
Athletic Director: Bill Marolt
Head Coach: Bill McCartney (Missouri, 1962)
Career Record: 65-49-3 (Ten years)
At Colorado: 65-49-3 (Ten years)
Head Coach's Office Telephone: 303-492-5330
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: 10:30-noon M-F
Assistant Coaches: Les Steckel (*Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks*), Mike Hankwitz (*Defensive Coordinator/Outside Linebackers*), Ben Gregory (*Running Backs*), Mike Barry (*Offensive Line*), Karl Dorrell (*Receivers*), Bob Simmons (*Defensive Line*), Brian Cabral (*Inside Linebackers*), Terry Lewis (*Tackles/Tight Ends*), Greg Brown (*Secondary*).
SID: David Plati
Plati (Home): 303-494-0445
Assistant SIDs: Tom Peterson, Doug Strauss
Mailing Address: Campus Box 357, Boulder, Colo. 80309-0357
Conference: Big Eight
Colors: Silver, Gold & Black
Stadium: Folsom Field
Capacity: 51,748
Basic Offense: I-Bone
Returning Lettermen: 34
Lettermen Lost: 17
Returning Starters: 14
1990 Record: 8-3-1
Conference Record & Finish: 6-0-1, tie First
Stars to Watch: OLB Chad Brown, ILB Greg Biekert, DT Leonard Renfro, CB Deon Figures, P Mitch Berger, TB Lamont Warren, OT Jim Hansen, OLB Ron Woolfork, WR Michael Westbrook.
Departed Stars: QB Darian Hagan, OC Jay Leeuwenburg, NT Joel Steed, SS Fric Hamilton, FS Greg Thomas.
Newcomers to Watch: OLB Sam Rogers, QB Koy Detmer, DB Maurice Henriques.

Telephone: 303-492-5626
Fax Machine: 303-492-3811

Enrollment: 25,176
Nickname: Buffaloes
Type of Turf: AstroTurf-8
Press Box: 303-492-5626
Basic Defense: 3-4

Offensive: 16
Defensive: 17
Specialists: 1
Offensive: 8
Defensive: 8
Specialists: 1
Offensive: 6
Defensive: 8
Specialists: 1

SERIES RECORD (Baylor Leads 4-3)

1959 W	15-7	—	Boulder	1973 L	52-28	—	Boulder
1960 W	26-0	—	Waco	*1986 W	21-9	—	Houston
1966 L	13-7	—	Waco	1991 W	16-14	—	Boulder
1967 L	27-7	—	Boulder	*Bluebonnet Bowl			

1992 Schedule

Sept. 5	COLORADO ST.
Sept. 12	at Baylor
Sept. 19	at Minnesota
Sept. 26	IOWA
Oct. 8	at Missouri
Oct. 17	OKLAHOMA
Oct. 24	KANSAS ST.
Oct. 31	at Nebraska
Nov. 7	OKLAHOMA ST.
Nov. 14	at Kansas
Nov. 21	IOWA ST.

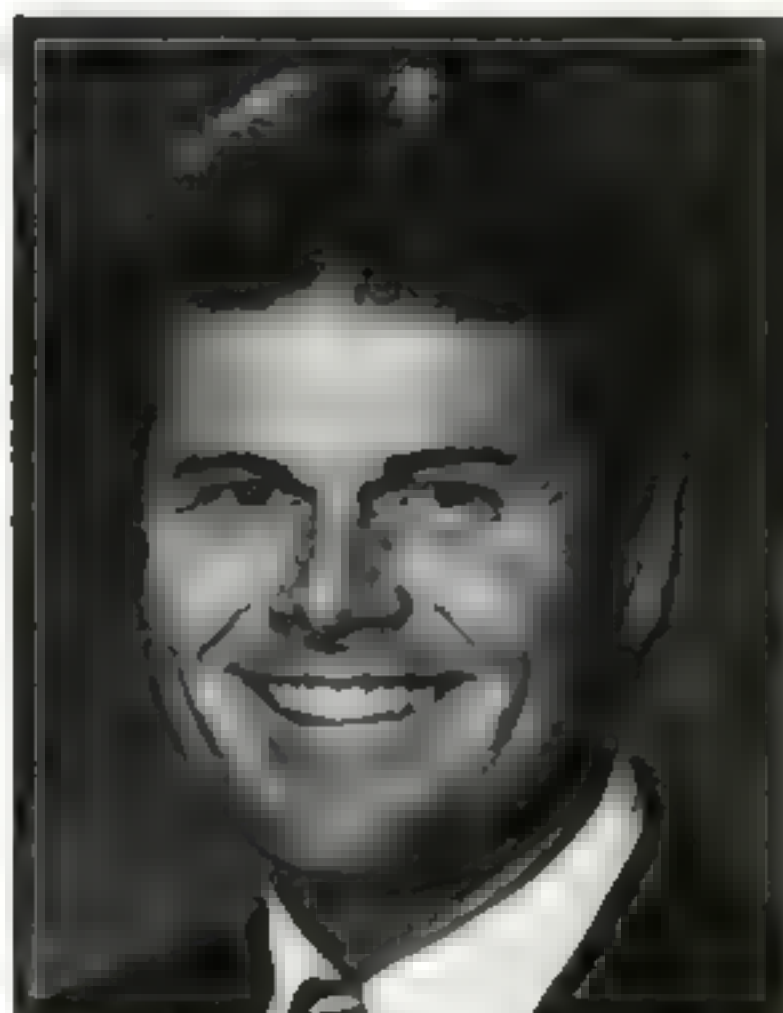
1991 Results (8-3-1)

30	WYOMING	13
14	BAYLOR	16
58	MINNESOTA	0
21	at Stanford	28
55	MISSOURI	7
34	at Oklahoma	17
10	at Kansas St.	0
19	NEBRASKA	19
16	at Oklahoma St.	12
30	KANSAS	24
17	at Iowa St.	14
*25	Alabama	30
*Blockbuster Bowl		

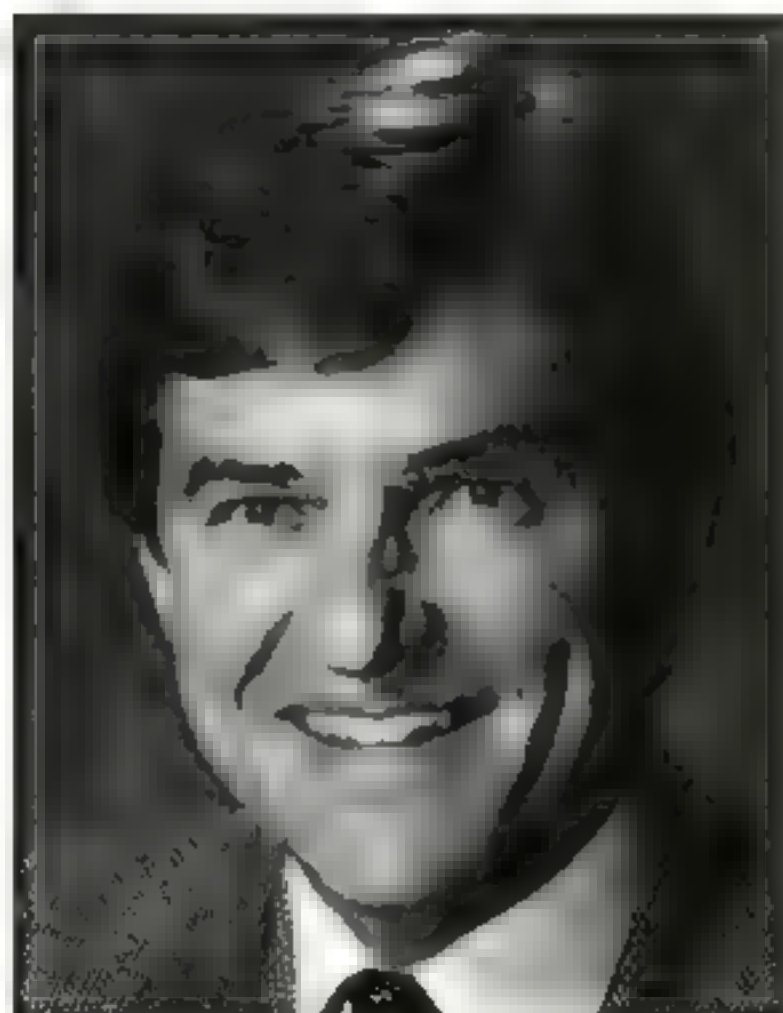
Utah State Aggies

Game Three

■ September 19, 1992
Floyd Casey Stadium (48,500)
Waco, Texas
1:00 p.m. (CST)



CHARLIE WEATHERBIE
Head Coach



CRAIG HISLOP
SID

■ SERIES NOTES

This the second meeting between Baylor and Utah State...the only prior confrontation came in the now defunct Gotham Bowl in 1961...the Bears, led by quarterback Don Trull and a brilliant defensive effort, won 24-9 before a crowd of 15,123 on the Polo Grounds...Trull completed 11 of 16 passes for 116 yards and the Bear defense forced eight turnovers.

Location: Logan, Utah
President: TBA
Athletic Director: Rod Tueller
Head Coach: Charlie Weatherbie (Oklahoma State, 1977)
Career Record: First year
At Missouri: First year
Head Coach's Office Telephone: 801-750-1849
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Weekdays-1p.m.
Assistant Coaches: Dick Bumpas (*Assiatant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator*), Jim Zorn (*Offensive Coordinator*), Gene McKeehan (*Offensive Line*), Brent Guy (*Inside Linebackers*), Darryl Collier (*Running Backs*), Scott Wachenheim (*Tight Ends*), Gary Patterson (*Defensive Backs*), Scott Runyan (*Wide Receivers*), Tommie Robinson (*Outside Linebackers*).
SID: Craig Hislop **Telephone:** 801-750-1361
Hislop (Home): 801-752-7101 **Fax Machine:** 801-750-2615
Assistant SIDs: Tim Monsell
Mailing Address: Logan, Utah 84322-7400
Conference: Big West **Enrollment:** 15,572
Colors: Navy Blue, White **Nickname:** Aggies
Stadium: E. L. "Dick" Romney **Type of Turf:** Natural
Capacity: 30,257 **Press Box:** 801-750-1686
Basic Offense: Multiple **Basic Defense:** 4-3
Returning Lettermen: 38 **Offensive:** 17 **Defensive:** 19 **Specialists:** 2
Lettermen Lost: 22 **Offensive:** 13 **Defensive:** 8 **Specialists:** 1
Returning Starters: 10 **Offensive:** 5 **Defensive:** 5 **Specialists:** 0
1991 Record: 5-6
Conference Record & Finish: 5-2, 3rd
Stars to Watch: OC Warren Bowers, DT Joe Jacobs, FS Damon Smith.
Departed Stars: WR Rod Moore, QB Ron Lopez, RB Roger Grant, ILB Del Lyles, ILB Matt Martinez, SS Toby Tyler, DT Rob VanDePol.
Newcomers to Watch: RB Abu Wilson, QB Dean Grosfeld, WR Mike Lee, RB Robbie Clemons, RB Kelvin Poindexter, WR Aubrey Thompson, DB Michael Coe.

SERIES RECORD (Baylor Leads 1-0)

*1961 W 24-9 — New York
*Gotham Bowl

1992 Schedule

Sept. 5	at Arizona
Sept. 12	UTAH
Sept. 19	at Baylor
Sept. 26	NEW MEXICO ST.
Oct. 2	at BYU
Oct. 17	KANSAS ST.
Oct. 24	SAN JOSE ST.
Oct. 31	at Cal St-Fullerton
Nov. 7	UNLV
Nov. 14	at Nevada
Nov. 28	at Pacific

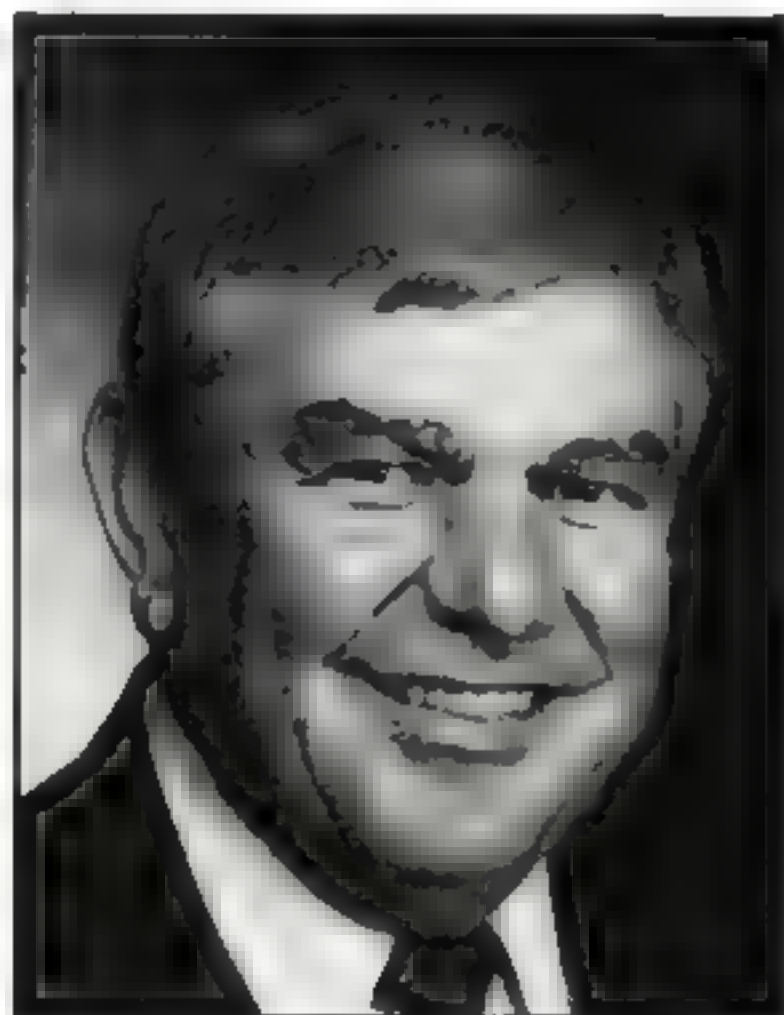
1991 Results (5-6)

7	at Utah	12
28	at Nebraska	59
21	at Oklahoma	55
7	SAN JOSE ST.	23
10	at BYU	38
26	CAL ST-FULLER.	3
6	at Long Beach St.	7
20	FRESNO ST.	19
27	at UNLV	14
21	PACIFIC	14
46	at New Mexico St.	21

Texas Tech Red Raiders

Game Four

■ September 26, 1992
Jones Stadium (50,500)
Lubbock, Texas
7:00 p.m. (CST)



SPIKE DYKES
Head Coach



JOE HORNADAY
SID

■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has a 30-19-1 series advantage over Texas Tech, including wins in 10 of the last 13 games...BU has won six of the last eight, but the Red Raiders have split the last four, including a 31-24 win in Waco last year...BU's largest margin of victory was a 34-0 shutout in 1929 and Tech's was a 41-7 decision in 1969...Baylor has five shutouts and Tech has three.

Location: Lubbock, Texas
President: Dr. Robert Lawless
Athletic Director: T. Jones
Head Coach: Spike Dykes (Stephen F. Austin, 1959)
Career Record: 30-26-1 (Five years)
At Texas Tech: 30-26-1 (Five years)
Head Coach's Office Telephone: 806-742-3355
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Weekdays between 11 a.m.- 3 p.m.
Assistant Coaches: Carlos Mainord (*Defensive Coordinator*), Rick Dykes (*Backs*), Ivy Williams (*Receivers*), Ted Unbehagen (*Offensive Line*), Dean Slayton (*Defensive Tackles*), Rhudy Maskew (*Defensive Ends*), Gary Gaines (*Outside Linebackers*), Dick Winder (*Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks*).
SID: Joe Hornaday **Telephone:** 806-742-2770
Hornaday (Home): 806-799-8538 **Fax machine:** 806-742-1970
Assistant SID: Kelly Robinson
Mailing Address: Box 43021, Lubbock, Texas 79409
Conference: Southwest **Enrollment:** 25,099
Colors: Scarlet and Black **Nickname:** Red Raiders
Stadium: Jones Stadium **Type of Turf:** Pro Turf
Capacity: 50,500 **Press Box:** 806-742-3688
Basic Offense: Offset I-formation **Basic Defense:** 4-3
Returning Lettermen: 32 **Offensive:** 18 **Defensive:** 14 **Specialists:** 0
Lettermen Lost: 26 **Offensive:** 12 **Defensive:** 11 **Specialists:** 3
Returning Starters: 14 **Offensive:** 6 **Defensive:** 8 **Specialists:** 0
1991 Record: 6-5
Conference Record & Finish: 5-3, tied for 2nd
Stars to Watch: FS Tracy Saul, QB Robert Hall, WR Lloyd Hill, ILB Steve Carr.
Departed Stars: SE Rodney Blackshear, FL Athony Stinnett, IB Anthony Lynn, KS Lin Elliott, WLB Matt Wingo, SS Brian Dubiski, P Mark Bounds.
Newcomers to Watch: OLB Derrick Johnson, WR Derrell Mitchell, FB Larry Starr, SS Dwayne Bryant, OLB Shawn Banks, RB Jamie Gibbs, OT Ed Hendrix, CB Shawn Hurd, RB Andre Session.

1992 Schedule

Sept. 3	OKLAHOMA
Sept. 12	WYOMING
Sept. 19	at Oregon
Sept. 26	BAYLOR
Oct. 3	at Texas A&M
Oct. 10	at NC State
Oct. 24	SMU
Oct. 31	TEXAS
Nov. 7	at Rice
Nov. 14	at TCU
Nov. 21	HOUSTON

1991 Results (6-5)

42	C. ST FULLERTON	7
13	OREGON	28
17	at Wyoming	22
16	TCU	30
14	TEXAS A&M	37
38	SMU	14
40	RICE	20
15	at Texas	23
38	ARKANSAS	21
31	at Baylor	24
52	at Houston	46

TEXAS TECH SERIES RECORD (Baylor leads 30-19-1)

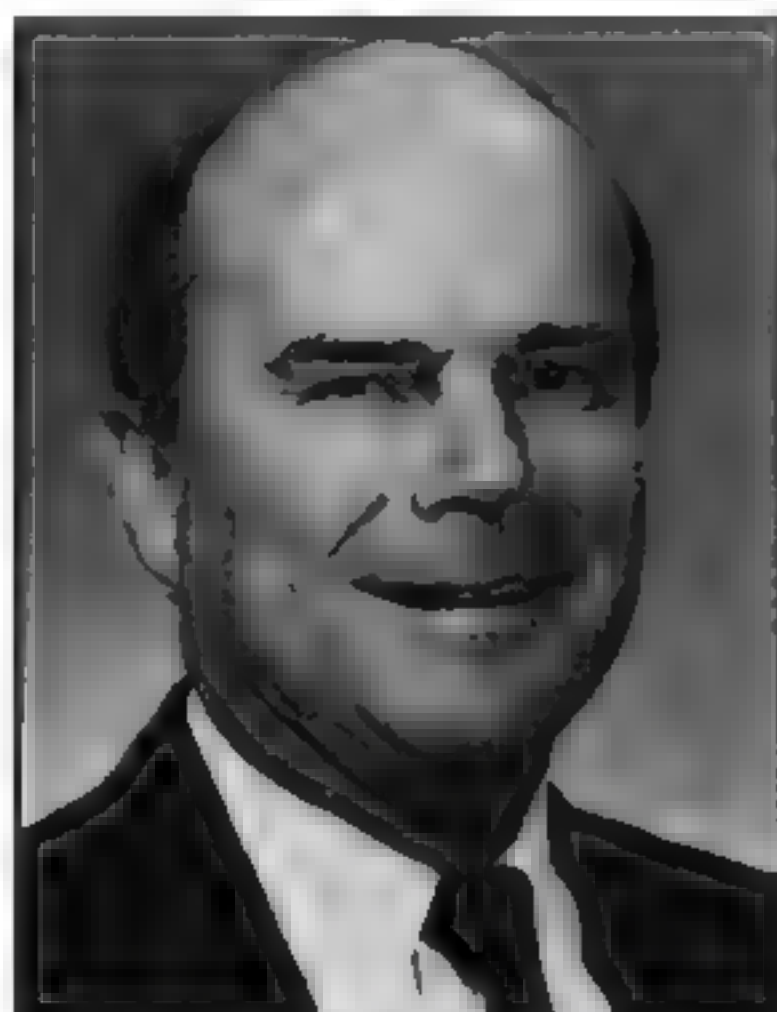
1929	W	34-0	—	Waco
1931	W	32-0	—	Waco
1932	L	2-14	—	Lubbock
1933	L	0-13	—	Lubbock
1934	L	7-14	—	Lubbock
1942	W	14-7	—	Lubbock
1945	T	7-7	—	Lubbock
1946	L	0-13	—	Lubbock
1947	W	32-6	—	Lubbock
1948	W	13-0	—	Waco
1949	W	28-7	—	Lubbock
1950	W	26-12	—	Waco
1951	W	40-20	—	Waco
1952	W	21-10	—	Lubbock
1956	W	27-0	—	Waco
1957	W	15-12	—	Lubbock
1958	W	26-7	—	Lubbock
1959	W	14-7	—	Waco
1960	W	14-7	—	Lubbock
1961	L	17-19	—	Lubbock
1962	W	28-6	—	Waco
1963	W	21-17	—	Lubbock
1964	W	28-10	—	Waco
1965	W	22-34	—	Lubbock
1966	W	29-14	—	Lubbock

1967	L	29-31	—	Lubbock
1968	W	42-28	—	Waco
1969	L	7-41	—	Lubbock
1970	L	3-7	—	Waco
1971	L	0-27	—	Lubbock
1972	L	7-13	—	Waco
1973	L	24-55	—	Lubbock
1974	W	17-10	—	Waco
1975	L	10-33	—	Lubbock
1976	L	21-24	—	Lubbock
1977	L	7-17	—	Waco
1978	L	9-27	—	Lubbock
1979	W	27-17	—	Waco
1980	W	11-2	—	Lubbock
1981	W	28-15	—	Waco
1982	W	24-23	—	Lubbock
1983	L	11-26	—	Waco
1984	W	18-9	—	Lubbock
1985	W	31-0	—	Waco
1986	W	45-14	—	Lubbock
1987	W	36-22	—	Waco
1988	L	6-36	—	Lubbock
1989	W	29-15	—	Waco
1990	W	21-15	—	Lubbock
1991	L	31-24	—	Waco

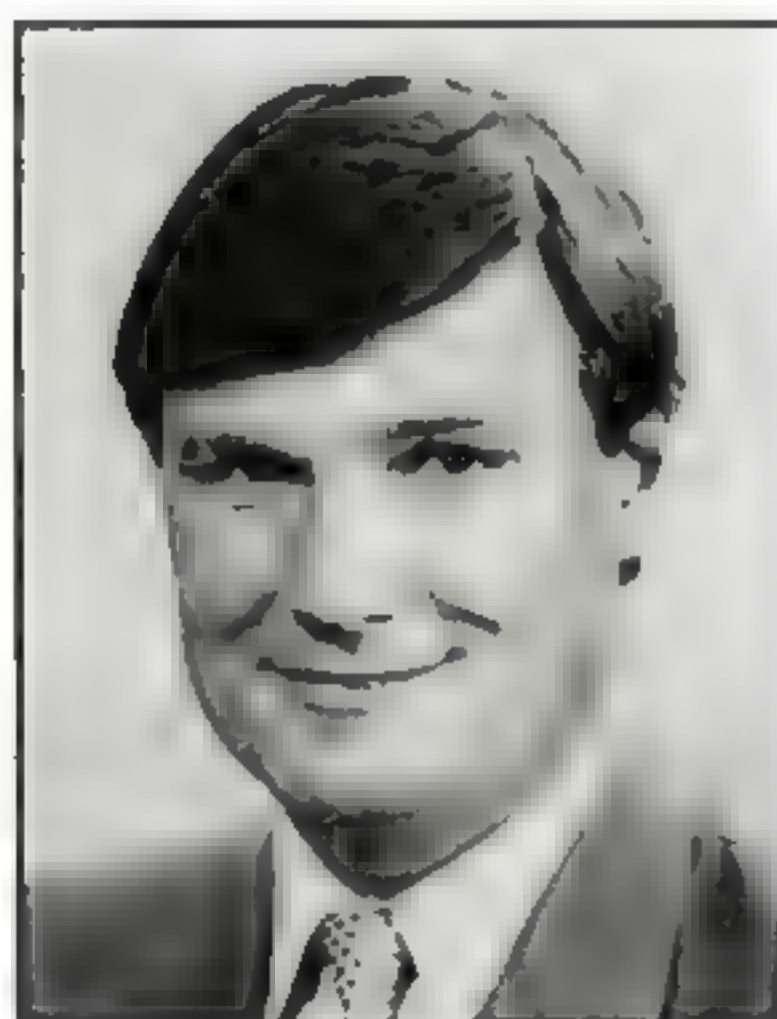
SMU Mustangs

Game Five

■ **October 3, 1992**
Floyd Casey Stadium (48,500)
Waco, Texas
1:00 p.m. (CST)



TOM ROSSLEY
Head Coach



ED WISNESKI
SID

■ SERIES NOTES

SMU leads the series 36-29-7, but the Bears have won three in a row and four of the last five...BU's largest margin of victory was the 61-0 win in 1916, the series opener while SMU's was a 35-0 decision in 1946...Baylor's longest win streak is six games from 1960-65 while SMU's is eight from 1966-73...SMU has 11 shutouts over Baylor and the Bears have seven over the Ponies.

Location: Dallas, Texas
President: A. Kenneth Pye
Athletic Director: Forrest Gregg
Head Coach: Tom Rossley (Cincinnati, 1969)
Career Record: 1-10-0 (One year)
At SMU: 1-10-0 (One year)
Head Coach's Office Telephone: 214-692-3667
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: 1p.m.-2 p.m.; M-F
Assistant Coaches: Turner Gill (*Receivers*), Forrest Gregg Jr. (*S-Backs/Special Teams*), Curtis Jones (*Defensive Line*), Tim Lewis (*Offensive Line*), Billy Kidd (*Offensive Line*), Rusty Russell (*Inside Linebackers*), Jon Tenuta (*Defensive Coordinator*), Mike Wade (*Offensive Coordinator*), Mike Washburn (*Outside Linebackers*).
SID: Ed Wisneski **Telephone:** 214-692-2883
Wisneski (Home): 214-328-0048 **Fax machine:** 214-692-2044
Assistant SIDs: Jon Jackson
Mailing Address: SMU Box 216, Dallas, Texas 75275
Conference: Southwest **Enrollment:** 8,746
Colors: Red and Blue **Nickname:** Mustangs
Stadium: Ownby Stadium **Type of Turf:** Artificial Turf
Capacity: 23,783 **Press Box:** 214-360-5321
Basic Offense: Run & Shoot **Basic Defense:** 3-4
Returning Lettermen: 53 **Offensive:** 23 **Defensive:** 26 **Specialists:** 4
Lettermen Lost: 14 **Offensive:** 8 **Defensive:** 6 **Specialists:** 0
Returning Starters: 23 **Offensive:** 10 **Defensive:** 9 **Specialists:** 4
1990 Record: 1-10
Conference Record: 0-8
Stars to Watch: WR Jason Wolf, SS Michael Artmore, ILB Bill Kiely, SB Rongea Hill, DE Chad Patton, CB Marcello Simmons, WR Korey Beard, WR Mick Rossley, ILB Jason Bednarz, FS Cary Brabham.
Departed Stars: T/G Oscar Rosales, OLB Chris Collins, QB Mike Romo.
Newcomers to Watch: WR James Whitmore, QB Calvin Bedrick, SB Kevin Shepard.

1992 Schedule

Sept. 5	TULANE
Sept. 12	NORTH TEXAS
Sept. 19	at New Mexico
Sept. 26	TCU
Oct. 3	at Baylor
Oct. 10	at Rice
Oct. 24	at Texas Tech
Oct. 31	TEXAS A&M (CB)
Nov. 7	HOUSTON
Nov. 14	at Texas
Nov. 21	at Arkansas

1991 Results (1-10)

6	at Arkansas	17
11	at Vanderbilt	14
7	BAYLOR	45
31	at Tulane	17
14	TEXAS TECH	38
20	at Houston	49
0	TEXAS	34
10	at TCU	18
10	RICE	31
6	at Texas A&M	65
26	TULSA	31

SMU SERIES RECORD (SMU leads 36-29-7)

1916	W	61-0	—	Dallas	1954	W	33-21	—	Dallas
1917	T	0-0	—	Dallas	1955	L	12-0	—	Waco
1918	L	14-0	—	Dallas	1956	W	26-0	—	Dallas
1919	T	7-7	—	Waco	1957	L	14-7	—	Waco
1920	T	0-0	—	Dallas	1958	L	33-29	—	Dallas
1921	W	28-0	—	Waco	1959	L	30-14	—	Waco
1922	W	24-0	—	Dallas	1960	W	20-7	—	Dallas
1923	L	16-0	—	Dallas	1961	W	31-6	—	Waco
1924	T	7-7	—	Dallas	1962	W	17-13	—	Dallas
1925	L	7-6	—	Dallas	1963	W	20-6	—	Waco
1926	L	31-6	—	Dallas	1964	W	16-13	—	Dallas
1927	L	34-0	—	Dallas	1965	W	20-10	—	Waco
1928	W	2-0	—	Waco	1966	L	24-22	—	Dallas
1929	L	25-6	—	Dallas	1967	L	16-10	—	Waco
1930	T	14-14	—	Waco	1968	L	33-17	—	Dallas
1931	L	6-0	—	Dallas	1969	L	12-6	—	Waco
1932	W	19-0	—	Waco	1970	L	23-10	—	Dallas
1933	W	13-7	—	Dallas	1971	L	20-6	—	Waco
1934	W	13-6	—	Waco	1972	L	12-7	—	Dallas
1935	L	10-0	—	Dallas	1973	L	38-22	—	Waco
1936	W	13-7	—	Waco	1974	W	31-14	—	Dallas
1937	L	13-7	—	Dallas	1975	L	34-31	—	Waco
1938	L	21-6	—	Waco	1976	W	27-20	—	Waco
1939	L	21-0	—	Dallas	1977	W	9-7	—	Waco
1940	L	7-4	—	Waco	1978	L	28-21	—	Waco
1941	L	14-0	—	Dallas	1979	W	24-21	—	Dallas
1942	T	6-6	—	Waco	1980	W	32-28	—	Waco
1945	L	34-0	—	Waco	1981	L	37-20	—	Dallas
1946	L	35-0	—	Waco	1982	L	22-19	—	Waco
1947	L	10-0	—	Waco	1983	L	42-26	—	Dallas
1948	L	13-6	—	Dallas	1984	L	24-20	—	Waco
1949	W	35-26	—	Waco	1985	W	21-14	—	Dallas
1950	W	3-0	—	Dallas	1986	L	27-21	—	Waco
1951	W	14-13	—	Waco	1989	W	49-3	—	Dallas
1952	T	7-7	—	Dallas	1990	W	52-17	—	Waco
1953	W	27-21	—	Waco	1991	W	45-7	—	Dallas

TCU Horned Frogs

Game Six

■ **October 10, 1992**
Amon Carter Stadium (46,000)
Fort Worth, Texas
7:00 p.m. (CST)



PAT SULLIVAN
Head Coach



GLEN STONE
SID

■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has won three in a row and 15 of the last 20 games against TCU...the largest win for the Bears in the series was a 52-0 victory back in the 1910 season in Waco...the largest margin of victory for TCU was 34-0 in 1917...the longest Bruin winning streak was eight games from 1974-81...while the longest streak for TCU was also eight (1964-71).

Location: Fort Worth, Texas
Chancellor: Dr. William E. Tucker
Athletic Director: Frank Windegger
Head Coach: Pat Sullivan (Auburn, 1972)
Career Record: First year
At Texas Christian: First year
Head Coach's Office Telephone: 817-921-7970
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Weekday mid-mornings
Assistant Coaches: Pete Hoener (*Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs*), Hugh Nall (*Offensive Coordinator/Offensive Line*), Reggie Herring (*Defensive Coordinator/Inside Linebackers*), Kurt Crain (*Outside Linebackers*), Bobby Etheredge (*Specialty Teams*), Paul Jette (*Defensive Backs*), Charlie Rizzo (*Defensive Line*), Dan Sharp (*Tight Ends*), Pat Washington (*Wide Receivers*), Tom Mueller (*Recruiting Coordinator*)
SID: Glen Stone **Telephone:** 817-921-7969
Stone (Home): 817-294-0331 **Fax machine:** 817-921-7964
Associate SIDs: Kent Johnson, Lois Kolkhorst
Mailing Address: Box 32924, Fort Worth, Texas 76129
Conference: Southwest **Enrollment:** 6,950
Colors: Purple and White **Nickname:** Horned Frogs
Stadium: Amon G. Carter **Type of Turf:** Natural
Capacity: 46,000 **Press Box:** 817-921-7981
Basic Offense: Multiple **Basic Defense:** 4-3
Returning Lettermen: 49 **Offensive:** 23 **Defensive:** 23 **Specialists:** 3
Lettermen Lost: 15 **Offensive:** 10 **Defensive:** 4 **Specialists:** 1
Returning Starters: 19 **Offensive:** 8 **Defensive:** 9 **Specialists:** 2
1991 Record: 7-4
Conference Record & Finish: 4-4, T5th
Stars to Watch: QB Leon Clay, WR Stephen Shipley, SB Richard Wood, WR Kyle McPherson, RB Curtis Modkins, RB Derrick Cullors, DE Tunji Bolden, DT Thomas Lewis, CB Anthony Hickman
Departed Stars: TE Kelly Blackwell, DE Rosevelt Collins
Newcomers to Watch: OL Bret Hankins, RB John Oglesby, RB Marcus Pryor

1992 Schedule

Sept. 5	at New Mexico
Sept. 12	W. MICHIGAN
Sept. 26	at SMU
Oct. 3	OKLAHOMA ST
Oct. 10	BAYLOR
Oct. 17	at Miami
Oct. 24	RICE
Oct. 31	at Houston
Nov. 7	TEXAS
Nov. 14	TEXAS TECH
Nov. 21	at Texas A&M

1991 Results (7-4)

60	NEW MEXICO	7
22	BALL STATE	16
24	at Oklahoma St.	21
30	at Texas Tech	16
21	ARKANSAS	22
39	at Rice	28
9	at Baylor	26
18	SMU	10
7	TEXAS A&M	44
0	at Texas	32
49	HOUSTON	45

TCU SERIES RECORD (TCU leads 47-45-7)

1899	T	0-0	—	Waco
1901	W	39-0	—	Waco
	W	42-0	—	Waco
1902	T	0-0	—	Waco
	W	2-0	—	Waco
	W	20-0	—	Waco
1903	W	12-0	—	Waco
	W	5-0	—	Waco
1904	T	0-0	—	Waco
	W	17-0	—	Waco
	L	5-0	—	Waco
1905	L	16-0	—	Waco
	W	10-6	—	Waco
	L	17-0	—	Waco
1907	T	6-6	—	Waco
	L	11-10	—	Waco
	W	16-8	—	Waco
1908	L	15-0	—	Waco
	L	10-6	—	Waco
	W	23-8	—	Waco
1909	L	9-0	—	Waco
	L	11-0	—	Waco
	W	6-3	—	Waco
1910	W	52-0	—	Waco
	W	10-3	—	Fort Worth
1911	W	12-0	—	Waco
1912	L	22-0	—	Fort Worth
1914	W	28-14	—	Waco
1915	W	51-0	—	Waco
1916	W	32-14	—	Fort Worth
1917	L	34-0	—	Fort Worth
1918	L	12-7	—	Waco
1919	W	7-0	—	Waco
1920	L	21-9	—	Waco
1925	T	7-7	—	Dallas
1926	T	7-7	—	Dallas
1927	L	14-0	—	Waco
1928	W	7-6	—	Fort Worth
1929	L	34-7	—	Waco
1930	W	35-14	—	Fort Worth
1931	L	19-6	—	Waco
1932	L	27-0	—	Fort Worth
1933	W	7-0	—	Waco
1934	L	34-12	—	Fort Worth
1935	L	28-0	—	Waco
1936	L	28-0	—	Fort Worth
1937	W	6-0	—	Waco
1938	L	39-7	—	Fort Worth
1939	W	27-0	—	Waco
1940	L	14-12	—	Fort Worth

1941	L	23-12	—	Waco
1942	W	10-7	—	Fort Worth
1945	L	7-6	—	Waco
1946	L	19-16	—	Fort Worth
1947	L	14-7	—	Waco
1948	L	6-3	—	Fort Worth
1949	W	40-14	—	Waco
1950	W	20-14	—	Fort Worth
1951	L	30-7	—	Waco
1952	T	20-20	—	Fort Worth
1953	W	25-7	—	Waco
1954	W	12-7	—	Fort Worth
1955	L	28-6	—	Waco
1956	L	7-6	—	Fort Worth
1957	L	19-6	—	Waco
1958	L	22-0	—	Fort Worth
1959	L	14-0	—	Waco
1960	L	14-6	—	Fort Worth
1961	W	28-14	—	Waco
1962	L	28-26	—	Fort Worth
1963	W	32-13	—	Waco
1964	L	17-14	—	Fort Worth
1965	L	10-7	—	Waco
1966	L	16-0	—	Fort Worth
1967	L	29-7	—	Waco
1968	L	47-14	—	Fort Worth
1969	L	31-14	—	Waco
1970	L	24-17	—	Fort Worth
1971	L	34-27	—	Waco
1972	W	42-9	—	Fort Worth
1973	L	34-28	—	Waco
1974	W	21-7	—	Fort Worth
1975	W	24-6	—	Waco
1976	W	24-19	—	Fort Worth
1977	W	48-9	—	Waco
1978	W	28-21	—	Fort Worth
1979	W	16-3	—	Waco
1980	W	21-6	—	Fort Worth
1981	W	34-21	—	Waco
1982	L	38-14	—	Fort Worth
1983	W	56-21	—	Waco
1984	L	38-28	—	Fort Worth
1985	W	45-0	—	Waco
1986	W	28-17	—	Fort Worth
1987	L	24-0	—	Waco
1988	L	24-14	—	Fort Worth
1989	W	27-9	—	Waco
1990	W	27-21	—	Fort Worth
1991	W	26-9	—	Waco

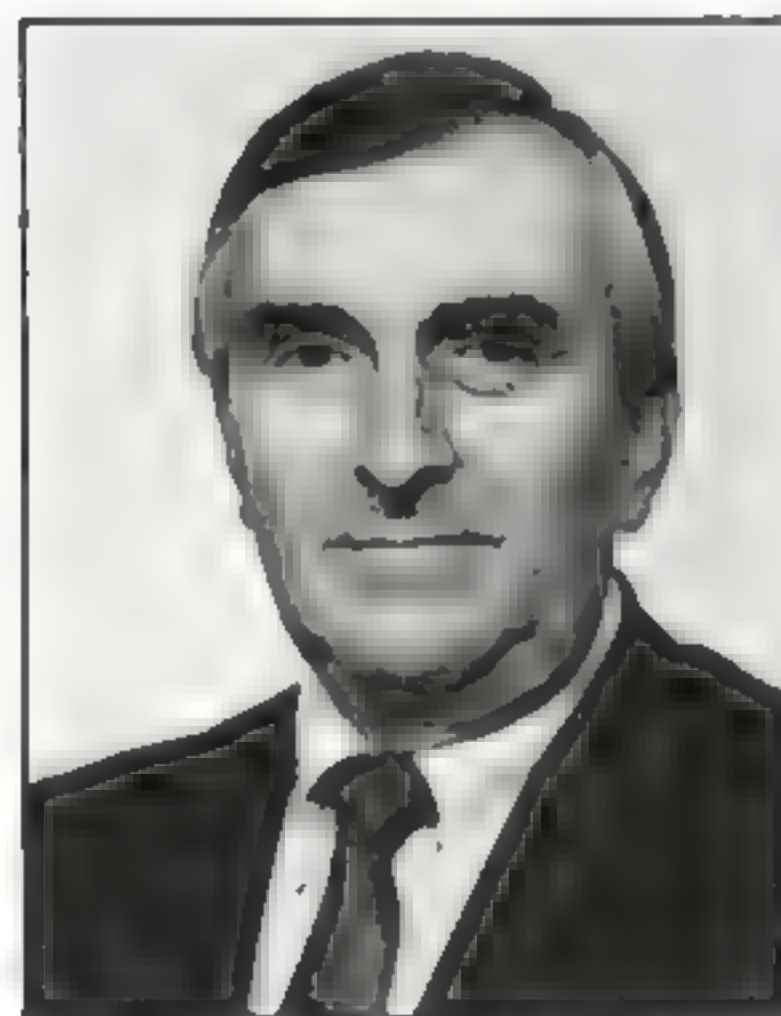
Houston Cougars

Game Seven

■ **October 17, 1992**
Floyd Casey Stadium (48,500)
Waco, Texas
1:00 p.m. (CST)



JOHN JENKINS
Head Coach



TED NANCE
SID

■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor broke a three-game losing streak last year, but has taken four of the last seven games...the largest Baylor win was 53-13 in 1954, while Houston defeated BU 66-10 in 1989 in the Astrodome...Baylor has shut out Houston twice (1951, 1963), while Houston has held the Bruins scoreless only once in the 40-year history (a 19-0 blanking in the 1962 season in Houston).

Location: Houston, Texas
President: Dr. D. James Pickering
Athletic Director: Rudy Davalos
Head Coach: John Jenkins (Arkansas, 1973)
Career Record: 14-8-0 (Two years)
At Houston: 14-8-0 (Two years)
Head Coach's Office Telephone: 713-743-9388
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: 12 noon; M-W
Assistant Coaches: Melvin Robertson (*Defensive Coordinator*), Steve Staggs (*Receivers*), Tony Fitzpatrick (*Defensive Line*), Ben Hurt (*Special Assistant*), Jimmy Warren (*Defensive Backs*), Tommy Kaiser (*Backs/Special Teams*), Danny Palmer (*Linebackers*), Ronnie Vinklerek (*Offensive Line*), Ron Shanklin (*Receivers*).
SID: Ted Nance **Telephone:** 713-743-9404
Nance (Home): 713-583-8113 **Fax machine:** 713-743-9411
Assistant SIDs: Rick Poulter, John Sullivan
Mailing Address: 3855 Holman, Houston, Texas 77204
Conference: Southwest **Enrollment:** 34,000
Colors: Scarlet and White **Nickname:** Cougars
Stadium: Houston Astrodome **Type of Turf:** AstroTurf
Capacity: 60,000 **Press Box:** 713-799-9500
Basic Offense: Run & Shoot **Basic Defense:** Multiple 4-3
Returning Lettermen: 46 **Offensive:** 22 **Defensive:** 24 **Specialists:** 0
Lettermen Lost: 19 **Offensive:** 8 **Defensive:** 9 **Specialists:** 2
Returning Starters: 13 **Offensive:** 6 **Defensive:** 7 **Specialists:** 0
1990 Record: 4-7
Conference Record: 3-5
Stars to Watch: WR Freddie Gilbert, SLB Eric Blount, MLB Ryan McCoy, IR Tracy Good.
Departed Stars: QB David Klingler, WR John Brown III, WR Verlon Brown, WR Marcus Grant, OG Mike Gisler, PK Roman Anderson, DE Glenn Cadrez.
Newcomers to Watch: WR Keith Jack, SS Stewart Carpenter, WR McGaughey.

SERIES RECORD (Houston leads 12-11-1)

1950	W	27-20	— Waco	1980	W	24-12	— Waco
1951	W	19-0	— Houston	1981	L	24-3	— Houston
1952	L	28-6	— Houston	1982	T	21-21	— Waco
1953	L	37-7	— Waco	1983	W	42-21	— Houston
1954	W	53-13	— Waco	1984	L	27-17	— Waco
1957	W	14-6	— Waco	1985	W	42-21	— Houston
1962	L	19-0	— Houston	1986	W	27-13	— Waco
1963	W	27-0	— Waco	1987	W	30-18	— Houston
1976	L	23-5	— Waco	1988	L	27-24	— Waco
1977	L	28-24	— Houston	1989	L	66-10	— Houston
1978	L	20-18	— Waco	1990	L	31-15	— Waco
1979	L	13-10	— Houston	1991	W	38-21	— Houston

1992 Schedule

Sept. 5	at Tulsa
Sept. 19	ILLINOIS
Sept. 26	at Michigan
Oct. 3	USL
Oct. 17	at Baylor
Oct. 24	at Texas
Oct. 31	TCU
Nov. 7	at SMU
Nov. 12	TEXAS A&M
Nov. 21	at Texas Tech
Nov. 28	RICE

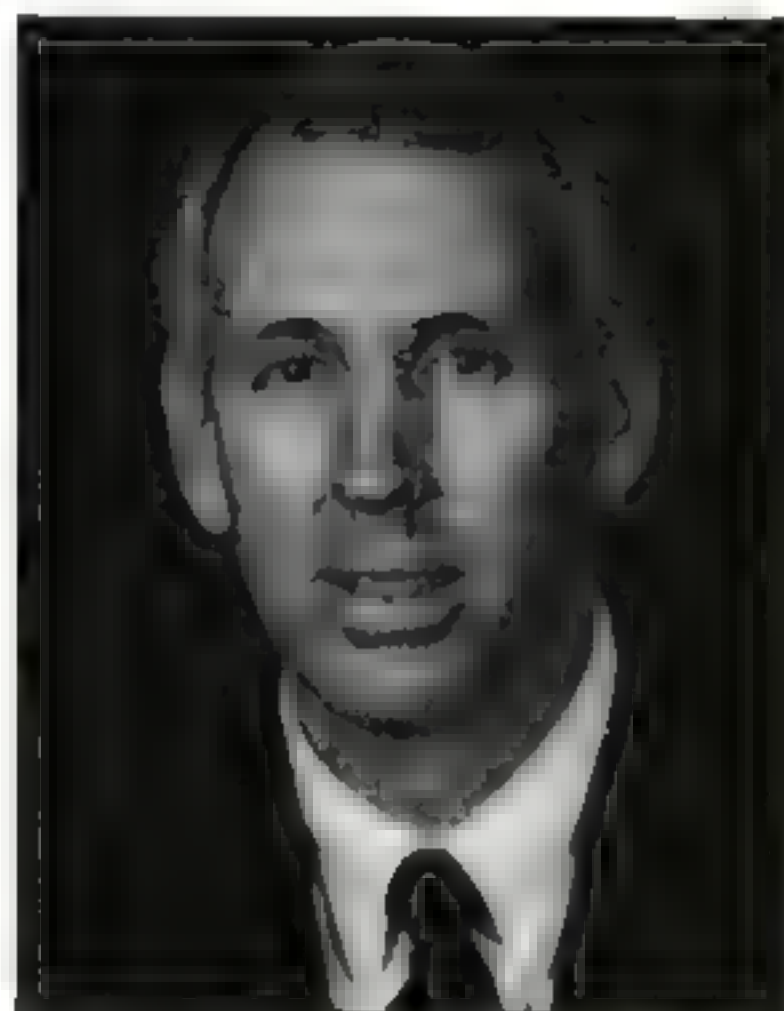
1991 Results (4-7)

73	LA TECH	3
10	at Miami	40
10	at Illinois	51
21	BAYLOR	38
17	at Arkansas	29
49	SMU	20
18	at Texas A&M	27
23	TEXAS	14
41	at Rice	21
45	at TCU	49
46	TEXAS TECH	52

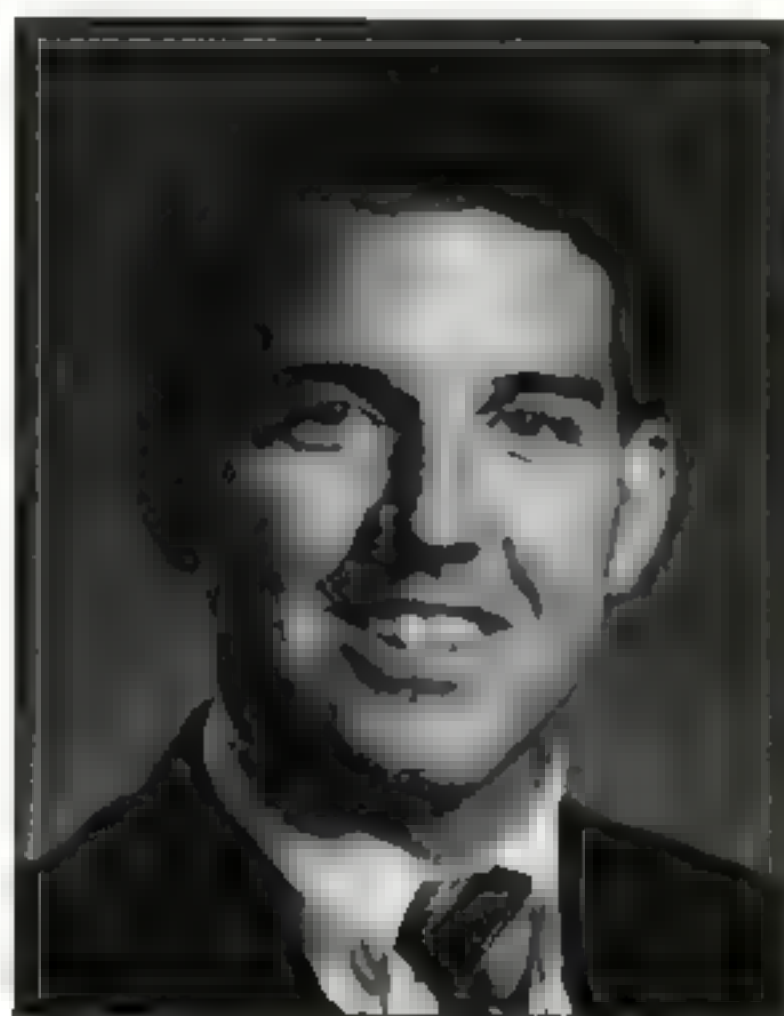
Texas A&M

Game Eight

■ **October 24, 1992**
Kyle Field (70,210)
College Station, Texas
2:00 p.m. (CST)



R. C. SLOCUM
Head Coach



ALAN CANNON
SID

SERIES NOTES

Texas A&M has won five of the last six games in the series...the series is knotted at 6-6-2 the last 14 years...the largest Baylor win over A&M was 46-0 in 1901...the largest Aggie victory margin against the Bears was 53-0 in the 1912 season...the longest BU winning streak in the series is four games (1978-81)...the longest Aggies streak over the Bears is six straight (1916-21).

Location: College Station, Texas
President: Dr. William H. Mobley
Athletic Director: John David Crow
Head Coach: R. C. Slocum (McNeese St, 1967)
Career Record: 27-9-1 (Three years)
At Texas A&M: 27-9-1 (Three years)
Head Coach's Office Telephone: 409-845-3500
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Weekdays 11 am - 2 pm
Assistant Coaches: Bob Davie (*Defensive Coordinator/Inside Linebackers*), Bob Toledo (*Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks*), David Culley (*Receivers*), Kirk Doll (*Linebackers*), Bill Johnson (*Defensive Line*), Gary Kubiak (*Backs*), Mike Sherman (*Offensive Line*), Shawn Slocum (*Tight Ends*), Trent Walters (*Secondary*).
SID: Alan Cannon **Telephone:** 409-845-5725
Cannon (Home): 409-696-9738 **Fax machine:** 409-845-0564
Assistant SIDs: Colin Killian, Debbie Darrah, Brad Marquardt
Mailing Address: Texas A&M, College Station, Texas 77843-1228
Conference: Southwest **Enrollment:** 41,997
Colors: Maroon and White **Nickname:** Aggies
Stadium: Kyle Field **Type of Turf:** AstroTurf
Capacity: 70,000 **Press Box:** 409-845-4526
Basic Offense: Multiple Pro **Basic Defense:** 3-4 Alignment
Returning Lettermen: 45 **Offensive:** 21 **Defensive:** 21 **Specialists:** 3
Lettermen Lost: 18 **Offensive:** 6 **Defensive:** 12 **Specialists:** 1
Returning Starters: 16 **Offensive:** 9 **Defensive:** 7 **Specialists:** 3
1991 Record: 10-2
Conference Record & Finish: 8-0, 1st
Stars to Watch: RB Greg Hill, OG John Ellisor, WR Tony Harrison, DE Sam Adams, ILB Jason Atkinson, OLB Marcus Buckley, FS Patrick Bates, CB Derrick Frazier.
Departed Stars: LB Quentin Coryatt, QB Bucky Richardson, SS Chris Crooms, CB Kevin Smith, NG Mark Wheeler
Newcomers to Watch: QB Matt Miller, QB Tommy Preston, RB Leeland McElroy.

1992 Schedule

Aug. 26	*Stanford
Sept. 5	at Louisiana St.
Sept. 12	TULSA
Sept. 19	at Missouri
Oct. 3	TEXAS TECH
Oct. 17	RICE
Oct. 24	BAYLOR
Oct. 31	at SMU
Nov. 7	LOUISVILLE
Nov. 12	at Houston
Nov. 21	TCU
Nov. 26	at Texas
*Disneyland Pigskin Classic	

1991 Results (10-2)

45	LOUISIANA ST.	7
34	at Tulsa	35
34	SW LOUISIANA	7
37	at Texas Tech	14
34	at Baylor	12
27	HOUSTON	18
38	at Rice	21
44	at TCU	7
13	ARKANSAS	3
65	SMU	6
31	TEXAS	14
2	**Florida St.	10
**Cotton Bowl		

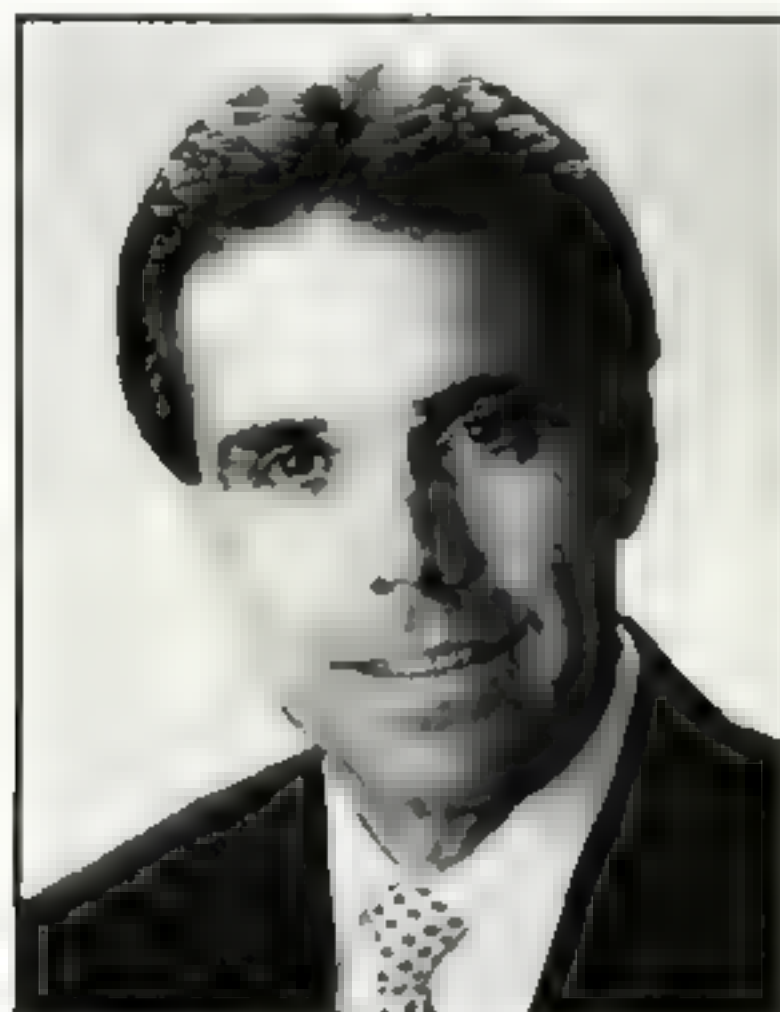
TEXAS A&M SERIES RECORD (Texas A&M leads 50-29-9)

1899	L	33-0	—	Waco	1948	W	20-14	—	Waco
1901	W	17-6	—	Dallas	1949	W	21-0	—	College Station
	L	6-0	—	College Station	1950	W	27-20	—	Waco
	W	47-0	—	Waco	1951	T	21-21	—	College Station
1902	L	11-6	—	Dallas	1952	W	21-20	—	Waco
	L	22-0	—	College Station	1953	W	14-13	—	College Station
1903	L	16-0	—	Waco	1954	W	20-7	—	Waco
	T	0-0	—	College Station	1955	L	19-7	—	College Station
	L	5-0	—	Waco	1956	L	19-13	—	Waco
1904	L	10-0	—	Waco	1957	L	14-0	—	College Station
	L	5-0	—	College Station	1958	L	33-27	—	Waco
1905	L	42-0	—	Waco	1959	W	13-0	—	College Station
	L	17-5	—	College Station	1960	W	14-0	—	Waco
1908	W	6-5	—	College Station	1961	L	23-0	—	College Station
1909	L	9-6	—	Waco	1962	L	6-3	—	Waco
1911	L	22-11	—	College Station	1963	W	34-7	—	College Station
1912	L	53-0	—	Dallas	1964	W	20-16	—	Waco
1913	T	14-14	—	College Station	1965	W	31-0	—	College Station
1916	L	3-0	—	Waco	1966	L	17-13	—	Waco
1917	L	7-0	—	Waco	1967	L	31-3	—	College Station
1918	L	19-0	—	Waco	1968	W	10-9	—	Waco
1919	L	10-0	—	Waco	1969	L	24-0	—	College Station
1920	L	24-0	—	Waco	1970	W	29-24	—	Waco
1921	L	14-3	—	Waco	1971	L	10-9	—	College Station
1922	W	13-7	—	Waco	1972	W	15-13	—	Waco
1923	T	0-0	—	Waco	1973	L	28-22	—	College Station
1924	W	15-7	—	Waco	1974	L	20-0	—	Waco
1925	L	13-0	—	Waco	1975	L	19-10	—	College Station
1926	W	20-9	—	Waco	1976	L	24-0	—	College Station
1931	L	33-7	—	College Station	1977	L	38-31	—	Waco
1932	T	0-0	—	Waco	1978	W	24-6	—	College Station
1933	L	14-7	—	College Station	1979	W	17-7	—	Waco
1934	L	10-7	—	College Station	1980	W	46-7	—	College Station
1935	W	14-6	—	College Station	1981	W	19-17	—	Waco
1936	T	0-0	—	Waco	1982	L	28-23	—	College Station
1937	W	13-0	—	College Station	1983	T	13-13	—	Waco
1938	T	6-6	—	Waco	1984	W	20-16	—	College Station
1939	L	20-0	—	College Station	1985	W	20-15	—	Waco
1940	L	14-7	—	Waco	1986	L	31-30	—	College Station
1941	L	48-0	—	College Station	1987	L	34-10	—	Waco
1942	W	6-0	—	Waco	1988	L	28-14	—	College Station
1945	L	19-13	—	College Station	1989	L	14-11	—	Waco
1946	L	17-0	—	Waco	1990	T	20-20	—	College Station
1947	L	24-0	—	College Station	1991	L	34-12	—	Waco

Georgia Tech Yellow Jackets

Game Nine

■ November 7, 1992
 Floyd Casey Stadium (48,500)
 Waco, Texas
 1:00 p.m. (CST)



BILL LEWIS
 Head Coach



MIKE FINN
 SID

■ SERIES NOTES

This is the first meeting between Baylor and Georgia Tech in Waco...GT leads the series 2-0 on the strength of a 17-14 win in the 1951 Orange Bowl and a 17-10 decision in Atlanta in 1969...the Bears are 8-5 against Atlantic Coast Conference teams, largely on the strength of a 4-0 slate vs. Wake Forest.

Location: Atlanta, Georgia
President: Dr. John P. Crecine
Athletic Director: Dr. Homer C. Rice
Head Coach: Bill Lewis (East Stroudsburg State, 1963)
Career Record: 35-32-2 (Six years)
At Georgia Tech: First year
Head Coach's Office Telephone: 404-894-5419
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Wed- Thur; 11a.m.-1p.m.
Assistant Coaches: Danny Smith (*Ass't. Head Coach/Wide Receivers*), Mike Cassity (*Def. Coord./Def. Backs*), Steve Shankweiler (*Off. Coord./Off. Line*), Brian Baker (*Outside Linebackers*), Rusty Burns (*Quarterbacks*), Marty Galbraith (*Tackles/Tight Ends*), Gary Godette (*Def. Line*), Dave Huxtable (*Inside Linebackers*), Greg Nord (*Backs*).
SID: Mike Finn **Telephone:** 404-894-5445
Finn (Home): 404-938-9910 **Fax machine:** 404-853-2674
Assistant SID: Allison George, Mike Stamus, Teri Washington
Mailing Address: 150 Bobby Dodd Way, N.W. Atlanta, GA. 30332-0455
Conference: Atlantic Coast **Enrollment:** 12,000
Colors: Old Gold and White **Nickname:** Yellow Jackets
Stadium: Bobby Dodd Stadium **Type of Turf:** All-Pro Turf
Capacity: 46,000 **Press Box:** 404-894-5445
Basic Offense: Multiple **Basic Defense:** Shade 50
Returning Lettermen: 54 **Offensive:** 24 **Defensive:** 26 **Specialists:** 4
Lettermen Lost: 19 **Offensive:** 10 **Defensive:** 8 **Specialists:** 1
Returning Starters: 12 **Offensive:** 3 **Defensive:** 7 **Specialists:** 2
1990 Record: 8-5
Conference Record & Finish: 5-2, T-2nd
Stars to Watch: QB Shawn Jones, DT Coleman Rudolph, OLB Marlon Williams, WR Bobby Rodriguez, K Scott Sisson.
Departed Stars: OLB Marco Coleman, CB Willie Clay, SS Ken Swilling Mike Mooney, FL Greg Lester.
Newcomers to Watch: C Mike Cheever, FL Cedric Zachery, QB Donnie Davis.

SERIES RECORD (Georgia Tech leads 2-0)

*1951 L 17-14 — Miami 1969 L 17-10 — Atlanta
 *Orange Bowl

1992 Schedule

Sept. 21	W. CAROLINA
Sept. 19	at Virginia
Sept. 26	CLEMSON
Oct. 3	N.C. STATE
Oct. 10	at Maryland
Oct. 17	FLORIDA STATE
Oct. 24	at North Carolina
Oct. 31	DUKE
Nov. 7	at Baylor
Nov. 14	WAKE FOREST
Nov. 28	at Georgia

1991 Results (8-5)

22	*Penn State	34
30	at Boston College	14
24	VIRGINIA	21
7	at Clemson	9
21	at N.C. State	28
34	MARYLAND	10
14	at South Carolina	23
35	NORTH CAROLINA	14
17	at Duke	6
19	FURMAN	17
27	WAKE FOREST	3
15	GEORGIA	18
18	**Stanford	17

* Giants Stadium

** Jeep-Eagle Aloha Bowl

Rice Owls

Game Ten

■ November 14, 1992
Rice Stadium (70,000)
Houston, Texas
1:00 p.m. (CST)



FRED GOLDSMITH
Head Coach



BILL COUSINS
SID

■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has defeated the Owls eight of the last 10 meetings...but Rice has won two of the last three...the largest Baylor win was a 46-13 victory margin in 1956...while the largest Rice margin against Baylor is a 32-0 blanking in the 1934 season...the longest Baylor winning streak vs. the Owls was seven games (1982-1988)...Rice has won two of the last five games here in Waco.

Location: Houston, Texas
President: Dr. George E. Rupp
Athletic Director: Bobby May
Head Coach: Fred Goldsmith (Florida, 1967)
Career Record: 13-28-1(Four years)
At Rice: 11-21-1 (Three years)
Head Coach's Office Telephone: 713-526-3372
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Noon-1:30 p.m., M-Th
Assistant Coaches: Craig Bohl (*Defensive Coordinator*), Keith Burns (*Secondary*), Joe DeForest (*Defensive Ends*), Mike Heimerdinger (*Offensive Coordinator/ Backs*), Les Koenning, Jr. (*Receivers*), Jeff McInerney (*Outside Linebackers*), David Moody (*Defensive Line*), Bryant Pool (*Tight Ends*).
SID: Bill Cousins **Telephone:** 713-527-4034
Cousins (Home): 713-363-1456 **Fax machine:** 713-527-6019
Assistant SID: Mark Sanders
Mailing Address: Box 1892, Houston, Texas 77251
Conference: Southwest **Enrollment:** 2,600
Colors: Blue and Gray **Nickname:** Owls
Stadium: Rice Stadium **Type of Turf:** All-Pro Turf
Capacity: 70,000 **Press Box:** 713-527-0250
Basic Offense: Multiple I-Bone **Basic Defense:** Multiple 3-4
Returning Lettermen: 42 **Offensive:** 18 **Defensive:** 22 **Specialists:** 2
Lettermen Lost: 18 **Offensive:** 10 **Defensive:** 8 **Specialists:** 0
Returning Starters: 5 **Offensive:** 5 **Defensive:** 9 **Specialists:** 0
1991 Record: 4-7
Conference Record & Finish: 2-6
Stars to Watch: RB Trevor Cobb, NG Matt Sign, QB Greg Willig.
Departed Stars: LG Trey Teichelman, WB Eric Herley, ILB Tony Barker, ILB Richard Duggan, OLB Terry Thornton.
Newcomers to Watch: LB Adrayll Askew, WR Pat Callahan, OT Chris Cooley, QB Bert Emanuel, TE Bobby Gray.

1992 Schedule

Sept. 5	at Air Force
Sept. 19	at Duke
Sept. 26	SAM HOUSTON ST.
Oct. 3	TEXAS
Oct. 10	SMU
Oct. 17	at Texas A&M
Oct. 24	at TCU
Nov. 7	TEXAS TECH
Nov. 14	BAYLOR
Nov. 21	NAVY
Nov. 28	at Houston

1991 Results (4-7)

36	NORTHWESTERN	7
28	TULANE	19
27	IOWA ST	28
7	at Texas	28
20	at Baylor	17
28	TCU	39
20	at Texas Tech	40
21	TEXAS A&M	38
31	at SMU	10
21	HOUSTON	41
0	at Arkansas	20

RICE SERIES RECORD (Baylor leads 42-28-2)

1914	L	14-13	—	Waco
1915	W	26-0	—	Houston
1919	L	8-9	—	Waco
1920	L	28-0	—	Houston
1921	W	17-14	—	Waco
1922	W	31-0	—	Houston
1924	W	17-9	—	Houston
1925	T	7-7	—	Houston
1926	W	9-7	—	Waco
1927	L	12-19	—	Houston
1928	W	25-14	—	Houston
1929	W	19-0	—	Houston
1930	W	7-4	—	Houston
1931	L	20-0	—	Houston
1932	L	12-0	—	Houston
1933	W	7-6	—	Waco
1934	L	32-0	—	Waco
1935	W	8-0	—	Houston
1936	W	10-7	—	Houston
1937	L	13-7	—	Houston
1938	W	21-6	—	Houston
1939	W	10-7	—	Houston
1940	L	21-12	—	Houston
1941	L	28-14	—	Houston
1942	L	20-0	—	Houston
1945	W	17-14	—	Houston
1946	L	38-6	—	Houston
1947	L	34-6	—	Houston
1948	T	7-7	—	Houston
1949	L	21-7	—	Houston
1950	W	33-7	—	Waco
1951	W	34-13	—	Houston
1952	L	20-14	—	Waco
1953	L	41-19	—	Houston
1954	L	20-14	—	Waco
1955	W	15-7	—	Houston

1956	W	46-13	—	Waco
1957	L	20-0	—	Houston
1958	W	33-21	—	Waco
1959	W	23-21	—	Houston
1960	W	12-7	—	Waco
1961	L	26-14	—	Houston
1962	W	28-15	—	Waco
1963	W	21-12	—	Houston
1964	W	27-20	—	Waco
1965	W	17-13	—	Houston
1966	W	21-14	—	Waco
1967	L	27-25	—	Houston
1968	W	16-7	—	Waco
1969	L	34-6	—	Houston
1970	L	28-23	—	Waco
1971	L	23-0	—	Houston
1972	W	28-14	—	Waco
1973	L	27-0	—	Houston
1974	W	24-3	—	Waco
1975	W	25-7	—	Houston
1976	W	28-6	—	Waco
1977	W	24-14	—	Waco
1978	L	24-10	—	Houston
1979	W	45-14	—	Waco
1980	W	16-6	—	Houston
1981	L	17-14	—	Waco
1982	W	35-13	—	Houston
1983	W	48-14	—	Waco
1984	W	46-40	—	Houston
1985	W	34-10	—	Waco
1986	W	23-17	—	Houston
1987	W	34-31	—	Waco
1988	W	20-10	—	Houston
1989	L	6-3	—	Waco
1990	W	17-16	—	Houston
1991	L	20-17	—	Waco

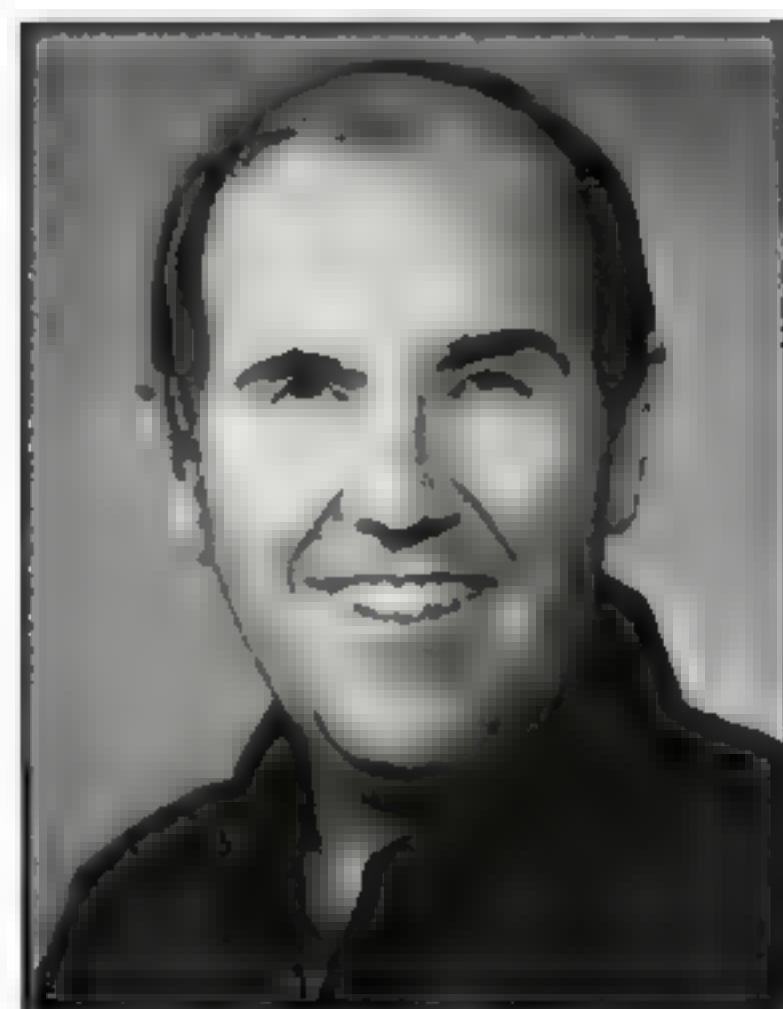
Texas Longhorns

Game Eleven

■ **November 21, 1992**
Floyd Casey Stadium (48,500)
Waco, Texas
1:00 p.m. (CST)



JOHN MACKOVIC
Head Coach



BILL LITTLE
SID

■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has won four of the last six games with Texas...the largest BU win in the series was a 50-7 victory in Austin in 1989 snapping a Texas winning streak of 37 straight over the Bears in the Capitol City...the largest Longhorn margin was a 77-0 pasting in 1913 in Waco...the longest Bruin winning streak over Texas is two games on four different occasions.

Location: Austin, Texas
President: Dr. William Cunningham
Athletic Director: DeLoss Dodds
Head Coach: John Mackovic (Wake Forest, 1965)
Career Record: 44-35-1 (seven years)
At Texas: First year
Head Coach's Office Telephone: 512-471-4030
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Weekday mornings
Assistant Coaches: Gary Darnell (*Assistant Head Coach*), Gene Dahlquist (*Offensive Coordinator*), Leon Fuller (*Defensive Coordinator*), Pat Watson (*Offensive Line*), Bucky Godbolt (*Running Backs*), Cleve Bryant (*Wide Receivers*), Rex Norris (*Defensive Line*), Bobby Jack Wright (*Outside Linebackers*), Steve Bernstein (*Secondary*)
SID: Bill Little **Telephone:** 512-471-7437
Little (Home): 512-335-9572 **Fax machine:** 512-471-6040
Assistant SIDs: Dave Saba, Nancy Ebert, Steve Ross
Mailing Address: Box 7399, Austin, Texas 78713
Conference: Southwest **Enrollment:** 50,107
Colors: Burnt Orange and White **Nickname:** Longhorns
Stadium: Texas Memorial **Type of Turf:** Astro Turf
Capacity: 77,809 **Press Box:** 512-471-1641
Basic Offense: Multiple **Basic Defense:** 4-3
Returning Lettermen: 46 **Offensive:** 23 **Defensive:** 18 **Specialists:** 5
Lettermen Lost: 20 **Offensive:** 7 **Defensive:** 13 **Specialists:** 0
Returning Starters: 14 **Offensive:** 7 **Defensive:** 5 **Specialists:** 2
1991 Record: 5-6
Conference Record & Finish: 4-4, T5th
Stars to Watch: LB Anthony Curl, DB Lance Gunn, DB Grady Cavness, C Turk McDonald, RB Butch Hadnot.
Departed Stars: DE Shane Dronett, DT James Patton, DB Mark Berry, DT Tommy Jeter, TE Curtis Thrift
Newcomers to Watch: QB Shea Morenz, OL Dan Neil, RB Anthony Holmes, DL Stonie Clark, Chris Youso, DB Jonathan Hickerson

1992 Schedule

Sept. 5	MISSISSIPPI ST
Sept. 12	at Syracuse
Sept. 26	NORTH TEXAS
Oct. 3	at Rice
Oct. 10	Oklahoma (Dallas)
Oct. 17	HOUSTON
Oct. 31	at Texas Tech
Nov. 7	at TCU
Nov. 14	SMU
Nov. 21	at Baylor
Nov. 26	TEXAS A&M

1991 Results (5-6)

6	at Mississippi St.	13
10	AUBURN	14
28	RICE	7
10	Oklahoma (Dallas)	7
13	at Arkansas	14
34	at SMU	0
23	TEXAS TECH	15
14	at Houston	23
32	TCU	0
11	BAYLOR	21
14	at Texas A&M	31

TEXAS SERIES RECORD (Texas leads 57-20-4)

1901	L	0-23	—	Austin
1903	L	0-48	—	San Ant.
1904	L	0-58	—	Waco
1906	L	0-39	—	Austin
1907	L	11-21	—	Austin
1908	L	5-27	—	Austin
1910	L	0-1	—	Waco
1911	L	0-11	—	Austin
1912	L	7-19	—	Waco
1913	L	0-77	—	Waco
1914	L	0-57	—	Waco
1916	W	7-3	—	Austin
1917	W	3-0	—	Waco
1919	L	13-29	—	Waco
1923	T	7-7	—	Waco
1924	W	28-10	—	Austin
1925	L	3-13	—	Austin
1926	W	10-7	—	Waco
1927	L	12-13	—	Waco
1928	L	0-6	—	Waco
1929	T	0-0	—	Austin
1930	L	0-14	—	Waco
1931	L	0-25	—	Austin
1932	L	0-19	—	Waco
1933	W	3-0	—	Austin
1934	L	6-25	—	Austin
1935	L	6-25	—	Waco
1936	W	21-18	—	Austin
1937	L	6-9	—	Waco
1938	W	14-3	—	Austin
1939	W	20-0	—	Waco
1940	L	0-13	—	Austin
1941	T	7-7	—	Waco
1942	L	0-20	—	Austin
1945	L	14-21	—	Austin
1946	L	7-22	—	Waco
1947	L	7-28	—	Austin
1948	L	10-13	—	Waco
1949	L	0-20	—	Austin
1950	L	20-27	—	Waco
1951	W	18-6	—	Austin

1952	L	33-35	—	Waco
1953	L	20-21	—	Austin
1954	W	13-7	—	Waco
1955	L	20-21	—	Austin
1956	W	10-7	—	Waco
1957	T	7-7	—	Austin
1958	L	15-20	—	Waco
1959	L	12-13	—	Austin
1960	L	7-12	—	Waco
1961	L	7-33	—	Austin
1962	L	12-27	—	Waco
1963	L	0-7	—	Austin
1964	L	14-20	—	Waco
1965	L	14-35	—	Austin
1966	L	14-26	—	Waco
1967	L	0-24	—	Austin
1968	L	26-47	—	Waco
1969	L	14-56	—	Austin
1970	L	14-21	—	Waco
1971	L	0-24	—	Austin
1972	L	3-17	—	Waco
1973	L	6-42	—	Austin
1974	W	34-24	—	Waco
1975	L	21-37	—	Austin
1976	W	20-10	—	Waco
1977	L	7-29	—	Austin
1978	W	38-14	—	Waco
1979	L	0-13	—	Austin
1980	W	16-0	—	Waco
1981	L	12-34	—	Austin
1982	L	23-31	—	Waco
1983	L	21-24	—	Austin
1984	W	24-10	—	Waco
1985	L	10-17	—	Austin
1986	W	18-13	—	Waco
1987	L	16-34	—	Austin
1988	W	17-14	—	Waco
1989	W	50-7	—	Austin
1990	L	13-23	—	Waco
1991	W	21-11	—	Austin

1991 in Review



1991 Lombardi Award finalist Santana Dotson

1991 in Review

Game No. 1 Baylor 27, UT-El Paso 7 September 7, 1991 at Waco (35,127)

Robert Strait rushed for 112 yards and two touchdowns to lead Baylor to a methodical 27-7 season-opening decision over the UT-El Paso Miners.

Strait, who had his 112 yards on only seven carries, was named the Southwest Conference's Offensive Player of the Week for his work. David Mims and Creig Stephens added 83 and 64 yards rushing as the Bears had 280 rushing yards as a team.

The Miners never led in the game. A Stephens 27-yard score with nine seconds left in the third quarter gave Baylor a 27-0 lead. UTEP scored their touchdown with 10 minutes left in the game.

Keith Caldwell and Michael McFarland had interceptions for the hosts and the Bears were also able to claim six sacks.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

UT-EL PASO	0	0	0	7	—	7
BAYLOR	7	7	13	0	—	27

SCORING SUMMARY

BU	7-0	Strait 30-yard run, 6:13 first quarter
BU	14-0	Miles 35-yard run, 13:03 second quarter
BU	21-0	Strait 47-yard run, 11:38 third quarter
BU	27-0	Stephens 27-yard run, :09 third quarter
UTEP	27-7	Caldwell 15-yard pass from Gray, 10:00 fourth quarter

STATISTICS	BU	UTEP
First downs	20	13
Rushing (Net)	280	125
Passing (Net)	90	67
Passes	15-8-0	16-7-2
Total Offense	370	192

Leading BU Rusher: Robert Strait, 7 for 112
 Leading BU Passes: J.J. Joe, 14-8-0 for 90
 Leading BU Receiver: Melvin Bonner, 2 for 38
 Leading BU Tackler: Le'Shai Maston, 11
 Weather: 78 degrees, humid and windy
 Time of Game: 2:33

Game No. 2 Baylor 16, Colorado 14 September 14, 1991 at Boulder (50,754) (Pay-per-view)

Santana Dotson blocked a Colorado field goal attempt late in the game to set up a Jeff Ireland game-winning field goal to hand Baylor a 16-14 win over the defending national champion Colorado Buffaloes.

With the hosts leading 14-13 and a little over three minutes left in the game, Colorado's Jim Harper lined up to kick a field goal that would put the game on ice for the Buffs. However, Dotson used a clearing block by teammate Robin Jones to block the field goal attempt and the ball rolled 40 yards downfield. Baylor started their drive on the Colorado 30 yardline and six plays later, Ireland kicked true from 35 yards out with 51 seconds left.

Colorado drove to the Baylor 45-yardline before a Frankie Smith interception of a Darian Hagan passed sealed the win. Dotson was named the Southwest Conference's Defensive Player of the Week.

Melvin Bonner caught two passes for 98 yards, including a 74-yard scoring strike from J.J. Joe that gave Baylor a 10-7 third quarter lead.

The statistics indicated the win was no fluke. Baylor led the hosts in rushing (195 to 168) and passing yards (233 to 154) and in time of possession (32:11 to 27:49).

GAME STATS AND SCORING

BAYLOR	0	3	10	3	—	16
COLORADO	0	7	0	7	—	14

SCORING SUMMARY

COL	7-0	Brown 26-yard pass from Hagan, 14:27 second quarter
BU	7-3	Ireland 41-yard field goal, 10:04 second quarter
BU	10-7	Bonner 74-yard pass from Joe, 10:23 third quarter
BU	13-7	Ireland 40-yard field goal, 3:11 third quarter
COL	14-13	Kahl 10-yard run, 14:54 fourth quarter
BU	16-14	Ireland 35-yard field goal, 0:51 fourth quarter

STATISTICS	BU	COLORADO
First downs	20	20
Rushing (Net)	198	168
Passing (Net)	233	154
Passes	19-12-1	19-11-2
Total Offense	428	322

Leading BU Rusher: David Mims, 23 for 104
 Leading BU Passes: J.J. Joe, 19-12-1 for 233
 Leading BU Receiver: Lee Miles, 3 for 32
 Leading BU Tackler: Le'Shai Maston, 14
 Weather: 75 degrees, perfect
 Time of Game: 3:04

1991 in Review

Game No. 3 Baylor 47, Missouri 21 September 21, 1991 at Waco (41,721)

J. J. Joe had 328 yards of total offense and completed passes of 75 and 53 yards to lead Baylor to a 47-21 win over Missouri in a match of unbeaten teams.

Joe completed 13 of 24 passes for 300 yards and one touchdown and was named the Southwest Conference's Offensive Player of the Week.

A 75-yard scoring pass from Joe to Melvin Bonner gave Baylor a 34-0 lead with 14:12 left in the third quarter. Missouri scored two touchdowns to cut Baylor's lead to 34-14 late in the third quarter but the Bears reestablished momentum with a Joe two yard run with 37 seconds left in the third and the outcome was never again in doubt.

Baylor accumulated 649 yards in total offense and averaged 7.7 yards every time they snapped the football. The Bear offense was set up on numerous scoring opportunities by the Baylor defense, who had three interceptions (two by Keith Caldwell) and three fumble recoveries.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

MISSOURI	0	0	14	7	—	21
BAYLOR	14	13	14	6	—	47

SCORING SUMMARY

BU	Mims six-yard run, 12:02 first quarter
BU	Stephens five-yard run, 2:38 first quarter
BU	Strait two-yard run, 11:58 second quarter
BU	Ireland 36-yard field goal, 1:00 second quarter
BU	Ireland 29-yard field goal, :02 second quarter
BU	Bonner 75-yard pass from Joe, 14:12 third quarter
MIS	Kayhill three-yard run, 6:23 third quarter
MIS	Kayhill one-yard run, 2:52 third quarter
BU	Joe two-yard run, :37 third quarter
MIS	Kayhill one-yard run, 10:19 fourth quarter
BU	Strait 23-yard run, 7:22 fourth quarter

STATISTICS	BU	MISSOURI
First downs	27	14
Rushing (Net)	338	30
Passing (Net)	311	352
Passes	17-14-0	50-27-3
Total Offense	649	382

Leading BU Rusher: Robert Strait, 17 for 126
 Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 24-13-0 for 300
 Leading BU Receiver: David Mims, 4 for 31
 Leading BU Tackler: Le'Shai Maston, 11
 Weather: 81 degrees, Clear, Warm and Calm
 Time of Game: 3:29

Game No. 4 Baylor 45, Southern Methodist 7 September 28, 1991 at Dallas (22,239) (Raycom TV)

Baylor scored in every quarter to dominate the SMU Mustangs 45-7 in the Southwest Conference opener for the Bears at Ownby Stadium in Dallas.

Melvin Bonner caught four passes for 105 yards, including a 49-yard second quarter scoring pass from J. J. Joe. Ten different Bears carried the football, with John Henry leading the way from his fullback position with 66 yards on nine carries.

The Baylor defense forced two Mustang fumbles and two interceptions as they held SMU to 61 yards rushing and 255 through the air. SMU was 2 of 14 in third down conversions.

A 37-yard pass from Joe to David Mims gave Baylor a 31-0 lead with 12:39 left in the third quarter. SMU scored their lone touchdown on an eight-yard pass from Mike Romo to Mick Rossley.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

BAYLOR	10	14	14	7	—	45
SMU	0	0	7	0	—	7

SCORING SUMMARY

BU	Mims 25-yard run, 11:56 first quarter
BU	Ireland 50-yard field goal, 2:04 first quarter
BU	Joe four-yard run, 10:18 second quarter
BU	Bonner 49-yard pass from Joe, 3:20 second quarter
BU	Mims 37-yard pass from Joe, 12:39 third quarter
SMU	Rossley eight-yard pass from Romo, 7:20 third quarter
BU	Stephens one-yard run, 2:54 third quarter
BU	Needham one-yard run, 2:43 fourth quarter

STATISTICS	BU	SMU
First downs	19	14
Rushing (Net)	264	61
Passing (Net)	194	255
Passes	14-11-1	44-23-2
Total Offense	458	316

Leading BU Rusher: John Henry, nine for 66
 Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 10-9-0 for 171
 Leading BU Receiver: Melvin Bonner, four for 105
 Leading BU Tackler: Frankie Smith, eight
 Weather: 69 degrees, Clear, Dry and Calm
 Time of Game: 3:11

1991 in Review

Game No. 5 Baylor 38, Houston 21 October 5, 1991 at Houston (37,022)

Baylor survived 460 yards passing by Houston quarterback David Klingler to defeat the Cougars 38-21 in the Astrodome.

Klingler completed 35 of 57 passes for 460 yards and two touchdowns but the Bears were able to force the Cougar offense into a game-deciding six turnovers. Klingler was intercepted three times and the Bears also recovered three Cougar fumbles.

The Baylor offense was again led by the big-play tandem of quarterback J.J. Joe and receiver Melvin Bonner. Joe completed 16 of 23 passes for 262 yards and two touchdowns and Bonner caught nine of those passes for 169 yards and a score. The duo teamed for a 77-yard scoring strike with 8:20 left in the game to hand the Bears their final victory margin.

Santana Dotson was named Sports Illustrated's National Defensive Player of the Week after claiming four tackles, including two behind the line of scrimmage resulting in 16 yards of losses, recovering one fumble, forcing two more fumbles and getting one sack.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

BAYLOR	7	10	14	7	—	38
HOUSTON	0	14	7	0	—	21

SCORING SUMMARY

BU	Miles two-yard run, 1:43 first quarter
UH	Miles two-yard run, 14:21 second quarter
BU	Henry one-yard run, 11:31 second quarter
UH	Grant three-yard pass from Klingler, 5:31 second quarter
BU	Ireland 27-yard field goal, :27 second quarter
BU	Joe nine-yard run, 10:39 third quarter
UH	Gilbert three-yard pass from Klingler, 7:39 third quarter
BU	Mims seven-yard pass from Joe, 1:41 third quarter
BU	Bonner 77-yard from Joe, 8:20 fourth quarter

STATISTICS	BU	UH
First downs	22	24
Rushing (Net)	208	10
Passing (Net)	291	460
Passes	24-17-0	57-35-3
Total Offense	499	470

Leading BU Rusher: David Mims, 16 for 98
Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 23-16-0 for 262
Leading BU Receiver: Melvin Bonner, nine for 169
Leading BU Tackler: Frankie Smith, eight
Weather: Indoors
Time of Game: 3:36

Game No. 6 Rice 20, Baylor 17 October 12, 1991 at Waco (37,987) (Raycom TV)

Trevor Cobb rushed for 171 yards to lead Rice to a 20-17 upset win over Baylor before a stunned Floyd Casey Stadium crowd of 37,987.

Baylor managed to lose despite gaining 531 yards of total offense, averaging 6.8 yards with every snap and having 32:08 minutes of possession. Baylor was their own worse enemy as the Bears committed four fumbles, losing two, also threw an interception and missed three field goal attempts.

Cobb had 132 yards rushing in the opening two quarters to stake Rice to a 17-10 halftime margin. Jeff Ireland, who struggled with the three missed field goals, ironically gave Baylor a lift going into the dressing room at halftime with a career-best 58-yard field goal as time expired.

Baylor, however, failed to score on six possessions within the Rice 40-yardline and the Owls, due to a 31-yard field goal by Darrell Richardson with 2:39 left, had their second consecutive win over the Bears in Waco.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

RICE	7	10	0	3	—	20
BAYLOR	0	10	7	0	—	17

SCORING SUMMARY

RU	Cobb 12-yard run, 3:33 first quarter
BU	Strait 12-yard run, 11:46 second quarter
RU	Richardson 33-yard field goal, 9:17 second quarter
RU	Willig one-yard run, :39 second quarter
BU	Ireland 58-yard field goal, :00 second quarter
BU	Henry 64-yard run, 11:56 third quarter
RU	Richardson 31-yard field goal, 2:39 fourth quarter

STATISTICS	BU	RU
First downs	21	18
Rushing (Net)	329	171
Passing (Net)	202	173
Passes	22-12-1	24-11-1
Total Offense	531	344

Leading BU Rusher: Robert Strait, 24 for 115
Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 22-12-1 for 202
Leading BU Receiver: Melvin Bonner, five for 124
Leading BU Tackler: Le'Shai Maston, 11
Weather: 81 degrees, Clear and Dry
Time of Game: 3:05

1991 in Review

Game No. 7 Texas A&M 34, Baylor 12
October 19, 1991 at Waco (50,267)
(ABC-TV)

Texas A&M completely dominated Baylor 34-12 before the second largest crowd to see a Bear football game in Waco and an ABC-TV regional audience.

The Aggies built a 34-0 margin before Baylor could dent the scoreboard and had a comfortable 438-243 lead in total offense. Quarterback Bucky Richardson directed the visitor's attack flawlessly, rushing for 42 yards and two touchdowns, completing nine of 15 passes for 182 yards and catching one pass for 38 yards.

Baylor's big-play offense struggled against Texas A&M. Kendrick Bell had Baylor's longest run from scrimmage, 26 yards, and a 30-yard pass from J.J. Joe to Lee Miles was the hosts' longest completion. The Baylor offense converted only two of 12 third down conversions.

Robert Strait was the Bears' lone bright spot on offense as he accumulated 93 yards rushing on 19 attempts.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

TEXAS A&M	3	24	7	0	—	34
BAYLOR	0	0	0	12	—	12

SCORING SUMMARY

AM	Venetoulis 28-yard field goal, 9:36 first quarter
AM	Richardson one-yard run, 12:12 second quarter
AM	Richardson one-yard run, 3:51 second quarter
AM	Carter eight-yard run, 2:21 second quarter
AM	Venetoulis 41-yard field goal, :14 second quarter
AM	Hill two-yard run, 13:44 third quarter
BU	Pierce nine-yard run, 7:16 fourth quarter
BU	Bill 26-yard run, 4:33 fourth quarter

STATISTICS	BU	AM
First downs	14	20
Rushing (Net)	141	218
Passing (Net)	102	220
Passes	24-11-1	19-10-1
Total Offense	243	438

Leading BU Rusher: Robert Strait, 19 for 93
 Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 19-7-1 for 70
 Leading BU Receiver: Melvin Bonner, four for 52
 Leading BU Tackler: Keith Caldwell, 12
 Weather: 76 degrees, Clear and Dry
 Time of Game: 3:56

Game No. 8 Baylor 26, Texas Christian 9
October 26, 1991 at Waco (39,102)
(Raycom TV)

TCU committed five turnovers that led to easy Baylor scores as the Bears broke a two-game losing streak to defeat the Horned Frogs 26-9 before a Homecoming crowd of 39,102 at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Baylor's scores came as a result of starting drives at the 50, the TCU 25, the TCU 44, the Baylor 43 and the Baylor 20 yardlines.

The visitors outgained Baylor 309-303 in total offense and averaged 4.8 yards an offensive snap, compared to the Bears' 3.9.

In a game the Bears never trailed, J.J. Joe and John Henry gave the Bears a 17-2 lead in the second quarter with short touchdown plunges. Henry again scored in the fourth quarter to give the Bears their largest lead in the game, 26-2 with 7:06 remaining.

Although the Horned Frogs led in most offensive categories, Baylor did hold a comfortable 37:20 to 22:40 lead in time of possession.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

TCU	2	0	0	7	—	9
BAYLOR	3	14	3	6	—	26

SCORING SUMMARY

BU	Ireland 38-yard field goal, 4:02 first quarter
TCU	Joe tackled in endzone, :11 first quarter
BU	Joe one-yard run, 11:41 second quarter
BU	Henry two-yard run, 3:32 second quarter
BU	Ireland 35-yard field goal, 10:06 third quarter
BU	Henry four-yard run, 7:06 fourth quarter
TCU	Vogler 18-yard pass to Dickens, 1:42 fourth quarter

STATISTICS	BU	TCU
First downs	15	18
Rushing (Net)	212	35
Passing (Net)	91	274
Passes	11-6-0	40-20-2
Total Offense	303	309

Leading BU Rusher: John Henry, 24 for 65
 Leading BU Passer: J. J. Joe, 11-6-0 for 91
 Leading BU Receiver: Reggie Miller, three for 41
 Leading BU Tackler: Clifford Ellison, nine
 Weather: 75 degrees, Cloudy, Wet and Humid
 Time of Game: 3:13

1991 in Review

Game No. 9 Baylor 9, Arkansas 5
November 2, 1991 at Fayetteville (43,820)
(ABC-TV)

What did you expect from a game played in 29 degree temperature, snow flurries and a 20-MPH cold wind?

What the 42,820 fans at Razorback Stadium and the ABC-TV regional viewers got was a classic defensive struggle as Baylor survived the Arkansas Razorbacks 9-5.

The game, which was Arkansas' final SWC game in Fayetteville, was not decided until Baylor's Chris Lewis picked off a Razorback pass with 50 seconds remaining.

J.J. Joe scored the game's only touchdown from a yard out with 23 seconds left in the first quarter to give Baylor a 7-0 lead. Arkansas' Todd Wright nailed a 35-yard field to cut Baylor's lead to 7-3 with 6:17 left in the third quarter.

By the fourth quarter rolled around, the weather got noticeably worse and neither squad could mount a game-winning drive.

Baylor linebacker Curtis Hafford recorded a critical safety with 5:12 left in the game to pad Baylor's lead to 9-3. However, Arkansas reached the Baylor 25-yardline moments later, but that drive was stopped by an interception by Baylor's Michael McFarland in the game's biggest play. McFarland was named the SWC's Defensive Player of the Week following the victory.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

BAYLOR	7	0	0	2	—	9
ARKANSAS	0	0	3	2	—	5

SCORING SUMMARY

BU	Joe one-yard run, :23 first quarter
UA	Wright 35-yard field goal, 6:17 third quarter
BU	Jeffery tackled by Hafford in endzone, 5:12 fourth quarter
UA	Joe ran out of endzone, 1:18 fourth quarter

STATISTICS	BU	UA
First downs	15	14
Rushing (Net)	116	115
Passing (Net)	149	68
Passes	17-9-2	21-7-3
Total Offense	265	183

Leading BU Rusher: David Mims, 18 for 55
 Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 17-9-2 for 149
 Leading BU Receiver: Lee Miles, four for 40
 Leading BU Tackler: Curtis Hafford, 13
 Weather: 29 degrees, Snow flurries, cold wind
 Time of Game: 3:11

Game No. 10 Texas Tech 31, Baylor 24
November 16, 1991 at Waco (36,163)

Texas Tech's Donny Brooks had a 99-yard interception return off a Creig Stephen's fumble to hand Texas Tech a 31-24 win over Baylor in the Bears' final Waco appearance of the 1991 season.

With Tech leading 24-17, Baylor drove to the one yardline, where a handoff to Stephens from J.J. Joe went sour and the ball popped into Brooks' arms, who then went untouched in the Baylor endzone.

For most purposes, the game was decided, although Baylor did score with 4:06 left on a three-yard run by David Mims.

The game was very similar to the Rice loss in that Baylor outgained the visitors from Lubbock 476-325 in total yards. The Red Raiders forced five Baylor turnovers, the most committed by the Bears in 1991.

Mims and fullback John Henry had career days for Baylor, with Mims finishing with 168 yards and Henry 124. Joe, however, could complete only 11 of 26 passes for 190 yards, with only one completion (a 39-yarder to Lee Miles) covering more than 25 yards.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

TEXAS TECH	0	14	10	7	—	31
BAYLOR	10	7	0	7	—	24

SCORING SUMMARY

BU	Henry 42-yard run, 7:34 first quarter
BU	Ireland 28-yard field goal, :35 first quarter
TT	Lynn 11-yard run, 9:46 second quarter
BU	Pierce 22-yard pass from Joe, 4:42 second quarter
TT	Stinnett 17-yard pass from Hall, 1:19 second quarter
TT	Elliott 21-yard field goal, 9:09 third quarter
TT	Hall six-yard run, 6:20 third quarter
TT	Brooks 99-yard interception return off a fumble, 12:05 fourth quarter
BU	Mims three-yard run, 4:06 fourth quarter

STATISTICS	BU	TT
First downs	22	19
Rushing (Net)	286	208
Passing (Net)	190	117
Passes	26-11-2	19-11-1
Total Offense	476	325

Leading BU Rusher: David Mims, 20 for 168
 Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 26-11-2 for 190
 Leading BU Receiver: Lee Miles, 3 for 56
 Leading BU Tackler: Curtis Hafford, 12
 Weather: 70 degrees, Rain, fog and humid
 Time of Game: 3:11

1991 in Review

Game No. 11 Baylor 21, Texas 11
November 23, 1991 at Austin (61,310)

Baylor exploded for 21 fourth quarter points on their way to a 21-11 win over the Texas Longhorns, closing the 1991 regular season for the Bears.

The fourth quarter started with a scoreless tie as both clubs missed golden scoring opportunities through the first three stanzas. Baylor did not score after reaching the Texas five, 38, 24 and four yardlines, with two of the drives ending in missed field goal opportunities. The host Longhorns had drives end at the Baylor 36, 18 and 37 yardlines through the first three quarters. Both offenses were hindered by a northwest wind that reached 30 MPH through most of the game.

After a Texas fumble, Baylor dented the scoreboard first on a 15-yard rumble by Robert Strait with 13:03 left in the game. After Texas scored on a 28-yard field goal with 6:57 left, the Bears put together their most important drive of the day. Baylor drove 78 yards on eight plays, with John Henry covering the final 42-yards to put Baylor up 14-3 with 3:06 left. The drive killed the momentum grabbed by the Longhorns after their field goal, but more importantly, consumed 3:51 off the clock.

Le'Shai Maston's hit of Texas quarterback Peter Gardere forced a fumble on Texas' next drive and the Bears converted that turnover into a two-yard touchdown run by J. J. Joe that put the game on ice as Baylor led 21-3 with only 1:41 left.

GAME STATS AND SCORING

BAYLOR	0	0	0	21	—	21
TEXAS	0	0	0	11	—	11

SCORING SUMMARY

BU	Strait 15-yard run, 13:03 fourth quarter
UT	Dickey 28-yard field goal, 6:57 fourth quarter
BU	Henry 42-yard run, 3:06 fourth quarter
BU	Joe two-yard run, 1:41 fourth quarter
UT	Duke one-yard pass from Gardere, 0:46 fourth quarter

STATISTICS	BU	UT
First downs	15	19
Rushing (Net)	235	95
Passing (Net)	95	191
Passes	21-7-1	28-12-2
Total Offense	330	286

Leading BU Rusher: David Mims, 19 for 103
Leading BU Passer: J.J. Joe, 21-7-1 for 95
Leading BU Receiver: Lee Miles, 3 for 61
Leading BU Tackler: Curtis Hafford, 12
Weather: 54 degrees, 30 MPH wind, Dry
Time of Game: 3:10

Baylor Football Radio Network

Frank Fallon is in his 39th season of broadcasting the play-by-play of Baylor football. He is joined by veteran Waco television sports anchor John Morris who is in his sixth year of color commentary work.

Baylor football broadcasts hit the air 30 minutes before kickoff with a pre-game show featuring interviews with head coach Grant Teaff, offensive coordinator Chuck Reedy and defensive coordinator John Goodner.

Throughout the game, Fallon and Morris update fans with scores across the Southwest Conference and nation. The games are engineered and produced by Craig Harper of WFAA who is in his third year with Baylor network.

Since 1991 the network came under the sole ownership and operation of Baylor. Prior to this year there has been some arrangement with other Southwest Conference schools.

The flagship station of the Baylor network is WACO-AM 1460 in Waco. The station is managed by Jerry Clemmons, a broadcaster with experience in a number of areas including the Baylor network.



Frank Fallon



John Morris

Abilene – KKHR - FM 98.1
 Alpine – KVLF - AM 1420
 Austin – KIXL-AM 970
 Cameron – KCRM - FM 103.1
 Corpus Christi – KDAE - AM 1590
 Cuero – KWRO - AM 1600
 Dallas – KSKY - AM 660
 Fort Worth – KNRB - AM 1360
 Giddings – KOKE - FM 101.7
 Houston – KSEV - AM 700
 Jacksonville/Tyler – KOOI - FM 106.5
 Kerrville – KITE - FM 92.1
 Lubbock – KJAK - FM 92.7
 Midland/Odessa – KCRS - AM 550
 San Antonio – KSLR - AM 630
 Waco – KWTX - AM 1240/FM 97.5

1991 Baylor Football Statistics* (Record 8-4)

TEAM STATISTICS	Baylor	Opponents
FIRST DOWNS	210	193
Rushing	126	78
Passing	75	103
Penalty	9	12
NET YARDS RUSHING	2604	1236
Rushing Attempts	595	423
Yards Lost	330	390
Average Per Rush	4.4	2.9
Team Average Per Game	236.7	112.3
NET YARDS PASSING	1948	2331
Passes Attempted	220	337
Passes Completed	118	174
Percentage of Completion	53.6	51.6
Average Per Completion	16.5	13.4
Team Average Per Game	177.1	211.9
TOTAL OFFENSE	4552	3567
Offensive Plays	815	760
Average Per Play	5.6	4.7
Average Per Game	413.8	324.2
FUMBLES-LOST	30-17	32-20
PENALTIES-YARDS	83-658	63-561
3RD DOWN CONVERSIONS	76-175	52-158
Percentage	43.4	32.9
4th DOWN CONVERSIONS	14-25	9-18
Percentage	56.0	50.0
POSSESSION TIME	345:51	312:09
Average Per Game	31:41	28:37

RESULTS

9-7	W 27-7	UT-EL PASO (35,127)
9-14	W 16-14	at Colorado (50,754)
9-21	W 47-21	MISSOURI (41,721)
9-28	W 45-7	at SMU (22,239, Raycom)
10-5	W 38-21	at Houston (37,022)
10-12	L 20-17	RICE (37,987, Raycom)
10-19	L 34-12	TEXAS A&M (50,267 ABC)
10-26	W 26-9	TCU (39,102 Raycom)
11-2	W 9-5	at Arkansas (43,820, ABC)
11-16	L 31-24	TEXAS TECH (36,163)
11-23	W 21-11	at Texas (61,310)
12-31	L 24-0	vs. Indiana at Coper Bowl (35,751 TBS))

SCORE BY QUARTERS

Opponent	12	69	48	51	180	16.3
Baylor	58	78	75	71	282	25.6

MADE FGs: 58, 50, 41, 40, 38, 36, 35, 35, 29, 28 and 27 yards
MISSED FGs: 45, 44, 44, 43, 43, 41, 41, 40, 37, 32, 27, 26, 22, 21

RUSHING	Carries	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
Bell	9	65	7.2	1	26A&M
Bonner	1	1	1.0	0	1A&M
Henry	95	521	5.6	6	64RU
Joe	116	147	1.3	6	41SMU
Lewis	13	33	2.5	0	6SMU
Loeb	9	31	3.4	0	7UTEP
Miles	9	50	5.6	2	35UTEP
Mims	148	852	5.8	3	25SMU
Needham	18	76	4.2	1	28UM
Pierce	2	1	0.5	1	9A&M
Stephens	44	135	3.1	3	27UTEP
Strait	99	551	5.6	6	51UM
White	31	173	5.6	0	38RU
Team	1	32	0.0	0	-
Baylor	595	2604	4.4	29	64RU
Opponents	423	1236	2.9	13	45RU

PASSING	Attempts	Comp.	Int.	Yards	TD	Pct.
Joe	206	109	8	1853	7	52.9
Miles	1	1	0	29	0	100.0
Needham	13	8	1	66	0	61.5
Baylor	220	118	9	1948	7	53.6
Opponents	337	174	22	2331	8	51.6

RECEIVING	Caught	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
Bell	2	-1	0.0	0	2TCU
Bonner	34	836	24.6	4	77UH
Miles	31	471	15.1	0	53UM
Pierce	10	181	18.1	1	34TCU
McKenzie	4	33	8.2	0	14RU
R. Miller	15	150	10.0	0	19TCU
Mims	13	174	13.3	2	37SMU
Strait	1	14	14.0	0	14CU
Stutsman	5	70	14.0	0	18CU
Wetzel	2	17	8.5	0	11UM
White	1	3	3.0	0	3A&M
Baylor	118	1948	16.5	7	77UH
Opponents	174	2331	13.4	8	60SMU

SCORING	TD	FG	2-PAT	PAT	Points
Bell	1	0-0	0	0-0	6
Bonner	4	0-0	0	0-0	24
Henry	6	0-0	0	0-0	36
Ireland	0	11-25	0	31-33	64
Joe	6	0-0	0	0-0	36
Miles	2	0-0	0	0-0	12
Mims	5	0-0	0	0-0	30
Needham	1	0-0	0	0-0	6
Pierce	2	0-0	0	0-0	12
Strait	6	0-0	0	0-0	36
Stephens	3	0-0	0	0-0	18
Weir	0	0-0	0	0-1	0
Baylor	36	11-25	0	31-34	282*
Opponents	22	7-12	2	19-19	180*

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD L.	Return
Caldwell	3	18	6.0	0	18UM
Ellison	2	0	0.0	0	-
Hafford	2	0	0.0	0	-
Hand	2	8	4.0	0	5SMU
C Lewis	1	0	0.0	0	-
McFarland	6	15	2.5	0	15UM
Smith	4	71	17.7	0	26SMU
Walker	2	29	14.5	0	29A&M
Baylor	22	141	6.4	0	29A&M
Opponents	10**	133	13.3	1	98TT

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
Bell	1	7	7.0	0	7SMU
Cravens	1	0	0.0	0	0UH
Miles	15	155	10.3	0	22UTEP
Smith	13	136	10.5	0	41ARK
Baylor	30	298	9.9	0	41ARK
Opponents	22	157	7.1	0	28CU

K. RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
Bell	9	172	19.1	0	42UM
Glassco	1	2	2.0	0	2UT
Henry	1	12	12.0	0	12A&M
Miles	7	125	17.8	0	23UTEP
Miller	10	131	13.1	0	22RU
Smith	2	21	10.5	0	16TT
Baylor	30	463	15.4	0	42UM
Opponents	34	624	18.3	0	39SMU

PUNTING	Punts	Yards	Avg.	Net	Long
Brentham	48	1798	37.4	34.1	52UH
Baylor	48	1798	37.4	34.1	52UH
Opponents	65	2443	37.5	33.0	61CU

*Includes Hafford's safety vs. Arkansas and two safeties against Baylor

**Texas Tech recorded an interception and a fumble recovery against Baylor in the same 99-yard touchdown play.

* Stats do not include post-season play.

1991 Baylor Defensive Statistics

<u>LINEMEN</u>	Solos	Assists	Total	Tackles-for-loss	Sacks-Yds.	FRec.	Int.	PBU	KB
Lamone Alexander	2	1	3	0 for 0	0 for 0	0	0	0	0
Santana Dotson	29	31	60	11 for 40	4 for 21	1	0	0	2
Albert Fontenot	20	6	26	3 for 16	3 for 16	1	0	0	0
Ray Ford	1	2	3	0 for 0	0 for 0	0	0	0	0
Robin Jones	28	12	40	11 for 50	7 for 41	3	0	1	0
Marcus Lowe	31	18	49	8 for 37	4 for 30	1	0	5	0
Ray Matthews	4	3	7	0 for 0	0 for 0	0	0	0	0
Tracey Miller	5	7	12	1 for 9	1 for 9	0	0	0	0
Teddy Patton	19	13	32	6 for 25	2 for 10	1	0	0	0
Matthew Pearson	14	12	26	5 for 19	3 for 14	0	0	0	0
Steve Strahan	7	4	11	2 for 3	1 for 2	0	0	0	0

LINEBACKERS

Robbie Birleson	3	1	4	1 for 8	1 for 8	0	0	0	0
Lee Bruderer	9	4	13	1 for 3	1 for 3	0	0	0	0
Shawn Cravens	5	1	6	0 for 0	0 for 0	2	0	0	0
Chris Dull	2	2	4	0 for 0	0 for 0	0	0	0	0
Brian Hand	44	33	77	3 for 14	1 for 10	0	2	4	0
Curtis Hafford	61	41	102	10 for 26	3 for 15	3	2	3	0
Le'Shai Maston	58	52	110	13 for 52	2 for 18	1	0	2	0

SECONDARY

Kendrick Bell	1	0	1	0 for 0	0 for 0	0	0	0	0
Keith Caldwell	21	12	33	0 for 0	0 for 0	0	3	5	1
Clifford Ellison	24	9	33	0 for 0	0 for 0	1	2	1	0
Chad Hunter	2	0	2	0 for 0	0 for 0	0	0	0	0
Chris Lewis	11	10	21	1 for 3	0 for 0	0	1	0	0
Michael McFarland	38	25	63	0 for 0	0 for 0	0	6	1	0
Frankie Smith	43	18	61	1 for 3	0 for 0	2	4	9	0
Farias Walker	16	3	19	0 for 0	0 for 0	0	2	0	0

GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

Offense	TE	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	SE	QB	FB	TB	XB
UTEP	Pierce	Arroyo	Turnpaugh	Baehren	Jones	Bellamy	Miller	Joe	Strait	Mims	Stutsman
at Colorado	Pierce	Arroyo	Turnpaugh	Baehren	Jones	Bellamy	Miller	Joe	Strait	Mims	Bonner
MISSOURI	Pierce	Arroyo	Turnpaugh	Baehren	Jones	Bellamy	Miller	Joe	Strait	Mims	Bonner
at SMU	Pierce	Arroyo	Turnpaugh	Baehren	Jones	Bellamy	Miller	Joe	Strait	Mims	Bonner
at Houston	Pierce	Arroyo	Turnpaugh	Baehren	Jones	Bellamy	Miles	Joe	Henry	Mims	Bonner
RICE	Pierce	Arroyo	Turnpaugh	Baehren	Jones	Bellamy	Miles	Joe	Strait	Mims	Bonner
TEXAS A&M	Pierce	Arroyo	Turnpaugh	Baehren	Jones	Bellamy	Miles	Joe	Strait	Mims	Bonner
TCU	Pierce	Arroyo	Turnpaugh	Baehren	Jones	Bellamy	Miller	Joe	Henry	Mims	Bonner
at Arkansas	Pierce	Arroyo	Turnpaugh	Baehren	Jones	Bellamy	Miller	Joe	Henry	Mims	Bonner
TEXAS TECH	Pierce	Arroyo	Turnpaugh	Baehren	Jones	Bellamy	Miller	Joe	Henry	Mims	Bonner
at Texas	Pierce	Arroyo	Turnpaugh	Baehren	Jones	Bellamy	Miller	Joe	Strait	Mims	Bonner
Defense	LE	LT	RT	RE	SLB	MLB	WLB	LC	RC	SS	FS
UTEP	Jones	Lowe	Dotson	Patton	Hand	Hafford	Maston	Ellison	Smith	McFarland	Caldwell
at Colorado	Jones	Lowe	Dotson	Patton	Hand	Hafford	Maston	Ellison	Smith	McFarland	Caldwell
MISSOURI	Jones	Lowe	Dotson	Patton	Hand	Hafford	Maston	Ellison	Smith	McFarland	Caldwell
at SMU	Jones	Lowe	Dotson	Patton	Hand	Hafford	Maston	Ellison	Smith	McFarland	Caldwell
at Houston	Jones	Lowe	Dotson	Patton	Hand	Hafford	Maston	Walker	Smith	McFarland	Caldwell
RICE	Jones	Lowe	Dotson	Patton	Hand	Hafford	Maston	Ellison	Smith	McFarland	Caldwell
TEXAS A&M	Jones	Lowe	Dotson	Patton	Hand	Hafford	Maston	Ellison	Smith	McFarland	Caldwell
TCU	Jones	Lowe	Dotson	Patton	Hand	Hafford	Maston	Ellison	Smith	McFarland	Caldwell
at Arkansas	Jones	Lowe	Dotson	Patton	Hand	Hafford	Maston	Ellison	Smith	McFarland	Caldwell
TEXAS TECH	Jones	Lowe	Dotson	Patton	Hand	Hafford	Maston	Ellison	Smith	McFarland	Lewis
at Texas	Jones	Lowe	Dotson	Patton	Hand	Hafford	Matson	Ellison	Smith	McFarland	Caldwell

1991 Single Game Superlatives

CATEGORY	BAYLOR TEAM BEST	OPPONENT TEAM BEST
Rushing Attempts	66 vs. TCU	52 by TEXAS A&M
Rushing Yards	338 vs. MISSOURI	245 by TEXAS A&M
Yards Per Rush	6.1 vs. UT-EL PASO	4.2 by TEXAS A&M
Pass Attempts	27 vs. MISSOURI	57 by Houston
Pass Completions	17 vs. Houston	35 by Houston
Passing Yards	311 vs. MISSOURI	460 by Houston
TD Passes	2 (2)	2 by Houston
Plays	84 vs. MISSOURI	77 by MISSOURI
Total Offense	649 vs. MISSOURI	470 by Houston
Yards Per Play	7.7 vs. MISSOURI	6.5 by Houston
Points	47 vs. MISSOURI	34 by TEXAS A&M
Sacks	6 vs. UT-EL PASO and SMU	5 by TEXAS A&M
First Downs	27 vs. MISSOURI	24 by Houston
Time of Possession	37:20 vs. TCU	33:13 by TEXAS A&M
Penalties	10 (3)	13 by TEXAS A&M
Penalty Yards	93 vs. Houston	129 by TEXAS A&M
Turnovers	5 vs. TEXAS TECH	7 by Houston
Interceptions by	3 (3)	3 by TEXAS TECH

CATEGORY	BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL BEST	OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL BEST
Rushing Attempts	24 by two players	34 by Trevor Cobb of RICE
Rushing Yards	168 by David Mims vs. TEXAS TECH	171 by Trevor Cobb of RICE
Rushing TDs	2 by two players	3 by Ronnell Kayhill of UM
Pass Attempts	24 by J.J. Joe v s. MISSOURI	57 by David Klingler of Houston
Pass Completions	16 by J.J. Joe vs. Houston	35 by David Klingler of Houston
Receptions	9 by Melvin Bonner vs. Houston	10 by two players
Receiving Yards	169 by Melvin Bonner vs. Houston	154 by K. Blackwell of TCU
Passing Yards	300 by J.J. Joe vs. MISSOURI	460 by David Klingler of Houston
TD Passes	2 by J.J. Joe vs. SMU and Houston	2 by David Klingler of Houston
Total Offense	328 by J.J. Joe vs. MISSOURI	461 by David Klingler of Houston
Points	12 by two players	18 by Ronnell Kayhill of UM
Sacks	1 by several players	3 by two players
Field Goals	3 by Jeff Ireland vs. Colorado	2 by two players
Tackles	16 by Le'Shai Maston vs. TX. TECH	22 by G. Biekert of Colorado
Interceptions	2 by two players	2 by Donny Brooks of TECH
Longest TD Pass	77 yards J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner	26 yards by Darian Hagan to Sean Brown of Colorado
Longest Punt Return	41 by Frankie Smith vs. Arkansas	28 by D. Hagan of Colorado
Longest Kickoff Return	42 by Kendrick Bell vs. MISSOURI	39 by M. Artmore of SMU

Final 1991 Baylor Depth Chart

Offense

Tight End:

88 Alonzo Pierce, Sr-3L, 6-1, 230
89 Mike McKenzie, Jr-2L, 6-3, 229
86 Sean Glassco, So-Sq, 6-3, 231

Left Tackle:

75 Adam Arroyo, Sr-1L, 6-4, 275
78 Mike Oatis, Fr-Sq, 6-5, 250

Left Guard:

72 John Turnpaugh, Sr-3L, 6-2, 295
69 David Leaks, So-Sq, 6-4, 305

Center:

51 Scott Baehren, Sr-1L, 6-2, 267
54 Matt Gantt, Sr-2L, 6-4, 255

Right Guard

59 Monte Jones, Sr-3L, 6-1, 291
65 Will Davidson, Fr-Sq, 6-5, 250

Right Tackle:

76 Craig Bellamy, So-1L, 6-3, 250
54 Matt Gantt, Sr-2L, 6-4, 261
68 Jeff DeLoach, Jr-Sq, 6-5, 268

Split End:

19 Reggie Miller, Jr-2L, 5-9, 159
1 Lee Miles, Sr-2L, 5-6, 158
40 David Wetzel, Sr-Sq, 5-10, 165

Quarterback:

13 J.J. Joe, So-1L, 5-11, 178
27 Steve Needham, Jr-1L, 6-0, 191
11 Tony Moore, Frosh, 6-3, 170

Fullback:

20 Robert Strait, So-1L, 6-1, 245
24 John Henry, Fr-Sq, 5-9, 187/
39 Bradford Lewis, So-Sq, 5-9, 190
32 David Loeb, Jr-2L, 5-11, 215

Tailback:

5 David Mims, Jr-2L, 5-9, 176
28 Kendrick Bell, Frosh, 5-9, 160
22 Greg White, Jr-Tr, 5-7, 185
21 Creig Stephens, So-Sq, 6-1, 215

X-Back:

83 Melvin Bonner, Jr-2L, 6-3, 196
80 Steve Stutsman, Sr-4L, 6-4, 223

Kicker:

14 Jeff Ireland, Sr-3L, 5-9, 185
29 Trey Weir, Jr-Sq, 5-7, 157

Kick Off Returns:

1 Lee Miles, Sr-3L, 5-6, 158
28 Kendrick Bell, Frosh, 5-9, 160
19 Reggie Miller, Jr-2L, 5-9, 160

Placement Holder:

9 Kent Brentham, Sr-2L, 6-1, 207
40 David Wetzel, Sr-Sq, 5-10, 165

Defense

Left End:

82 Robin Jones, Sr-3L, 6-4, 265
96 Albert Fontenot, Jr-Tr, 6-5, 245

Left Tackle:

95 Marcus Lowe, Sr-2L, 6-2, 282
94 Tracey Miller, Jr-Sq, 6-4, 280
67 Taggart Williams, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 261

Right Tackle:

77 Santana Dotson, Sr-3L, 6-5, 264
90 Steve Strahan, Frosh, 6-2, 294
60 Ray Matthews, Sr-1L, 6-3, 245

Right End:

97 Teddy Patton, Sr-1L, 6-5, 232
48 Matthew Pearson, Sr-Sq, 6-4, 245

Strongside Linebacker:

47 Brian Hand, Sr-2L, 6-4, 196
61 Lee Bruderer, Jr-1L, 6-1, 224

Middle Linebacker:

99 Curtis Hafford, Sr-3L, 6-0, 235
43 Shawn Cravens, Jr-Tr, 5-11, 235

Weakside Linebacker:

7 Le'Shai Maston, Jr-2L, 6-1, 205
42 Robbie Birleson, Jr-Sq, 6-1, 225

Right Cornerback:

37 Frankie Smith, Sr-3L, 5-9, 177
41 Farias Walker, Jr-1L, 5-9, 180

Left Cornerback:

4 Clifford Ellison, Sr-2L, 5-11, 198
41 Farias Walker, Jr-1L, 5-9, 180

Strong Safety:

33 Michael McFarland, Jr-2L, 5-10, 169
15 Tim Spencer, Sr-Sq, 5-10, 200

Free Safety:

3 Keith Caldwell, Jr-1L, 5-11, 173
18 Chris Lewis, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 187

Punter:

9 Kent Brentham, Sr-2L, 6-1, 207
6 Kyle Miller, Fr-Sq, 6-1, 195

Punt Returns:

1 Lee Miles, Sr-3L, 5-6, 158
28 Kendrick Bell, Frosh, 5-9, 160
19 Reggie Miller, Jr-2L, 5-9, 160

Deep Snapper:

56 Jeff Chancellor, So-1L, 6-5, 260
54 Matt Gantt, Sr-2L, 6-4, 261
46 Jeff Miller, Fr-Sq, 5-11, 225

Special Teams Captain:

34 Anthony Ray, Sr-2L, 6-1, 211

1991 Southwest Conference Standings

Team	Coach	W	L	T	Pct.	Pts	Opp	Full Season					
								W	L	T	Pct.	Pts	Opp
Texas A&M	R C. Slocum	8	0	0	1.000	289	95	10	2	0	.833	404	154
Baylor	Grant Teaff	5	3	0	.625	192	138	8	4	0	.667	282	204
Texas Tech	Spike Dikes	5	3	0	.625	254	216	6	5	0	.545	315	272
Arkansas	Jack Crowe	5	3	0	.625	131	117	6	6	0	.500	175	203
Texas	David McWilliams	4	4	0	.500	169	111	5	6	0	.455	195	145
TCU	Jim Wacker	4	4	0	.500	173	223	7	4	0	.636	279	267
Houston	John Jenkins	3	5	0	.375	260	250	4	7	0	.364	353	344
Rice	Fred Goldsmith	2	6	0	.250	148	233	4	7	0	.364	239	287
SMU	Tom Rossley	0	8	0	.000	75	297	1	10	0	.091	141	359

Bowl Results: Poulan/Weed Eater Independence: Georgia 24, Arkansas 15; Domino's Copper: Indiana 24, Baylor 0; Mobil Cotton: Florida State 10, Texas A&M 2.

September 7			
@Arkansas	17	SMU	6

September 28			
Baylor	45	@SMU	7
TCU	30	@Texas Tech	16

October 5			
Arkansas	22	@TCU	21
Baylor	38	@Houston	21
@Texas	28	Rice	7
Texas A&M	37	@Texas Tech	14

October 12			
Rice	20	@Baylor	17
Texas Tech	38	@SMU	14
@Arkansas	29	Houston	17

October 19			
Texas A&M	34	@Baylor	12
TCU	39	@Rice	28
@Houston	49	SMU	20
@Arkansas(LR)	14	Texas	13

October 26			
@Baylor	26	TCU	9
@Texas A&M	27	Houston	18
@Texas Tech	40	Rice	20
Texas	34	@SMU (CB)	0

November 2			
@Texas	23	Texas Tech	15
Texas A&M	38	@Rice	21
@TCU	18	SMU	10
Baylor	9	@Arkansas	5

November 7			
Texas A&M	44	@TCU	7

November 9			
@Texas Tech	38	Arkansas	21
Rice	31	@SMU	10
@Houston	23	Texas	14

November 16			
Texas Tech	31	@Baylor	24

@Texas	34	TCU	0
Houston	41	@Rice	21
@Texas A&M	13	Arkansas	3

November 23			
@Arkansas (LR)	20	Rice	0
Baylor	21	@Texas	11
@TCU	49	Houston	45
@Texas A&M	65	SMU	6

November 28			
@Texas A&M	31	Texas	14

November 30			
Texas Tech	52	@Houston	46

1991 Consensus All-Conference

Offense

WR: Marcus Grant, Houston
 WR: Rodney Balckshear, Tech
 WR: Melvin Bonner, Baylor
 TE: **Kelly Blackwell, TCU
 OL: Jason Duvall, Tech
 OL: Mark Henry, Arkansas
 OL: Monte Jones, Baylor
 OL: Trey Teichelman, Rice
 OL: John Turnpaugh, Baylor
 QB: Bucky Richardson, Texas A&M
 B: Greg Hill, Texas A&M
 B: *Trevor Cobb, Rice
 B: David Mims, Baylor
 KR: Michael James, Arkansas
 K: Roman Anderson, Houston

Defense

L: *Shane Dronett, Texas
 L: James Patton, Texas
 L: Roosevelt Collins, TCU
 L: **Santana Dotson, Baylor
 LB: Marcu Buckley, Texas A&M
 LB: Quentin Coryatt, Texas A&M
 LB: Anthony Curl, Texas
 LB: Le'Shai Maston, Baylor
 B: Tracy Saul, Tech
 B: Mark Berry, Texas
 B: Lance Gunn, Texas
 B: *Kevin Smith, Texas A&M
 P: **Alex Waits, Texas

* — All-American selection

** — Consensus All-American selection

Traditions and Honors



The 1899 Bears, Baylor's first intercollegiate team, went 2-1-1 with two victories over Toby's Business College a tie with TCU and a loss to A&M.

Baylor Traditions

IMMORTAL TEN

On January 22, 1927, at Round Rock, Texas, one of America's first athletic tragedies occurred. Coach Ralph Wolf was taking his first Baylor basketball team to the University of Texas when a speeding train from the I & GA Railroad Company rammed the side of the bus blinded by stormy weather at a crossing near the center of Round Rock. Ten of the 21 persons in the Baylor party were killed.



Ralph Wolf

Each year before Baylor Homecoming, the freshman class hears the epic of the "Immortal Ten" and the hero, James Clyde "Abe" Kelly. Captain-elect of the 1927 football team, Kelly saw the train seconds before impact and pushed his roommate, Weir Washan, out of the bus window. Kelly died saving the life of his best friend.

Others who died with Kelly were William Winchester, W. E. Murray, Merle Dudley, Sam Dillow, Jack Castellau, L. R. "Ivey" Foster, Bob Hailey, R. L. Hannah and James Walker.

Wesley Bradshaw, who remains in third place in Baylor football career scoring records, was seriously hurt. Gordon Barry, Joe Potter, Edgar Gooch, C. S. Bean, Keifer Stricklan (All-SWC), John Kane, Dave Cheavens (former Baylor journalism department chairman) and Coach Wolf were slightly injured. Washan and Louis Slade were unhurt.

As a result of this tragedy, the first highway overpass in Texas was constructed at Round Rock.

BOBBY JONES AWARD

Prior to each Homecoming game, the Bobby Jones Award is presented to the senior player who provided the best leadership on and off the field during the week of preparation for the Homecoming game.

Bobby Jones, the Baylor quarterback from 1954-56 who helped defeat Tennessee 13-7 in the 1957 Sugar Bowl, was killed in an automobile-train wreck while a member of the Tennessee coaching staff.



Bobby Jones

The coaching staff votes on the recipient of this award which was established after Jones' death by his widow, Mrs. Rosemary Jones.

Past Jones winners and the year presented:

1966 — Donnie Laurence	1978 — Tommy Davidson
1967 — Richard Defee	1979 — Jerry Harrison
1968 — Ridley Gibson	1980 — Andrew Melontree
1969 — Pinkie Palmer	1981 — Joe Campbell
1970 — Gene Rogers	1982 — Jay Jeffrey
1971 — Derek Davis	1983 — Mike Brannan
Ed Marsh	1984 — Mark Johnson
1972 — Ron Evans	1985 — Kevin Hancock
1973 — Tommy Stewart	1986 — Alan Jamison
1974 — Charles Dancer	1987 — Cody Carlson
1975 — Joe Johnson	1988 — Joel Porter
1976 — Mike Hughes	1989 — Vincent Carpenter
1977 — Flynn Bucy	1990 — Pete Rutter
	1991 — Reggie Howard

BEAR NICKNAME

Although Baylor was founded in 1845 and began intercollegiate athletics in the 1890s, in 1914 Baylor athletic teams were still without an official nickname. In December of 1914, President Samuel Palmer Brooks held a vote of the student body and "Bears" narrowly defeated "Buffaloes." Other nicknames nominated were "Antelopes," "Frogs" and "Ferrets."

Baylor Traditions

BEAR MASCOT STORY

Although "Bears" became Baylor's official nickname in 1914, it wasn't until the 1920s that a real bear mascot came to the University. The troops of the 107th Engineers, a unit of the 32nd Infantry Division stationed in Waco, gave the first live bear mascot to Baylor.

Ted, the division's bear mascot, first appeared at a Baylor-Texas A&M football game. When the unit received orders to move on, the bear was left behind in the hands of the Baylor Athletic Department.

Probably the best-known mascot has been Joe College who came to Baylor after former student Bill Boyd bought the bear from a zoo operating at the Cotton Palace in Waco. Baylor President Pat Neff allowed Boyd to take care of the bear in exchange for free tuition.

The current bear mascots appearing at games come from Bear Country USA, a drive-through wildlife park in South Dakota. They are rotated about every two years due to handling difficulties after the age of two and one-half.

In addition to the cubs which go to games, a larger, older bear is kept at the Hudson Bear Plaza on campus. The honor of training and caring for the bears goes to the Baylor Chamber of Commerce, a men's campus service organization.

Most bears are North American black bears, a species that adapts well to humans.

"SIC'EM BEARS" AND THE "BEAR CLAW"

In 1960, Baylor's yell leaders introduced the "Bear Claw" hand signal and "Sic'Em Bears" yell.

The initial student body and faculty reaction to the yell and coinciding hand signal, made by slightly curving all five fingers inward to form a bear claw, was mixed.

The issue was a hot topic of debate, and their use was sporadic through out the 60s until Grant Teaff arrived in 1972. Teaff initiated a new era of Baylor football, and the "Bear Claw" and "Sic'Em Bears" yell came to symbolize pride in Baylor football.

In addition to being used during the yell, the "Bear Claw" is held up during the playing of Baylor's school song, "That Good Old Baylor Line." Football players traditionally hold up their helmets during the playing of the school song.

EX TEX PEP RALLY

Looking for an emotional edge for his players prior to the University of Texas game, former head coach John Bridgers started the Hex Tex Pep Rally in 1960.

The highlight of the pep rally, which was first held in Minglewood Bowl but has since been moved to Floyd Casey Stadium, is the lighting of candles that are formed in the stands in the shape of an upside-down Longhorn. Current head coach Grant Teaff changed the name of the rally in 1986 because he felt the Bears no longer need to invoke the powers of a hex to beat the Longhorns.

THE "NUGGS"

Under the motto of "The Few, The Proud, The Nuggs," Baylor's all-important scout teamers, who imitate opponents' plays for the starting units, have molded themselves into one of the more distinctive groups on campus.

The name originated in the mid-'70s when scout teamers were outfitted in garish gold-colored jerseys. The reason for the distinctive togs is hotly debated, but in all likelihood they were worn near the end of the season when normal practice jerseys were in short supply.

At any rate, the devoted group, who seldom saw game action, took pride in their uniforms and called themselves the "Golden Nuggets," later shortened to "Nuggs."

To be called a "Nugg" means that a player will never see the light of day in an actual game, but is giving every ounce of his ability to help the team win by preparing the starting units.

"Nuggs" proudly wear their own T-shirts and have even printed their own media guide. Each season the top scout teamers receive the "Golden Nugget Awards."

Baylor Traditions

KYLE WOODS' INSPIRITIONAL SPEECH

The football career of Baylor defensive back Kyle Woods came to a screeching halt before the 1979 season when Woods, going through a routine tackling drill, suffered a broken neck which left him paralyzed.



Kyle Woods

Showing the same determination in his rehabilitation program that he had as a football player, it took only a year for his teammates to find out just how determined Woods was.

The 1980 Baylor Bears started the season with a 7-0 record and were ranked sixth in the nation. Then came a shocking upset at home to San Jose State, a 21-point underdog.

Nobody knew how the Bears would react the next week in the homecoming game against nationally-ranked Arkansas. Nobody knew except Woods, who planned to visit his old teammates before the game.

After the Bears finished their pre-game warmups, Coach Grant Teaff gathered the team in the locker room and gave Woods the chance to speak.

Woods, speaking from his wheelchair, told his teammates of the pain and problems involved in his rehabilitation. But through it all, he said, he had learned one thing: "No matter what happens to you, no matter how bad things might seem, you have to do one thing: you have to turn a setback into a comeback!"

With that Woods showed them what kind of comeback he was making. Grasping the arms of his wheelchair, he locked his arms to raise his body a few inches. Then, with the help of his brother, he stood, wobbly but erect. What followed brought shocked silence, then tears and then shouts from his teammates.

Woods took a short, shuffling step. The inspired Bears went on to beat the highly regarded Razorbacks 42-15 and finished with a 10-1 record, the Southwest Conference championship, and a Cotton Bowl berth.

HOMECOMING PARADE

One of the highlights of the Baylor Homecoming celebration each year is the Homecoming Parade, believed to be the largest and oldest in the nation. The first parade was held in 1909 and featured horsedrawn carts decorated with strips of paper. Gradually the floats became the main feature of the parade, and by the mid-1930s most organizations had a Homecoming Queen nominee riding atop their floats.

Built by school clubs, approximately 23 floats are judged in categories according to the amount of money spent to build and decorate them, Class A, B or C. Since 1939, the Baylor Chamber of Commerce has planned, organized and supervised all operations relating to the parade, floats and queen selection.

About 35,000 people annually line the streets to view the parade, with another 115,000 watching on local television. Approximately 115-120 parade entries including floats, cars carrying distinguished guests and marching bands participate in the parade which travels about two miles through Waco to the Baylor campus.

BAYLOR LINE

The Baylor Line is a spirit organization comprised of freshmen men. Wearing matching green and gold jerseys and sitting in a block on the 40-yard line enables them to cheer for the Baylor Bears from the stands.

The Line members encircle the football field prior to each game's start demonstrating their support for the Bears. In addition, the group, organized by the Baylor Chamber of Commerce, carries the alumni and national flags in the Homecoming Parade.

Baylor Traditions

GOLDEN WAVE BAND

In 1902, 17 students pooled their talents to become the Baylor Cadet Band. The next year membership increased to 28, directed by Charles W. Parker, under the auspices of the military department. This band was a part of Baylor's ROTC unit until the end of World War I when the military division was dissolved and the organization became known as the Baylor Bear Band.

In 1929, Everett McCracken was appointed director, and he initiated a new era of development for the Bear Band. A successful 10-day tour through several Texas towns was made in uniforms colored in gold. Critics spoke of the band as making "a golden wave through Texas." From that time, the band has been known as the Baylor University Golden Wave Marching Band.

In the 1950s and the 1960s, the band gained national prominence and was featured in the Orange, the Sugar, the Gator and the Bluebonnet Bowls under still active alumni, Dr. Donald I. Moore.

This year the Golden Wave, under the direction of Mike Haithcock for the tenth year, is marching 250 members.

"THAT GOOD OLD BAYLOR LINE"

The alma mater of Baylor has been the rallying call to the old school's thousands of students, ex-students and friends since shortly after the turn of the 20th century.

Its present form, however, is altogether different from the original one. In fact, its title is the only thing that has remained intact over eight decades of usage.

The now famous title was conceived in 1907 when a group of Baylor men, led by William B. Todd, borrowed a tune from a Broadway musical hit of 1902, a sprightly waltz number called "In the Good Old Summertime."

The text of that first pep-generating ditty embodies a dire threat to all gridiron foes, notably those of a sister institution of that time also located in Waco—the forerunner of Texas Christian University, then called Add-Ran college. Rivalry between the two student bodies was intense, hence, the Baylor men's threat to send their opponents home "done up in turpentine" after an encounter with formidable Baylor "line."

The words used in that first version have long been abandoned. New words were written in 1931 by Enid Eastland Markham, a 1923 Baylor graduate.

BAYLOR YELL LEADERS

Baylor athletic events had no organized spirit personnel until the first set of all-male yell leaders was elected in 1920. A student vote to allow female yell leaders came up in 1962 but narrowly failed. Another voted failed in 1963. Finally, in 1967 students voted to allow coeds to join the team, and they first appeared during the 1968 football season.

JIM THORPE AWARD

The Jim Thorpe Award goes each year to the best defensive back in college football. It is sponsored by the Jim Thorpe Athletic Club of Oklahoma City in honor of one of the greatest athletes in history.

1986 — Thomas Everett, Baylor Free Safety

HOUSTON POST MOST VALUABLE PLAYER TROPHY

Each year the Houston Post recognizes the outstanding offensive and defensive players in the Southwest Conference.

1930 — Jake Wilson	1979 — Mike Singletary
1937 — Billy Patterson	1980 — Walter Abercrombie
1949 — Adrian Burk	Mike Singletary
1950 — Larry Isbell	1983 — Gerald McNeil
1956 — Bill Glass	1985 — Tom Muecke
1960 — Ronnie Bull	Thomas Everett
1963 — Don Trull	1986 — Thomas Everett
1972 — Roger Goree	1989 — James Francis
1974 — Steve Beaird	

NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP WINNERS

NCAA postgraduate scholarships are awarded to only a handful of the very best scholar-athletes in the nation after completion of their senior seasons.

1965 — Michael Kennedy, Football
1966 — Edward Whiddon, Football
1987 — Matt Clark, Football
1991 — Lisa Stone, Cross Country/Track

Baylor Traditions

CONGRESSIONAL MEDALS OF HONOR

Baylor University is believed to be the only school in America to have two former athletes go on to win the Congressional Medal of Honor. both men, Jack Lummus and John (Killer) Kane, won the nation's highest military honor for heroics in World War II.



Lummus played football, basketball and baseball for the Bears from 1938 through 1941. He was an All-Southwest Conference center fielder before signing with the New York Giants of the National Football League.

After one year of pro football, Lummus joined the Marines and was a platoon leader in the initial days of fighting at Iwo Jima. While leading a charge on enemy positions, Lummus stepped on a land mine and lost both legs. Despite the heavy bleeding that resulted he led his platoon to knock out several pockets of Japanese fire, a vital part of the U.S. victory.

Lummus died of his wounds shortly after the battle.

President Harry S. Truman cited Lummus by saying, "by his outstanding valor, skilled tactics and tenacious perseverance in the face of overwhelming odds, First Lieutenant Lummus had inspired his stouthearted Marines to continue the relentless drive northward, thereby contributing materially to the success of his company's mission."

Kane played football and basketball at Baylor and was a member of the ill-fated 1927 basketball team that lost ten of its members in a bus-train wreck. Kane was one of 12 survivors.



Kane joined the Army Air Corps in 1932 and soon became a bomber commander of legendary proportions. It was said he was the best pilot and toughest commander in the Air corps. It was often debated who feared him more—the Germans or his own men.

On August 1, 1943, Kane led what at the time was the deadliest air battle in history—a low-level, long-range raid on Hitler's oil-refining complex in Ploesti, Rumania. The site produced a major part of the Axis' fuel and was one of the most heavily guarded locations in history.

The Air corps' mission was to fly B-24 Liberator bombers 1,350 miles at treetop level under the range of enemy radar. It was a suicide mission despite some of the most heroic flying ever done. It is remembered as the worst catastrophe in the history of the Army Air Corps.

Of the 166 planes that departed on the mission, 73 failed to return. Kane flew for over 14 hours before returning on two of four engines.

Five Medals of Honor were awarded to pilots, the most ever from a single military operation. Only Kane and one other were alive to receive theirs.

THE DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

From 1977-80 the Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy was presented to the outstanding football player in the Southwest portion of the United States. In 1981, the name was changed to the Davey O'Brien National Quarterback Award and presented to the nation's best quarterback.

1979 — Mike Singletary
1980 — Mike Singletary



Mike Singletary

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS

The Academic All-American Team is selected each year by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). To be eligible an athlete must be a starting player with at least a 3.20 grade point average.

1961 — Ronnie Bull
1962 — Don Trull
1963 — Don Trull
1976 — Chris Quinn
1989 — Mike Welch
1990 — Mike Welch



Mike Welch

Baylor Traditions

Barton "Botchey" Koch First Consensus All-American in Southwest Conference History

The Southwest Conference is now regarded as one of the premier football leagues in the nation, but back in 1930 the idea of a player of All-American status coming from the SWC seemed preposterous—until Botchey Koch came along.

Koch played guard at a stocky 5-10 and 200 pounds and left an indelible impression on everybody who saw him play.

Since no game films exist from his day, testimony of those who witnessed him personally attest to his greatness.

"He was the greatest athlete I ever coached," said former Baylor coach and athletic director Bill Henderson, a veteran of over 40 years in college athletics.

The legendary D. X. Bible put Koch on the West squad of the East-West Shrine Game. After seeing Koch play against the best in the country, Bible said, "He's the best guard I ever saw."

The *San Francisco Chronicle's* report of the game said, "There were a lot of great linemen in the game, but Koch was easily the best. A steam roller could not get over him." Koch was voted the game's MVP.

Former SWC football referee Pete Cawthon called him "an All-American all the way, both ways. Don't ever expect to see another one as good."

Amos Alonzo Stagg called Koch "one of the great ones." "Football brilliance," said Knute Rockne, "He's far and away the best guard I ever saw play."

Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman."

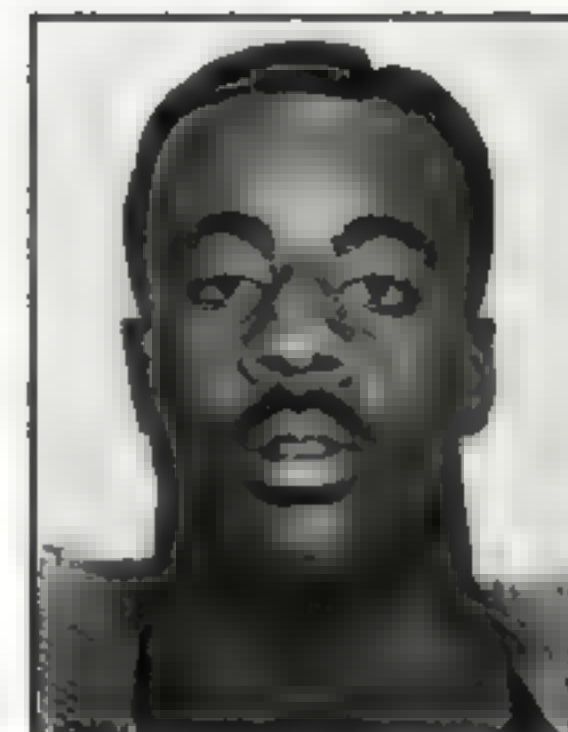
Koch is a member of the Baylor Hall of Fame, the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Baylor All-Decade team of the 20s, the College Football Foundation Hall of Fame, the Southwest Conference 50-year All-Star Team and the All-Time All-American team picked by Grantland Rice, perhaps the greatest sportswriter who ever lived and Harry Stuhldreher, one of Notre Dame's famed four horsemen and former head coach at Wisconsin.

Former *Waco Tribune-Herald* sports editor Jinx Tucker wrote, "He (Koch) has been accorded more national honor than any player a college or university in the state of Texas has produced and he is deserving of that honor for he is the greatest guard the Lone Star has ever seen and perhaps the greatest the nation has ever known."

THE MIKE SINGLETARY AWARD

The Mike Singletary Award is presented annually to the senior football player who has contributed the most to the team and brought honor and recognition to the University through his actions on and off the field. The award is voted on by the student body. Singletary Award winners:

- 1981 — Walter Abercrombie
- 1982 — Vic Vines
- 1983 — Gerald McNeil
- 1984 — Ervin Randle
- 1985 — Tom Muecke
- 1986 — Thomas Everett
- 1987 — Matt Clark
- 1988 — Charles Perry
- 1989 — James Francis
- 1990 — Mike Welch
- 1991 — Santana Dotson



Santana Dotson

THE KERN TIPS AWARD

The Kern Tips Award was given to the outstanding football player in the Southwest Conference by the Conference Radio Network from 1968-77.

- 1974 — Neal Jeffrey



Neal Jeffrey

Baylor Traditions

"THE WORM STORY"

In 1978, the Baylor football team was suffering through a disappointing 2-8 campaign, having lost the first five games by a combined total of 21 points. The season was about to end against nationally ranked Texas and Grant Teaff knew his team had to have a mental edge.

Thus was born the famous "Worm Story." Just before the team returned to the field for the opening kickoff, Teaff told the Bears a story about two Eskimo fishermen who were out icefishing. The old veteran fisherman caught fish right and left, but the younger newcomer caught none, even though they used the same equipment and techniques.

After several hours of shivering out on the ice with no fish to show for it, the young angler asked the wiser pro what his secret was. The old man then opened his mouth revealing a wad of live worms and said, "You have to keep your worms warm!"

With that Teaff produced a live night-crawler he had purchased at a bait store just before the game. As players' eyes widened he held it up and said, "Today men, I'm going to keep the worms warm!" He then dropped the creepy crawler in his mouth, chewed a few times and swallowed.

The team went wild, almost tearing the locker door off its hinges trying to get back onto the field.

Mickey Elam, a converted running back playing quarterback, shocked the heavily favored Longhorns and the Bears won 38-14. That score was the largest margin of victory by Baylor over Texas until 1989's 50-7 win. Teaff stressed later that using the worm was simply a psychological device to allow his players to relax and play up to their potential.

NACDA/DISNEY SCHOLARSHIP

The National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics (NACDA) and Disney Corporation present 10 graduating seniors scholarships to help continue their education at the graduate level each year. The scholarship winners are chosen from a list of nominees including all the nation's top senior student/athletes in all sports.

1991 — Lisa Stone,
Cross Country/Track



Lisa Stone

NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION HALL OF FAME MEMBERS

BARTON "BOTCHEY" KOCH—Botchey Koch was considered by every football expert to the greatest lineman of his era. In his senior season of 1930 he made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.

BILL GLASS—Bill Glass was everybody's All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. His senior season, 1956, he led the Bears to a 9-2 record and Sugar Bowl victory over the previously undefeated Tennessee Volunteers. He and Texas A&M's Jack Pardee, now head coach of the Houston Oilers, were voted *Houston Post* SWC Most Valuable Players that year. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1985.

JIM RAY SMITH—Jim Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in 1953 and '54. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. Smith has remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1987.

MORLEY JENNINGS—Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head coach, compiling a record of 82-60-6 from 1926-40. Nine of Jennings' BU teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-5-1. Among the great players he coached were Botchey Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1973.

SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

Since 1983-84 the Southwest Conference has chosen one male and one female athlete as the league's very best, regardless of sport.

1986-87 — Thomas Everett,
Baylor Football



Thomas Everett

Baylor Traditions

BAYLOR ALL-AMERICANS

1921 — Wesley Bradshaw, halfback
 1930 — Barton (Botchey) Koch, guard *†
 1933 — Joe Jack Pearce, back
 Jim Tom Petty, end
 Frank James, end
 1938 — Sam Boyd, end
 Billy Patterson, quarterback
 1940 — Jack Russell, end
 Bob Nelson, center
 Jack Wilson, halfback
 1949 — J. D. Ison, end
 Adrian Burk, quarterback
 1951 — Stanley Williams, end
 Ken Casner, defensive tackle
 Bill Athey, defensive guard
 Larry Isbell, quarterback
 1952 — Jack Sisco, center
 Jerry Coody, halfback
 L. G. Dupre, halfback
 1953 — James Ray Smith, tackle
 1954 — James Ray Smith, tackle
 1956 — Bill Glass, offensive guard†
 1960 — Ronnie Bull, halfback
 1961 — Ronnie Bull, halfback

1963 — Don Trull, quarterback
 Lawrence Elkins, halfback†
 1964 — Lawrence Elkins, halfback†
 1967 — Greg Pipes, defensive tackle
 1972 — Roger Goree, defensive end†
 1974 — Aubrey Schulz, center
 Derrell Luce, linebacker
 1975 — Mike Hughes, offensive tackle
 1976 — Gary Green, defensive back†
 Gary Don Johnson, nose guard
 1978 — Mike Singletary, linebacker
 1979 — Mike Singletary, linebackert
 1980 — Mike Singletary, linebackert
 Frank Ditta, offensive guard
 1981 — Vann McElroy, defensive back
 1982 — Charles Benson, defensive end
 1983 — Gerald McNeil, wide receiver†
 Mark Adickes, offensive tackle
 1985 — Thomas Everett, free safety†
 1986 — Thomas Everett, free safety†
 1989 — James Francis, linebackert
 Robert Blackmon, strong safety
 1991 — Santana Dotson, defensive tacklet

*First Consensus All-American in Southwest Conference History

†Consensus All-American

SWC SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD WINNERS

The Southwest Conference Sportsmanship Award is voted on by the league's head football coaches and game officials and is sponsored by the Fort Worth Kiwanis Club.

1960 — Herby Adkins
 1964 — Bobby Maples
 1967 — Greg Pipes
 1972 — Roger Goree
 1974 — Neal Jeffrey
 1985 — Tom Muecke
 1986 — Cody Carlson



Cody Carlson

AMERICAN SPIRIT AWARD WINNERS

The American Spirit Award, sponsored by American Airlines, is given to the Southwest Conference football player who best displays the traits of leadership, citizenship, academic success and football skill. It is voted upon by the media covering the SWC.

1985 — Derek Turner
 1986 — Cody Carlson
 1987 — Matt Clark
 1990 — Mike Welch



Mike Welch

All-Southwest Conference Bears

(Players listed were named to at least one All-SWC team.)

- 1916 — John Reid, end; Lucian Roach, halfback; Theron Fouts, fullback.
- 1917 — Jack Roach, tackle; J. Johnson, center.
- 1921 — Russell Blailock, tackle; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.
- 1922 — Russell Blailock, tackle; "Cop" Weathers, guard; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.
- 1923 — Roy "Country" Williamson, tackle.
- 1924 — Jack Sisco, guard; "Bear" Walker, guard; Sam Coates, tackle; Ralph Pittman, halfback; Bill Coffey, quarterback.
- 1925 — Sam Coates, end.
- 1926 — Sam Coates, end.
- 1928 — Virgil Gilliland, halfback.
- 1929 — Jake Wilson, halfback.
- 1930 — Barton "Botchey" Koch, guard; Louis Paradeaux, center; Jake Wilson, quarterback.
- 1932 — Frank James, end.
- 1933 — Jim Tom Pettey, end; Harold Clem, guard; Joe Jack Pearce, fullback.
- 1936 — Owen "Ox" Perry, tackle; Lloyd Russell, halfback.
- 1937 — Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.
- 1938 — Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.
- 1939 — Robert Nelson, center; Leonard Akin, guard.
- 1940 — Jack Russell, end.
- 1942 — Buddy Gatewood, center; Kit Kittrell, halfback.
- 1945 — Richard Johnson, guard.
- 1948 — Buddy Tinsley, tackle; George "Gabby" Sims, halfback; Bentley Jones, guard.
- 1949 — Adrian Burk, quarterback; J. D. Ison, end; Donald Mouser, guard; Bobby Griffin, defensive halfback; Chuck Stone, defensive guard.
- 1950 — Larry Isbell, quarterback; Harold Riley, end; Bill Athey, defensive guard; Johnny Curtis, defensive halfback.
- 1951 — Larry Isbell, quarterback; Stan Williams, end; Ken Casner, defensive tackle; Bill Athey, defensive guard.
- 1952 — Jerry Coody, halfback; Robert Knowles, tackle; Bill Athey, defensive guard.
- 1953 — Jerry Coody, halfback; James Ray Smith, tackle.
- 1954 — Henry Gremminger, end; James Ray Smith, tackle; Billy Hooper, quarterback.
- 1955 — Henry Gremminger, end.
- 1956 — Bill Glass, guard; Jerry Marcontell, end; Del Shofner, halfback.
- 1957 — Clyde Letbetter, guard.
- 1958 — Charles Horton, guard; Larry Hickman, fullback.
- 1959 — Albert Withcer, end.
- 1960 — Bobby Lane, end; Ronnie Stanley, quarterback; Ronnie Bull, halfback.
- 1961 — Herby Adkins, guard; Bill Hicks, center.
- 1962 — Robert Burk, guard; Ronnie Goodwin, halfback.
- 1963 — Don Trull, quarterback; Lawrence Elkins, halfback; Bobby Crenshaw, tackle.
- 1964 — Lawrence Elkins, halfback.
- 1965 — Donnie Laurence, defensive end; Mike Bourland, offensive guard.
- 1966 — Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.
- 1967 — Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.
- 1968 — Richard Stevens, offensive tackle; Calvin Hunt, center.
- 1969 — Ed Marsh, punter.
- 1970 — Derek Davis, wide receiver; David Jones, linebacker; Ed Marsh, punter.
- 1971 — Roger Goree, defensive end.
- 1972 — Roger Goree, defensive end; Tommy Stewart, defensive back.
- 1973 — Charles Dancer, split end.
- 1974 — Ken Quesenberry, defensive back; Neal Jeffrey, quarterback; Steve Beaird, running back; Aubrey Schulz, center; Ronald Burns, defensive back; Derrel Luce, linebacker; Tommy Turnipseede, defensive back; Phillip Kent, end.
- 1975 — Ron Burns, defensive back; Ron Lee, tight end.
- 1976 — Ron Lee, tight end; Gary Gregory, offensive tackle; Gary Johnson, nose guard; Gary Green, defensive back; Tim Black, linebacker; Ron Burns, defensive back.
- 1977 — Ron Burns, defensive back.
- 1978 — Gary Don Johnson, defensive tackle; Mike Singletary, linebacker; David Sledge, offensive guard.
- 1979 — Mike Singletary, linebacker; Billy Glass, offensive guard; Andrew Melontree, defensive end.
- 1980 — Walter Abercrombie, running back; Frank Ditta, offensive guard; Jay Jeffrey, quarterback; Dennis Gentry, running back; Mike Singletary, linebacker; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Doak Field, linebacker; Charles Benson, defensive end; Joe Campbell, defensive tackle; Max McGeary, defensive end; Mike Fisher, split end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.
- 1981 — Walter Abercrombie, running back; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Kirchner, guard; Bobby Glass, offensive guard; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Charles Benson, defensive end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.
- 1982 — Charles Benson, defensive end; Randy Grimes, center; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver.
- 1983 — Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Adickes, offensive tackle; Ervin Randle, defensive end; Aaron Grant, defensive back; Alfred Anderson, running back; Bruce Davis, wide receiver; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Tom Muecke, quarterback.
- 1984 — Ervin Randle, defensive end; Kevin Hancock, linebacker; Derek Turner, defensive end; Buzzy Sawyer, punter.
- 1985 — Thomas Everett, free safety; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; Mark Cochran, offensive tackle; Tom Muecke, quarterback; Ray Berry, linebacker; Matt Clark, split end; Derek Turner, defensive end; John Adickes, center; Mark Bates, offensive guard.
- 1986 — Thomas Everett, free safety; Ray Berry, linebacker; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; John Adickes, center; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Kevin Marsh, defensive end; Mark Bates, offensive guard.
- 1987 — Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Brad Goebel, quarterback; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Ray Crockett, defensive back.
- 1988 — Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Gary Joe Kinne, linebacker.
- 1989 — James Francis, linebacker; Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Pete Rutter, punter; Santana Dotson, defensive tackle.
- 1990 — Monte Jones, offensive guard; Santana Dotson, defensive line; Mike Welch, defensive back; Robin Jones, defensive line; Reggie Howard, defensive line; Charles Bell, defensive back; John Turnpaugh, offensive guard; Curtis Hafford, linebacker.
- 1991 — Melvin Bonner, x-back; Santana Dotson, defensive tackle; Monte Jones, offensive guard; Robin Jones, defensive end; Marcus Lowe, defensive tackle; Michael McFarland, strong safety; Le'Shai Maston, outside linebacker; David Mims, tailback; Alonzo Pierce, x-back; John Turnpaugh, offensive guard; Scott Baehren, center; Robert Strait, fullback.

Baylor All-Decade Teams

Prior to 1921

Center: J. Johnson
Guard: J. J. Robertson
Guard: Slim Harrell
Tackle: E. T. "Bull" Adams
Tackle: Robert Leazor
Tackle: J. D. Issacs
Tackle: Jack Roach
End: Styles Leach
End: John Reid
Quarterback: Nelson Pruett
Fullback: Theron Fouts
Fullback: T. P. Robinson
Halfback: Roy Grissom
Halfback: Yank Wilson
Halfback: Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center: Asa Kirk
Guard: Barton "Botchey" Koch
Guard: "Puny" Witcher
Tackle: Russell Blailock
Tackle: Roy Williamson
End: Sam Coates
End: Barney Burch
Quarterback: Jake Wilson
Halfback: Wesley Bradshaw
Halfback: Virgil Gilleland
Fullback: John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center: Robert Nelson
Guard: Emmett Kriel
Guard: Leonard Aiken
Tackle: Bennett Edwards
Tackle: Jack Anderson
End: Jack Russell
End: Sam Boyd
Quarterback: Billy Patterson
Halfback: Jack Wilson
Halfback: Lloyd Russell
Fullback: Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center: Lester Gatewood
Guard: Bill Athey
Guard: Donald Mouser
Tackle: Buddy Tinsley
Tackle: Luke Welch
End: Gordon Hollon
End: J. D. Ison
Quarterback: Adrian Burk
Halfback: "Gabby" Sims
Halfback: Buddy Parker
Fullback: Milton Crain

1951-1959

Center: Gale Galloway
Guard: Bill Glass
Guard: Clyde Letbetter
Tackle: James Ray Smith
Tackle: Kenneth Casner
End: Stanley Williams
End: Harold Riley
Quarterback: Larry Isbell
Halfback: Jerry Coody
Halfback: Del Shofner
Fullback: Larry Hickman

1960-69

Offense

End: Lawrence Elkins
End: Ken Hodge
Tackle: Richard Stevens
Tackle: Buck McLeod
Tackle: Robert Burk
Guard: Bill Ferguson
Center: Bill Hicks
Back: Don Trull
Back: Ronnie Bull
Back: Ronnie Goodwin
Back: Pinky Palmer
Kicker: Terry Cozby

Defense

End: David Anderson
End: Donnie Laurence
Tackle: Greg Pipes
Guard: Bobby Crenshaw
Guard: Herby Adkins
Guard: Tommy Reaux
Linebacker: Butch Maples
Linebacker: Bobby Maples
Back: Jacky Allen
Back: Ridley Gibson
Back: Joe Jones
Punter: Ed Marsh

1970-79

Offense

Tight End: Ronnie Lee
End: Tommy Davidson
End: Phillip Kent
Tackle: Mike Hughes
Tackle: Ron Evans
Guard: David Sledge
Guard: Billy Glass
Center: Aubrey Schulz
Quarterback: Neal Jeffrey
Running Back: Steve Beaird
Running Back: Walter Abercrombie
Kicker: Bubba Hicks

Defense

End: Roger Goree
End: Andrew Melontree
Tackle: Gary Don Johnson
Tackle: Joe C. Johnson
Linebacker: Mike Singletary
Linebacker: Darrell Luce
Linebacker: Shane Nelson
Back: Gary Green
Back: Ron Burns
Back: Ken Quesenberry
Back: Tommy Turnipseede
Punter: Ed Marsh

1980-89

Offense

Wide Receiver: Gerald McNeil
Wide Receiver: Matt Clark
Tackle: Mark Adickes
Tackle: Mark Cochran
Guard: Mark Kirchner
Guard: Frank Ditta
Center: John Adickes
Quarterback: Cody Carlson
Running Back: Walter Abercrombie
Running Back: Dennis Gentry
Running Back: Alfred Anderson
Placekicker: Marty Jimmerson
Player of the Decade: Cody Carlson

Defense

End: Ervin Randle
End: Charles Benson
Tackle: Joe Campbell
Tackle: Steve Grumbine
Linebacker: Mike Singletary
Linebacker: James Francis
Linebacker: Ray Berry
Back: Robert Blackmon
Back: Thomas Everett
Back: Vann McElroy
Back: Ron Francis
Punter: Pete Rutter
Co-Players of the Decade:
Mike Singletary, James Francis

Baylor Hall of Fame

Baylor's Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. All athletes are required to wait 10 years after they complete their eligibility before they qualify for the honor.

- 1960 —Floyd "Uncle Jim" Crow (Coach, '20-'65)
Teddy Lyons (BB, '19-'25)
- 1961 —Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-'22)
Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-'30)
- 1962 —Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-'16)
Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-'41)
Robert D. "Jack" Sisco, Sr. (FB, '24-'25)
Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-'36)
Sam B. Boyd (FB, '25, BKB, '25-'26)
- 1963 —Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-'26)
Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-'24)
Bernie Strickland (FB, '23-'25)
J. W. "Bullet Bill" Patterson (FB, '36-'38)
Robert Jackson "Jackie" Robinson
(BKB, '46-'48)
- 1964 —C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-'19)
Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-'19)
Thomas Payne "Robbie" Robinson (FB, '07-'10)
B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-'22)
Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-'24)
- 1965 —W. Russel Blailock (FB, '20-'22)
Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-'40)
- 1966 —Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-'42)
R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-'40)
R. E. "Mr. Bill" Henderson (Coach, '36-'69)
- 1967 —Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-'25)
J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25)
John S. Tanner (FB, '20-'22)
- 1968 —Sam Coates (FB, '24-'26)
James Ray Smith (FB, '52-'54)
Jack Wilson (FB, '39-'41)
- 1969 —J. D. Stovall (Track, '25-'27)
Bill Glass (FB, '55-'57)
Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-'24)
- 1970 —Adrian Burk (FB, '47-'49)
O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-'12)
Del Shofner (FB, '54-'56)
- 1971 —James Jeffrey (FB, '47-'51)
Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-'55)
Jake Wilson (FB-TR-BB, '27-'30)
- 1972 —Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-'39)
Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-'57)
Stan Williams (FB, '47-'50)
- 1973 —Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-'57)
Larry Hickman (FB, '55-'57)
Al Witcher (FB, '57-'59)
- 1974 —E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22-'24)
Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB-BB, '28-'30)

- 1975 —Don Heathington (BKB, '48-'50)
Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-'51)
Don Trull (FB, '60-'63)
- 1976 —Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-'64)
Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-'61)
Homer D. "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-'24)
- 1977 —Judge Fred "Red" Harris
(FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-'31)
Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-'63, BB, '61-'63)
Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-'31)
- 1978 —Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-'46)
Harold Riley (FB, '47-'51)
- 1979 —Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-'56)
C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-'25)
- 1980 —Gale Galloway (FB, '49-'51)
Bobby Maples (FB, '62-'64)
Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-'62;
Athletic Director, '71-'80)
- 1981 —Boyd "Jelly" SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-'38)
Ken Casner (FB, '49-'51)
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre (FB, '52-'54)
- 1982 —Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-'53, BB, '52-'54)
Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-'53)
Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-'67)
- 1983 —Bobby Jones (FB, '54-'56)
Roger Goree (FB, '70-'72)
Clyde Hart (TR, '54-'56)
- 1984 —Jack Lummus (FB, '39-'40, BB, '39-'41)
J. C. "Abe" Barnett (BKB, '32-'34,
BB, '32-'34, TR, '33, FB, '33)
- 1985 —Jack Russell (FB, '40-'41)
Jerry Coody (FB, '51-'53)
Neal Jeffrey (FB, '72-'74)
- 1986 —Buddy Parker (FB, '48-'50, BB, '49-'51)
Greg Pipes (FB, '65-'67)
- 1987 —Bill Athey (FB, '50-'52)
Suzie Snider Eppers
(W BKB, '74-'77; TR, '74-'77)
Phillip Kent (FB, '73-'74)
- 1988 —Frank James (FB, '31-'33)
Steve Macko (BB, '76-'77)
R. P. "Buddy" Tinsley (FB, '47-'48)
- 1989 —Mark Collins (TR, '75-'78)
Gary Green (FB, '73-'76)
- 1990 —Darrell Luce (FB, '72-'74)
- 1991 —Vinnie Johnson (BKB, '78-'79)
Mike Singletary (FB, '77-'80)
Danny Brabham (TR, '70-'73)

Post Season All-Stars

BLUE-GRAY GAME

- 1942 — Buddy Gatewood, Center
 1944 — Jack Russell, Back
 1945 — Jack Russell, Back
 1961 — Tommy Minter, Back
 1962 — Burt Tate, Back
 1965 — Harlan Lane, End
 Bill Ferguson, Guard
 Donnie Laurence, End
 1966 — Terry Southall, Quarterback
 Tommy Smith, End
 Paul Becton, Flanker
 Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
 1967 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
 Billy Hayes, Safety
 1969 — Calvin Hunt, Center
 1972 — Roger Goree, Defensive End
 1973 — Gary Lacy, Back
 Richard Mason, Off. Tackle
 Charles Dancer, Split End
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 1975 — Ricky Thompson, End
 John Oliver, Defensive Lineman
 Ken Quesenberry, Safety
 Bubba Hicks, Kicker
 Mike Hughes, Offensive Tackle
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 1976 — Tim Black, Linebacker
 Gary Gregory, Offensive Tackle
 1979 — Billy Glass, Offensive Guard
 1981 — Tommy Tabor, Defensive Tackle
 1982 — Mark Kirchner, Offensive Guard
 Charles Benson, Defensive End
 Travis Selph, Defensive End
 Randy Grimes, Center
 1983 — Bruce Davis, Wide Receiver
 Allen Rice, Running Back
 1984 — Paul Mergenhagen, Defensive
 Tackle
 Ervin Randle, Defensive End
 1989 — Pete Rutter, Punter
 1991 — Reggie Howard, Defensive
 Tackle

HULA BOWL

- 1954 — Jerry Coody, Back
 1959 — Larry Hickman, Back
 1960 — Al Witcher, End
 1963 — Ronnie Goodwin, Back
 1964 — James Ingram, End
 Don Trull, Quarterback
 1965 — *Lawrence Elkins, End
 1969 — Richard Stevens, Tackle
 1972 — Roger Goree, Defensive End
 1978 — Ronnie Lee, Tight End
 1980 — Mike Singletary, Linebacker

- Doak Field, Linebacker
 1981 — **Walter Abercrombie,
 Running Back
 Vann McElroy, Defensive Back
 1982 — Charles Benson, Defensive End
 1983 — Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle
 1985 — Mark Cochran, Offensive Tackle
 1986 — Cody Carlson, Quarterback
 Thomas Everett, Free Safety
 1988 — Ray Crockett, Defensive Back
 Bobby Sign, Center
 Charles Perry, Running Back
 Grant Teaff, Coach
 1990 — James Francis, Linebacker
 Robert Blackmon, Defensive
 Back
 1991 — Charles Bell, Defensive Back
 1992 — Alonzo Pierce, Tight End
 1992 — Santana Dotson, Defensive
 Tackle
 1992 — Grant Teaff, Coach
 *Outstanding Lineman
 **Most Valuable Player

SENIOR BOWL

- 1950 — J. D. Ison, End
 Rupert Wright, Tackle
 1951 — Frank Boydstun, Back
 George Cook, End
 1952 — Stan Williams, End
 Ken Casner, Tackle
 1953 — Bill Athey, Guard
 1955 — L. G. Dupre, Back
 James Ray Smith, Tackle
 1957 — Bill Glass, Guard
 Del Shofner, Back
 1958 — Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
 1959 — Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
 1961 — Arnold Davis, End
 1962 — Ken Hays, Guard
 *Ronnie Bull, Back
 1964 — Bobby Crenshaw, Tackle
 1967 — Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle
 **Terry Southall, Quarterback
 1968 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard
 1976 — Gary Green, Back
 1978 — Ronnie Lee, Tight End
 1981 — Dennis Gentry, Running Back
 1983 — Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle
 1986 — Cody Carlson, Quarterbac
 Ray Berry, Linebacker
 Ron Francis, Defensive Back
 1988 — Ray Crockett, Defensive Back
 1992 — Jeff Ireland, Kicker
 *Outstanding Player
 **Outstanding South Back

EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME

- 1930 — Barton Koch, Guard
 Jake Wilson, End
 1939 — Sam Boyd, End
 William Patterson, Quarterback
 1941 — Robert Nelson, Center
 1942 — Jack Wilson, Back
 1943 — Bobo Barnett, Guard
 1946 — Richard Johnson, Guard
 Jack Price, Back
 1951 — Frank Boydstun, Back
 1954 — Jerry Coody, Back
 Francis Davidson, Quarterback
 1955 — Henry Gremminger, End
 Welson Holley, Back
 1958 — Larry Cowart, Center
 Larry Hickman, Back
 Charles Horton, Guard
 Clyde Letbetter, Tackle
 1960 — Al Witcher, End
 1961 — Ronnie Bull, Back
 Bobby Lane, End
 1962 — Robert Burk, Guard
 Ronnie Goodwin, Back
 James Maples, Center
 1963 — Robert Crenshaw, Tackle
 Dalton Hoffman, Back
 Don Trull, Quarterback
 1964 — Lawrence Elkins, End
 1971 — Gary Sutton, Defensive Tackle
 1976 — Grant Teaff, Head Coach
 *Gary Green, Back
 Gary Gregory, Tackle
 Mark Jackson, Quarterback
 1979 — Gary Don Johnson, Defensive
 Tackle
 Arland Thompson, Offensive
 Tackle
 1980 — Joe Campbell, Defensive Tackle
 1983 — Alfred Anderson, Running
 Back
 1984 — Kevin Hancock, Linebacker
 Ervin Randle, Defensive End
 Grant Teaff, Coach
 1986 — Ray Berry, Linebacker
 Ron Francis, Defensive Back
 Grant Teaff, Coach
 1987 — Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle
 1988 — Bobby Sign, Center
 1990 — James Francis, Linebacker
 Robert Blackmon, Defensive
 Back
 1991 — Mike Welch, Defensive Back
 1992 — Robin Jones, Defensive End
 1992 — Santana Dotson, Defensive
 Tackle
 *Outstanding Defensive Player

Post Season All-Stars

JAPAN BOWL

- 1979 — Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle
Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle
- 1980 — Mike Singletary, Linebacker
Doak Field, Linebacker
- 1981 — Walter Abercrombie, Running Back
Vann McElroy, Defensive Back
- 1982 — Randy Grimes, Center
Vic Vines, Defensive Back
- 1983 — Alfred Anderson, Running Back
Gerald McNeil, Wide Receiver
- 1985 — Derek Turner, Defensive End
- 1986 — John Adickes, Center
Steve Grumbine, Defensive Tackle
- 1987 — Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle
- 1988 — Charles Perry, Running Back
- 1991 — Mark Bass, Offensive Line
- 1992 — John Turnpugh, Offensive Guard
- 1992 — Lee Miles, Split End

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL (No Longer Played)

- 1978 — Steve Howell, Back

CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME (No Longer Played)

- 1939 — Billy Patterson, Quarterback
- 1941 — Robert Nelson, Center
- 1946 — Jack Russell, Back
- 1949 — George Sims, Back
- 1950 — J. D. Ison, End
Adrian Burk, Quarterback
- 1951 — Frank Boydstun, Back
- 1953 — Bill Athey, Guard
- 1954 — Francis Davidson, Quarterback
- 1955 — L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, Back
James Ray Smith, Tackle
- 1956 — Jim Taylor, Center
- 1957 — Del Shofner, Back
- 1959 — Larry Hickman, Back
Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
- 1962 — Bobby Ply, Back
Ronnie Bull, Back

AMERICAN BOWL GAME (No Longer Played)

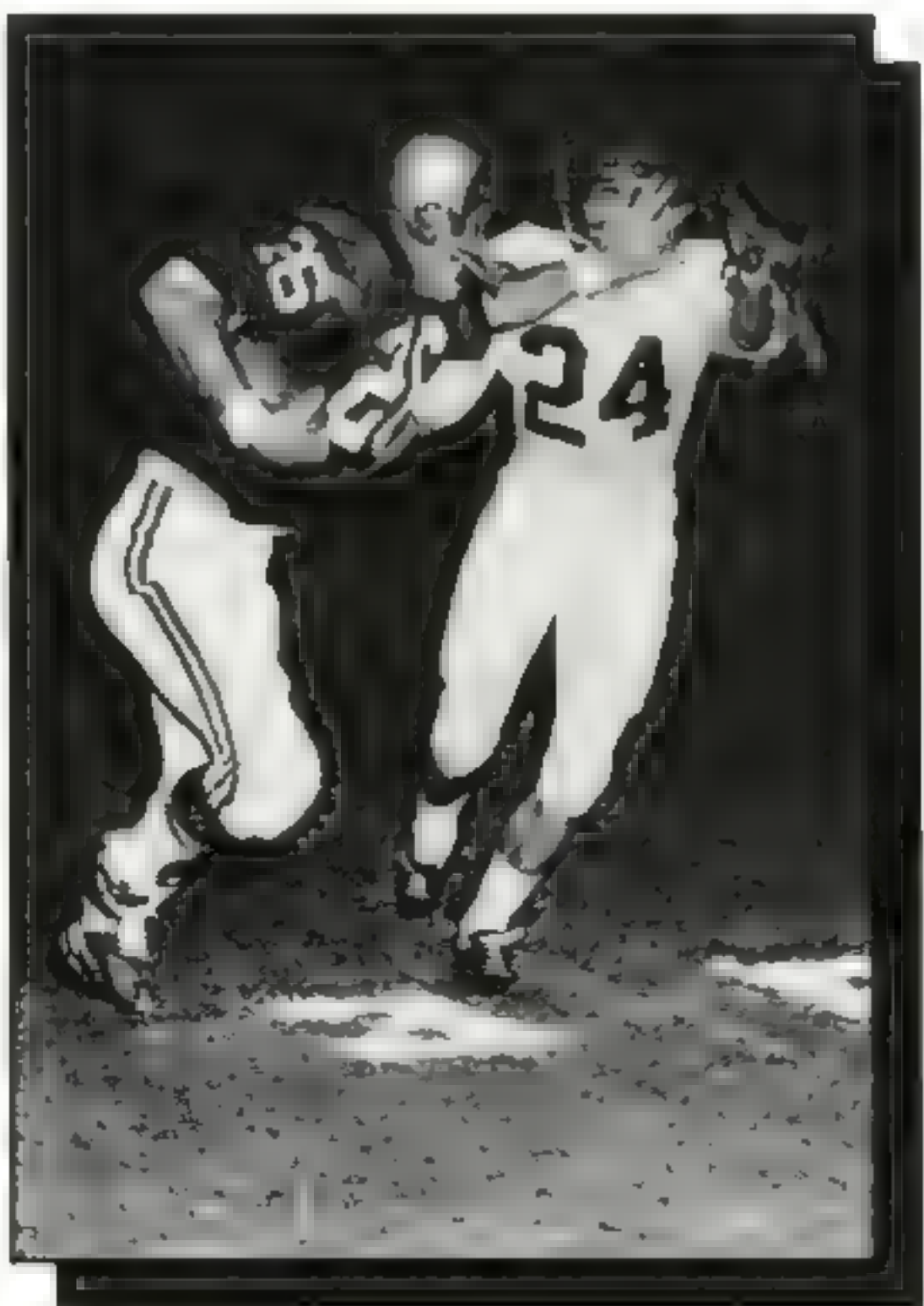
- 1971 — Ron Evans, Offensive Tackle
- 1976 — Rell Tipton, Offensive Guard

SHRINE NORTH-SOUTH GAME (No Longer Played)

- 1952 — Bill Athey, Guard
- 1958 — *Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
- 1976 — David Stevens, End
Mike Nelms, Back
- *Most Valuable Player

COACHES ALL-AMERICAN GAME (No Longer Played)

- 1962 — Bobby Lane, End
Bobby Ply, Back
- 1963 — James Maples, Linebacker
- 1964 — Don Trull, Quarterback
- 1965 — Lawrence Elkins, End
- 1968 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Tackle
- 1973 — Roger Goree, Defensive End
- 1975 — Phillip Kent, End
Neal Jeffrey, Quarterback
Derrell Luce, Linebacker
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
- 1977 — Tim Black, Linebacker



Lawrence Elkins



Bill Glass

All-Time Professional Roster

(NFL Teams Only)

Active Players in Boldface

Walter Abercrombie, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1982-1987; Philadelphia Eagles 1988-89

John Adickes, OL, Chicago Bears 1987-88

Mark Adickes, OL, Kansas City Chiefs 1985-89; Washington Redskins 1990-present

Len Akin, G, Chicago Bears 1942

Jackie Allen, DB, Oakland Raiders 1969; Buffalo Bills 1970-71; Philadelphia Eagles 1972

Alfred Anderson, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-present

Solon Barnett, OT, Green Bay Packers 1945-46

Ray Berry, LB, Minnesota Vikings 1987-present

Charles Benson, DE, Miami Dolphins 1983-84

Riley Biggs, C, New York Giants 1926-27

Keith Bishop, OG, Denver Broncos 1980-89

Tim Black, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1977

Robert Blackmon, DB, Seattle Seahawks 1990-present

Sam Boyd, E, Pittsburgh Steelers 1939-40

Charles Bradshaw, T, Los Angeles Rams 1958-60; Pittsburgh Steelers 1961-66; Detroit Lions 1967-68

Thomas Brown, DE Philadelphia Eagles 1980; Cleveland Browns 1981-83

Ronnie Bull, RB, Chicago Bears 1962-70; Philadelphia Eagles 1971

Adrian Burk, QB, Baltimore Colts 1950; Philadelphia Eagles 1951-56

Cody Carlson, QB, Houston Oilers, 1987-present

Ken Casner, T, Los Angeles Rams 1952

Mark Cochran, OL, San Francisco 49ers 1987

Kirk Collins, DB, Los Angeles Rams 1980-83

Ray Crockett, DB, Detroit Lions 1989-present

Cotton Davidson, QB, Baltimore Colts 1954-57; Kansas City Chiefs 1960-61; Oakland Raiders 1962-69

Bruce Davis, WR, Cleveland Browns 1984

Preston Davis, DB, Indianapolis Colts 1984-86; Kansas City Chiefs 1987

Sonny Davis, LB, Dallas Cowboys 1961

Paul Dickson, T, Los Angeles Rams 1959; Dallas Cowboys 1960; Minnesota Vikings 1961-70; St. Louis Cardinals 1971

Santana Dotson, DT, Tampa Bay Buccaneers, 1992

Steve Dowden, T, Green Bay Packers 1952

Chuck Dupre, DB, Miami Dolphins 1970

L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, RB, Baltimore Colts 1955-59; Dallas Cowboys 1960-61

Bill Edwards, G, New York Giants 1941-46

Lawrence Elkins, SE, Houston Oilers 1965-68

Thomas Everett, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1987-present

Doak Field, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1981

James Francis, LB, Cincinnati Bengals 1990-present

Ron Francis, DB, Dallas Cowboys 1987-91

Cleveland Franklin, RB, Philadelphia Eagles 1977-78; Baltimore Colts 1979-83

John Frongillo, C, Houston Oilers 1962-66

Geff Gandy, LB, Washington Redskins 1983-84

Lester Gatewood, RB, Green Bay Packers 1946-47

Dennis Gentry, RB, Chicago Bears 1982-present

Bill Glass, DT, Detroit Lions 1958-61; Cleveland Browns 1962-68

Bill Glass, OG, Cincinnati Bengals 1980

Austin (Goose) Gonsoulin, DB, Denver Broncos 1960-66; San Francisco 49ers 1967

Gary Green, CB, Kansas City Chiefs 1977-83; Los Angeles Rams 1984-86

Gary Gregory, OG, New York Jets 1977-79

Hank Gremminger, B, Green Bay Packers 1956-65; Los Angeles Rams 1966

Randy Grimes, OG, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1983-present

Kevin Hancock, LB, Detroit Lions 1985-86; Indianapolis Colts 1987-88

Howard Hartzog, T, New York Giants 1928

Greg Hawthorne, WR, Pittsburgh Steelers 1979-84; New England Patriots 1984-87

Larry Hickman, RB, Green Bay Packers 1960

Dalton Hoffman, RB, Houston Oilers 1964

Robert Holt, SE, Buffalo Bills 1981-83

Steve Howell, RB, Miami Dolphins 1979-82

Buddy Humphrey, QB, Los Angeles Rams 1959-60; Dallas Cowboys 1961; St. Louis Cardinals 1963-65; Houston Oilers 1966

Calvin Hunt, C, Philadelphia Eagles 1970; Houston Oilers 1972-73

Jeff Ireland, Chicago Bears, 1992

Neal Jeffrey, QB, San Diego Chargers 1976

Gary Don Johnson, DT, Baltimore Colts 1980

Harvey Jones, B, Washington Redskins 1947

Robin Jones, DE, Atlanta Falcons, 1992

Mark Kirchner, OG, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1983-84; Indianapolis Colts 1986

Emmett Kriel, G, Philadelphia Eagles 1939

Bob Lane, LB, San Diego Chargers 1963-64

Ronnie Lee, OG, Miami Dolphins 1979-1982 and 1984; Atlanta Falcons 1983; Seattle Seahawks 1990-present

Marcus Lowe, Cleveland Browns, 1992

Derrel Luce, LB, Baltimore Colts 1975-78; Minnesota Vikings 1979-80; Detroit Lions 1980

All-Time Professional Roster

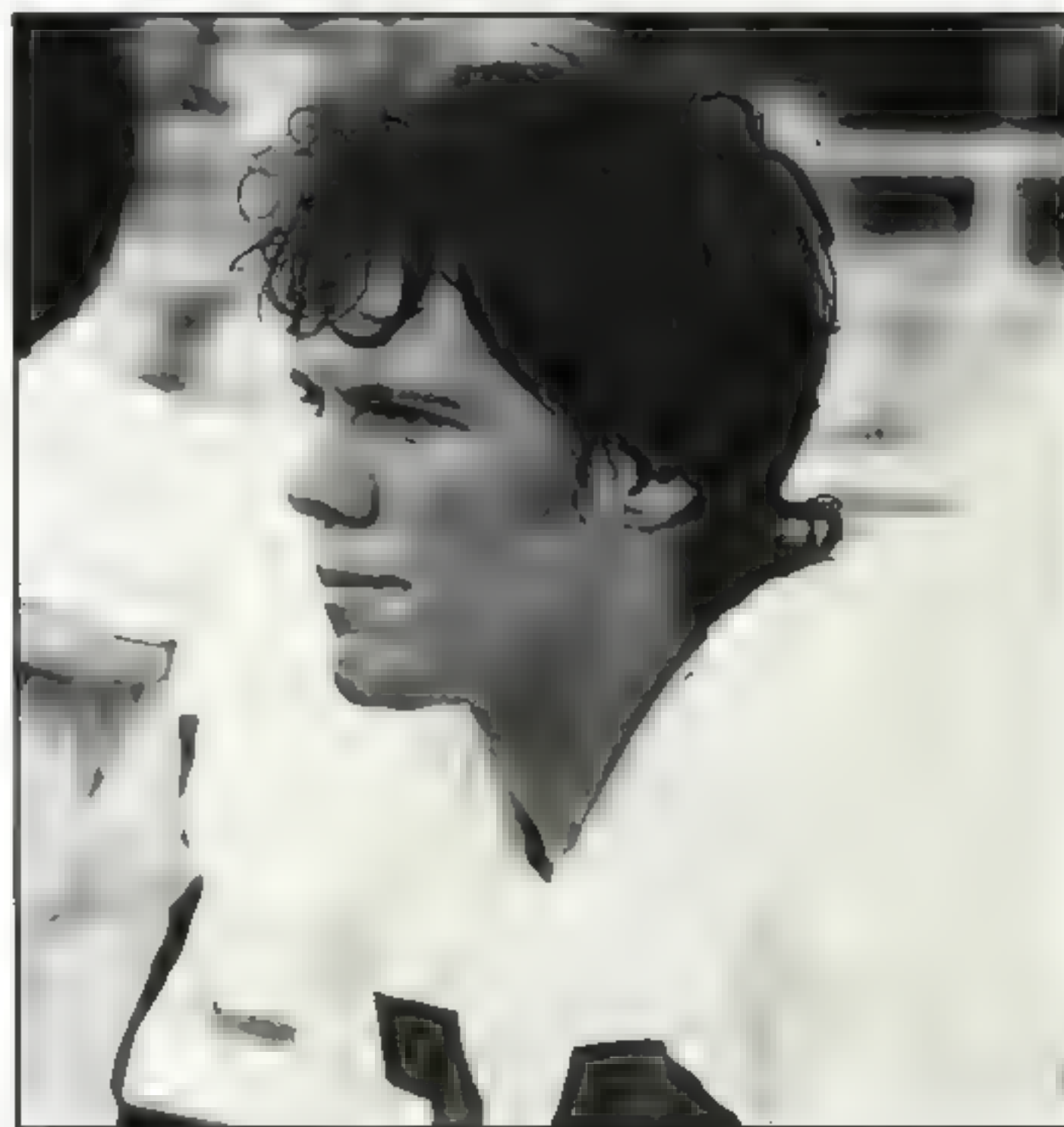
Bill Lucky, T, Green Bay Packers 1955
 John Lummus, E, New York Giants 1941
Cedric Mack, DB, Phoenix Cardinals 1983-present
 David Mangrum, QB, Philadelphia Eagles 1983
 Bobby Maples, C, Houston Oilers 1965-70; Pittsburgh Steelers 1971; Denver Broncos 1972-78
 Butch Maples, C, Baltimore Colts 1962
 Bob Masters, B, Philadelphia Eagles 1937-38 and 1941-43; Pittsburgh Steelers 1939; Chicago Bears 1943-44
 Derrick McAdoo, B, St. Louis Cardinals, 1987-88
 Len McCormick, C, Baltimore Colts 1948
Vann McElroy, DB, Los Angeles Raiders 1982-1989; Seattle Seahawks 1990-present
 Gerald McNeil, WR, Cleveland Browns 1986-89; Houston Oilers 1990
 Pat McNeil, RB, Kansas City Chiefs 1976-77
 Andrew Melontree, LB, Cincinnati Bengals 1980
 Bo Scott Metcalf, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1984
Lee Miles, Miami Dolphins, 1992
 Tommy Minter, B, Denver Broncos 1962; Buffalo Bills 1963

Mike Nelms, DB, Washington Redskins 1980-84
 Bob Nelson, C, Baltimore Colts 1950
 Robert Nelson, C, Detroit Lions 1941-45
 Shane Nelson, LB, Buffalo Bills 1977-82
 Pete Nicklas, T, Oakland Raiders 1962
 Owen Parry, T, New York Giants 1937-39
 Bill Patterson, QB, Chicago Bears 1939; Pittsburgh Steelers 1940
 Bobby Ply, QB, Kansas City Chiefs 1962-67; Buffalo Bills 1967
 Frank Pollard, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1980-88
 Luke Prestridge, P, Denver Broncos 1979-83; New England Patriots 1984; Seattle Seahawks 1985
Ervin "Irv" Randle, DE, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1985-present
Allen Rice, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-90; Green Bay Packers, 1991-present
 Broderick Sargent, RB, St. Louis Cardinals 1986-88; Dallas Cowboys 1989-90
 Del Shofner, E, Los Angeles Rams 1957-60; New York Giants 1961-67
Mike Singletary, LB, Chicago Bears 1981-present
Frankie Smith, Atlanta Falcons, 1992

Jim Ray Smith, G-T, Cleveland Browns 1956-62; Dallas Cowboys 1963-64
 Richard Stevens, OT, Philadelphia Eagles 1970-74
 Jim Taylor, LB, Pittsburgh Steelers, 1956
 Johnny Thomas, DB, Washington Redskins 1987-88; San Diego Chargers 1989-91
 Arland Thompson, OG, Denver Broncos 1980; Green Bay Packers 1981-82
Reyna Thompson, DB, Miami Dolphins 1986-88; New York Giants 1989-present
 Ricky Thompson, SE, Baltimore Colts 1976-77; Washington Redskins 1978-81
 Don Trull, QB, Houston Oilers 1964-69; New England Patriots 1967
 Vic Vines, DB, Washington Redskins 1983
Robert Williams, RB, Washington Redskins 1986; Dallas Cowboys 1987-present
 Stanley Williams, WR, Dallas Texans 1952
 Jack Wilson, B, Los Angeles Rams 1945-47
 Gary Wisener, E, Dallas Cowboys 1960; Houston Oilers 1961
 Albert Witcher, DB, Houston Oilers 1960



Walter Abercrombie



Ricky Thompson

All-Time Letterman List

Corrections to this list should be brought to the attention of the Sports Information Office

A

Abercrombie, Walter 1978-81
Abney, Robert Earl 1962
Adams, Donald G. 1961-62
Adams, E. T. "Bull" 1908-10
Adams, J. K. 1921-22
Adickes, John 1983-86
Adickes, Mark 1979, 1981-83
Adkins, Herbert W. 1959-61
Akin, Leonard R. 1937-39
Alexander, Gary Bing 1967-68
Alexander, Greg D. 1977
Alexander, Lamone 1990-91
Alford, Raymond 1930-31
Allbright, Joe M. 1969-71
Allen, Billy R. 1961-63
Allen, Fred M. 1963-64
Allen, Jackie 1966-68
Allen, Jeff 1984
Allen, Joel Max 1955
Allen, Mike Franklin 1971
Allison, Jay 1975-77
Allison, Joel 1969
Amyett, James 1953-54
Anderson, Alfred 1980-83
Anderson, Charles F. (Potts) 1921-23
Anderson, David Leroy 1965-67
Anderson, Greg 1987-90
Anderson, Jack P. 1939-40
Anderson, William Emory 1955-57
Andrie, George 1987
Armstrong, John Curtis 1968-69
Armstrong, Robert E. 1972
Arnold, David Gene 1976
Arnold, James F. 1973-75
Arroyo, Adam 1990-91
Ates, Horace 1982, 1984-85
Athey, Bill Joe 1950-52
Attas, Michael 1945
Attaway, Harold A. "Buddy" 1948-49
Aylor, Don C. 1969

B

Baehren, Scott 1989-91
Bagley, Robert Michael Jr. 1966
Bahm, Sandy B. 1963-64
Bailey, Aubrey E. "Snake" 1941-42, 1946
Bailey, James F. 1953
Bain, William R. 1966
Baker, Ben 1985-87
Baker, Richard M. "Dick" 1955-56
Ball, Jackie 1984-87
Bambrick, Tommy Lee 1969-71
Bangham, Clifford F. 1974
Barnard, William S. 1952-53
Barnes, Ronald D. 1977-79
Barnes, Sherman 1937-39
Barnett, J. C. "Abe" 1933
Barnett, Russell R. 1952-54
Barnett, S. S. Jr. 1940-42
Barrett, Joel 1980, 1982-84
Barrett, Herbert M. "Bill" 1929-31
Bartosh, Joe Emil 1935-36
Bashaw, Ralph Edward 1979-80 Tr
Bass, Mark 1987-90
Bateman, Bill 1983-86
Bates, Mark 1983-86
Bates, Walter D. "Mooch" 1949-51
Battles, Kirk "Captain" 1987-89 Tr
Baughman, Anderson D. 1948
Beard, Steve 1973-74
Beall, Arthur Oren Jr. 1956-57
Beall, Gubert E. 1969-70
Beall, Phillip Anderson 1970-71
Bean, Ivy 1931
Bean, Jim 1941
Beane, James Mike 1968-70
Bearden, Jeff 1962
Beavers, Harry J. 1962
Beck, David W. 1940
Becton, Paul Jr. 1965-66
Beesley, Greg 1966-67
Behringer, Randy 1965-68
Belew, D. O. 1907-10
Belew, Robert H. Jr. 1960-61
Bell, Charles 1986, 1988-90
Bell, David 1985-88
Bell, Kendrick 1991
Bellamy, Craig 1990-91
Benefield, Roger 1978
Bennett, Charlie Joe 1957
Bennett, Raymond P. 1931

Benson, Charles 1979-82
Benson, Leslie 1973-75
Berry, Donnell 1956
Berry Joe L. 1984-85 Tr
Berry, Ray 1983-86
Bexley, Byron K. 1978
Bickham, Sammy 1976-77
Biggs, Riley E. 1923-24
Bigony, Weldon D. 1940-41
Birleson, Robbie 1991
Bishop, John L. 1921-22
Bishop, Keith 1978-79
Bivins, Durham 1938
Bivins, Harry "Hi" 1934
Black, David Morris 1969
Black, Jack 1937-38
Black, Mike 1971-73
Black, Ronald Weldon 1951-53
Black, Tim 1973-76
Blackmon, Robert 1986-89
Blackstock, James Allen 1968
Blackwood, Lyle 1947-49
Blairlock, Russell 1920-22
Blair, Dean Thomas 1959-61
Blair, Gary 1976-77
Bledsoe, Robert R. 1977-80
Blessing, David Brian 1967-69
Block, Marty 1983-84
Blount, Norris 1985-88
Blue, J. Hervey 1935-37
Bockhorn, Don Leslie 1973-74
Boecher, Donald L. 1961
Boeker, Don 1983-84
Bolin, Jerry Doyle 1965
Bomkamp, Gregg 1981-84
Bonner, Melvin 1989-91
Boozar, Harold Don 1962-63
Borden, Cynthia 1991 Tr
Bourland, Mike V. 1963-65
Bouska, Danny 1973-76 Tr
Bovenzi, James Jerome "Bucky" 1965-66
Bowder, James Allen 1963
Bowers, Robert G. "Bob" 1923
Bowling, Larry 1971-72
Boyd, Sam B. 1936-38
Boydston, John Frank 1948-50
Bradburn, Greg 1988-90 Tr
Bradburn, Jeff 1991 Tr
Bradshaw, Charles M. 1956-57
Bradshaw, W. W. 1921-22
Brannan, Mike 1979-82
Brazell, Carl 1935-37
Brazzil, Larry C. Jr. 1977-78 Tr.
Breedlove, Noel E. 1964
Breit, John 1981-84
Brenneman, William L. 1956
Brentham, Kent 1989-91
Brigman, Boyd 1983
Brisendine, John 1966
Bristow, Charles Roy 1953
Britton, Frederick G. 1955
Brocato, C. O. 1951-52
Brock, Randy 1983
Brother, Stephen 1976-78
Brott, Benny Otto 1965-66
Brown, Randy 1959
Brown, Sam J. 1962-63
Brown, Thomas 1976-79
Broyles, Michael G. 1962
Bruderer, Lee 1989-91
Brusse, Claude 1982
Buchanan, Raymond B. 1933-35
Buckley, Kenneth K. 1977
Bucy, Flynn 1974-76
Bull, Brad 1989
Bull, Ronnie 1959-61
Bullock, Herman W. 1927-28
Bullock, Jay 1979
Bundy, William Harold "Rusty" 1971-72
Burch, Curtis Franklin 1926-27
Burch, Joseph Bryce "Barney" 1919-22
Burk, Adrian M. 1948-49
Burk, Billy R. 1965-66
Burk, Robert L. 1960-62
Burke, Charlie M. 1936
Burke, John R. "Bob" 1947
Burns, Ronald 1974-77
Burt, Clayton Duke 1957-58
Bustin, Bobby Charles 1957
Butler, Hugh L. 1921
Byerley, G. S. "Brcky" 1931
Byrd, Joe Curtis 1939-40

C

Cadell, Michael Todd 1989-90
Cagle, Walter Buck 1958
Cairnes, J. C. 1917, 1919-21
Caldwell, Keith 1988-89, 91
Caldwell, William Thomas 1975-77
Calhoun, Richard 1949-51
Calvert, Gene 1983
Camp, Brian 1983-84
Camp, David 1990
Camp, Gary 1988-89
Campbell, Joe 1977-80
Cantu, Ruben "Chico" 1982-85 Tr
Cantrell, Danny Michael 1967
Canker, Jonathan Chris 1975
Carlson, Cody 1983-86
Carpenter, Robert G. 1946
Carpenter, Vincent 1985-88
Carpenter, William Donald 1950-52
Caruther, Norman N. 1956
Casner, Ken 1949-51
Cavender, Randy 1971-73
Cearley, Jerry Dale 1966
Chambers, Clint 1953
Chancellor, Jeff 1990
Chancellor, James Kenneth 1959
Chandler, David 1983-84 Tr
Chandler, Mike 1980 Tr
Chase, Darnell 1985-88
Check, Albert Lafayette 1946
Cheshire, George W. 1965-67
Childs, Matt 1991 Sc
Chmelar, Glen Charles 1969-71
Choate, Carl H. Jr. 1961-62
Christian, Robert J. 1962-64
Clark, Bennie O. 1932-33
Clark, Kenneth H. 1934-36
Clark, Matt 1984-87
Clark, Richard Lee "Dick" 1957-58
Clark, Rusty 1966
Clem, Harold Bruce 1931-33
Clements, Billy Wayne 1974-76
Closs, J. Ross 1947-50
Clothauz, James 1945
Cloyd, Jim 1933-35
Coates, Sam 1924-26
Cochran, Mark 1983-85
Cochrane, Richard L. "Danny" 1950
Cockrell, Raymond 1978-80
Coffey, William H. 1923-24
Coleman, Anthony 1983-86
Coleman, C. Foster "Froggie" 1936-37
Coleman, Lincoln 1989
Coleman, William W. "Bill" 1940-42
Collier, Ralph 1923-24
Collingsworth, Ralph 1945
Collins, Kirk 1978-79
Collins, Sam 1985-88
Collins, Tommy Glenn 1957-59
Comalander, Gary 1985
Comer, Ray 1945
Connally, H. C. "Snuper" 1922-24
Conner, Coye Jr. 1965-67
Conner, Todd 1984, 1986
Conrad, Bobby 1981-84
Conrad, Mike 1970-72
Coody, Jerry 1951-53
Cook, Allan 1974-77
Cook, Delaney B. 1969-70
Cook, George H. 1948-50
Cooper, Darrell L. 1957
Cooper, L. L. 1911-12
Cooper, Randy 1968-70
Cooper, Robert L. 1946-47
Copeland, James Mann 1945
Corley, Benny F. 1961
Corley, Gwinn E. 1962-64
Corley, Larry D. 1959-60
Cornelius, Bill Jr. 1972
Corry, Marcia 1985-87 Tr
Coryatt, Pat 1980, 1982-84
Cotten, Stone Ray 1945
Couser, Larry 1963
Cowart, Larry Joe 1955-57
Cox, Mills 1921
Cox, Troy 1988-90 Tr
Cozby, Terry William 1967-69
Crain, Gaylen 1957-58
Crain, Milton 1940-42
Craven, William A. "Bill" 1946-47
Cravens, Shawn 1991
Crawford, Keith 1977-79

Crenshaw, Bobby 1961-63
Crews, Calloway S. 1947
Crimm, B. B. 1912
Crockett, Ray 1985-88
Crosby, R. M. "Hawk" 1921-22
Crosslin, Guy J. 1913-16
Crouch, John Samuel 1967, 1969
Crouch, Trey 1983-86
Crow, James H. "Jim" 1968
Crump, Stephen H. Jr. 1945
Culvahouse, James Wayne 1952-54
Cunningham, Milton "Squirrel" 1945-47
Curtis, John E. 1949-50
Cushman, Danny 1968

D

Dabney, W. Y. "Buck" 1917, 1919
Dancer, Charlie 1972-73
Daniel, Bill "Governor" 1935-36
Dansby, Horace 1958-59
Davenport, James Calvert 1952
Davidson, Francis "Cotton" 1951-53
Davidson, Tommy 1975-77
Davidson, Will 1991
Davies, Thomas E. 1962-64
Davilla, John Raymond 1966
Davis, Arnold Allen "Sonny" 1958-60
Davis, Bruce 1981-83
Davis, Carlos "Smiley" 1930
Davis, David 1986
Davis, Derek 1968-70
Davis, John Edward 1951-52
Davis, Preston 1981-83
Davis, Richard "Buzzard" 1985-89 Tr
Davis, Rhonda 1984 Tr.
Davis, Starkey D. 1952
Dean, Ira Wayne 1970-72
Deem, Harlan Ray 1971-72
Defee, Richard Edward 1964-66
DeGrazier, Anthony R. "Tony" 1954-56
DeHay, Weaver Griggs 1971
Delgado, Arturo C. 1962-64
DeLoach, Dennis G. 1972-74
DeLoach, Jeff 1989
Dennard, Richard 1967-68
Dennis, Bill 1957
Dennison, Gary F. 1960-61
Denton, Thomas D. "Tommy" 1967
DeOrnellas, Kevin 1977-80
Deutrich, Raymond Henry 1965
Devereaux, Frank Taylor 1945
Dewald, William "Bill" 1967-68
Dewlen, Michael Lee 1965-66
Dial, Lance 1987
Dickerson, Henry H. Jr. 1947-50
Dickinson, Phillip L. 1961
Dickson, Paul S. 1956-58
Dierking, Clarence E. 1952-54
Ditta, Frank C. 1978-80
Donaldson, Quayford O'Dell 1951-52
Donovan, Neal 1982
Dorman, Cary 1972-73
Dotson, Santana 1988-91
Douglas, Damon 1958-59
Douglas, Leland 1984-86
Douglas, Lowell 1928
Dowden, Sanford Roy 1958-59
Dowden, Steve H. 1949-51
Downs, Terry E. 1949-50
Drake, Don 1972-73
Driver, Charles N. 1951
Duecker, Wesley 1945
Duecy, J. M. "Mike" 1938
Duff, Ricky Wren 1970-72
Duffie, Rod 1988
Dull, Chris 1991
Duncan, A. J. 1907-09
Duncan, Davy 1977-79
Dunlap, Ralph E. Jr. 1965
Dupre, Charlie L. 1955-56
Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" 1952-54
Dyal, Robert A. 1950-51

E

Ealey, Lester 1972-73
Easley, Robert 1979
Ebow, Mike 1974-76
Edmison, Bert 1942
Edwards, John 1931-32
Edwards, W. Bennett "Monk" 1937-39
Eikenberg, Ron 1974-77
Eikenburg, Chuck 1974-76
Eiland, Craig 1984

All-Time Letterman List

Eisenhart, John Hill 1964-66
 Elam, Mickey 1978-79
 Elkins, Lawrence C. 1962-64
 Elkins, Marshall A. 1929-30
 Ellis, David 1989 Mgr
 Ellison, Clifford 1989-91
 Elmsor, Donald Lee 1966-67
 Elmore, Ross 1984-86
 Emfinger, Raby Maxwell 1965
 Epperson, Alvin 1966
 Erben, Ralph "Pete" 1951-53
 Erickson, Ernest J. 1962-64
 Erwin, Gerald 1961
 Erwin, James L. 1942-46
 Etheredge, John 1962
 Evans, Jim F. 1958-60
 Evans, Milton 1937
 Evans, Ronald 1969-71
 Everett, Thomas 1983-86
 Everett, Willie 1987-88
 Ewing, Maurice 1931-32

F

Fairfield, Walter 1952
 Fall, George C. 1924-26
 Fanning, Charles A. 1914
 Ferguson, William Ray 1963-65
 Fertsch, Doug 1975
 Fest, Claude E. 1961
 Field, Doak 1977-80
 Fielder, R. M. "Bob" 1915-16
 Fields, Howard 1976-79
 Fitch, Scott 1984 Tr.
 Finley, Harold 1935
 Firestone, Barry L. 1965-66
 Fisher, H. B. 1902
 Fisher, J. Farrell 1956-58
 Fisher, James "Jim" H. 1893-97
 Fisher, Mike 1978-80
 Fix, Robert Joseph Jr. 1989 S.C.
 Flanagan, Jasper R. 1946-48
 Flynn, Alvin 1967-69
 Fontenot, Albert 1991
 Fornes, Kobe 1984-87
 Fornfeist, Kevin 1990 Str
 Forren, Roy Weldon 1949-50
 Foster, Wharton 1974-75
 Foster, William R. "Bill" 1937-38
 Fouts, Floyd F. 1911-13
 Fouts, John 1908-10
 Fouts, Theron J. 1914-17
 Francis, James 1986-89
 Francis, Ron 1982, 1984-86
 Frank, Malcolm 1988-90
 Franklin, Cleveland 1974-76
 Franklin, Darrin 1987-89
 Franks, Wayne 1945-46
 Frazier, Everett B. 1958-60
 Freels, Luther Murrell 1933
 Freeman, Tommy 1963
 Frisby, Penny D. Jr. 1934
 Froebel, Wilfred 1954-57
 Frongillo, John R. 1960-61
 Frost, David 1988-90
 Fry, John Hayden 1947-50
 Fullingim, John R. 1923
 Fuquay, Merton Taylor 1958
 Furl, Oren A. 1929-30

G

Gajdosik, Louis 1949
 Galloway, Gale L. 1949-51
 Gandy, Geff 1979-82
 Gandy, Rex 1940-41
 Gandy, Wenzell A. 1941-42, 1946
 Gantt, Charles A. 1905-08
 Gantt, Matthew 1989-91
 Gantt, Spencer, 1989-90 Tr.
 Ganus, Darrell 1989-90 Tr.
 Garnett, Kerry 1983
 Garrett, Steve 1968
 Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" 1940-42
 Gatewood, Woody 1945
 Gentry, Dennis 1979-81
 George, Jacques 1984-85
 George, Joseph E. 1965
 Gerald, Joe Lang 1962-64
 Germand, C. J. "Bubba" 1935-37
 Germand, Julie W. 1936
 Gibbs, Gene S. 1961
 Gibson, Greg 1980
 Gibson, Rudley Lahroy 1965-67
 Giles, A. H. "Ted" 1945
 Gill, Bobby Joe 1956
 Gilliland, Virgil 1928
 Gillum, Teddy Dean 1967-69

Gilstrap, Eric 1987-89
 Given, Brian 1989-90 Tr.
 Glass, Billy 1977-79
 Glass, Bill 1954-56
 Glass, Bobby 1981-81
 Glass, Lynn 1982-84 Tr.
 Glassco, Sean 1990-91
 Gober, Ronald Bruce 1967
 Godbold, W. B. 1940-42
 Godfrey, John 1987-90
 Goebel, Brad 1987-90
 Goforth, Bobby Jack 1986-89
 Gonsoulin, Austin William 1957-59
 Goodman, Aubrey Louis 1921-22
 Goodwin, Benny 1975-78
 Goodwin, Ronnie 1960-62
 Goolsby, O. B. 1968
 Gordon, Stuart J. Jr. 1945
 Goree, Roger Neal 1970-72
 Gossett, Robert 1983, 1985
 Gowen, Richard E. 1960
 Graham, James Fred "Speedy" 1937-39
 Grant, Aaron 1983-86
 Gray, Terry 1988-89
 Grayless, Mark 1974-76
 Green, Tony 1975-78
 Green, Gary F. 1973-76
 Green, Henry 1984-87
 Green, Leonard M. 1928-29
 Green, Robert Earl 1965-67
 Green, William E. 1953-55
 Greene, Johnny L. 1974-76
 Gregory, Eddy E. 1978-80
 Gregory, Gary Dean 1973-76
 Gremminger, Henry 1954-55
 Greville, Frank C. 1937-39
 Griffin, Bobby J. 1946-49
 Griffin, Bobby "Red" 1945
 Griffin, Gayle 1927-28
 Griffin, George Odell 1940-41
 Griffin, James W. 1942, 1946-47
 Griffin, Ken 1977-79
 Grimes, Randy 1980-82
 Groth, Walter Lee 1967-69
 Grubessach, Louise 1985-86 Tr.
 Grumbine, Steve 1983-86
 Grumbles, W. J. 1939
 Guess, Ronnie Hugh 1954-57

H

Hackler, Jackie 1965
 Hafford, Curtis 1988-91
 Hailey, Mike 1990
 Hailey, Robert 1926
 Hale, Howard 1954-55
 Hale, Marion M. "Barney" 1927
 Hale, Michael Rice 1969-71
 Haley, James D. "Don" 1939-40
 Hailey, Mike 1991 Tr.
 Hall, Ben F. 1946-48
 Hall, Blake 1980-81
 Hall, Eugene 1985-88
 Hall, Fred 1980
 Hall, Hulen 1932-34
 Hallum, Rob 1985
 Hammon, John 1985-87 Mgr
 Hancock, Kevin 1981-84
 Hancock, John 1950-51
 Hancock, Terry 1986-87
 Hand, Brian 1988, 1990-91
 Haney, Jerry Lynn 1964-66
 Harbour, Larry F. 1960-61
 Hardin, Robert 1970-71
 Harlan, Herbert 1960-62
 Harper, Sam C. 1973-75
 Harrell, O. M. "Slim" 1910-12
 Harrington, Lee 1955-57
 Harris, Brad C. 1956
 Harris, Fred "Red" 1930-31
 Harris, Jerry 1960, 1962
 Harrison, Jerry 1976-78
 Harston, Jay 1922-23
 Hartje, Ingram 1971
 Hartzog, Howard G. 1924-25
 Hatter, John 1918-20
 Hatter, Lou 1919
 Hawthorne, Greg 1975-78
 Hayes, Billy Gene 1965-67
 Hayes, Joy 1991 Sc.
 Hays, Bruce 1983
 Hays, Gary 1986-89
 Hays, H. Kenneth 1960-61
 Hazlewood, Andrew 1978
 Head, John "Rickey" 1965
 Hearn, Bob 1984
 Heironimus, Clarke 1946-49

Helms, Kenneth Ray 1955
 Helzer, Gary 1977-79
 Henderson, J. Robert 1968-70
 Henderson, R. E. "Bobby" 1942, 1946
 Henry, C. M. 1909-11
 Henry, John 1990-91
 Hensley, Mike 1985-87
 Hensley, W. W. "Doc" 1935-36
 Henson, Ronnie 1971
 Herring, Edwin K. 1912
 Hetherly, Mike 1981-83
 Heussner, Frank 1935-37
 Hickman, Ed. F. 1940-41
 Hickman, Larry 1956-58
 Hicks, David "Bubba" 1973-75
 Hicks, Don A. 1918
 Hicks, Raymond L. 1949
 Hicks, Bill 1959-61
 Higginbotham, Joe 1907
 Higgins, Walter 1936
 Hightower, Jeff 1947-49
 Hightower, Keith 1949
 Hikel, Rudolph E. 1937
 Hinton, Jesse 1979
 Hodge, Ken Douglas 1962-64
 Hoffman, Dalton J. 1961-63
 Hogan, Darrell 1945-46
 Hogg, Ross 1926
 Holland, L. B. 1915-17
 Holley, Weldon Wayne 1953-55
 Holliman, Gary Leslie 1966-67
 Hollon, Gordon L. 1942-46
 Holloway, Arnold Gene 1966
 Holt, Robert "Radar" 1978-80
 Hood, Clark 1982-84
 Hood, Dwight E. 1964-66
 Hooks, Brian 1934
 Hopkins, E. Wayne 1952-53
 Hooper, Horace C. "Billy" 1953-54
 Horn, Kenneth E. 1967
 Horton, Charles Edgar 1956-58
 Houston, Sam 1979-82
 Howard, Reggie 1987-90
 Howell, Gary Don 1965
 Howell, Steve 1975-78
 Howley, Scott 1982
 Hubbard, W. Kenneth 1945-46
 Huckabay, Scott 1986-88
 Huebner, Raymond Eugene Jr. 1947-49
 Huffman, Nelson 1984
 Huggins, Don 1968-70
 Hughes, George "Tubby" 1916-17
 Hull, J. B. 1925
 Hughes, Michael D. 1973-75
 Humphrey, Buddy 1956-58
 Hunt, Calvin 1967-69
 Hunt, Robert Franklin 1965
 Hunter, Rollin J. 1969-70
 Hupp, David M. 1966-67
 Hurd, Jack 1982-85
 Hurst, Paul 1977-79
 Hutchison, Gary 1975-77

I

Ingram, James 1961-63
 Ingram, Robert 1978
 Ireland, Jeff 1988-91
 Irwin, Stanley 1960
 Isaacks, J. D. "Eli" 1913-15
 Isbell, Larry D. 1950-51
 Isbill, H. Grady "Babe" 1907-10
 Ison, John Darrell 1947-49
 Ives, Jerry W. 1964

J

Jack, Robert O. 1945-47
 Jackson, Alcy 1974-76
 Jackson, Charles Mark 1974-76
 Jackson, Horace 1918, 1920-21
 Jackson, Terry C. 1969-70
 James, Aris 1958
 James, Frank E. 1931-33
 Jamison, Alan 1981-83, 1985
 Jansen, Orville Henry 1969
 Jarmon, James 1988
 Jaynes, Clint 1987
 Jeffrey, Jack W. 1941-42
 Jeffrey, James N. 1949-50
 Jeffrey, Jay 1980-81
 Jeffrey, Neal 1972-74
 Jessup, John W. 1961-63
 Jimmerson, Marty 1981-84
 Jiral, Dennis 1977-78
 Joe, JJ 1990-91
 Johnson, Byron 1981, 1984-85
 Johnson, Gary Don 1975-76, 1978-79

Johnson, Jerry 1980
 Johnson, Joe C. 1972-74
 Johnson, Joe N. 1974-76
 Johnson, Mark 1980-81, 1983
 Johnson, Mitford M. 1949
 Johnson, Richard "Bull" 1945-47
 Johnson, Tom 1942-47
 Johnston, Hale 1946-47
 Joiner, Joe M. 1945
 Jones, A. E. "Pete" 1927-28
 Jones, Bentley M. 1946-48
 Jones, Brent 1977-79
 Jones, Charles R. 1953
 Jones, David J. 1968-70
 Jones, George H. "Casey" 1914
 Jones, E. Glenn 1950-52
 Jones, Jack 1924-25
 Jones, Joe David 1963-65
 Jones, Keith T. 1977-78
 Jones, Monte 1988-91
 Jones, R. D. 1903
 Jones, Robert T. "Bobby" 1954-56
 Jones, Robin 1988-91
 Jones, William Allen 1952-54
 Jordan, Clark 1968
 Jumper, Mike 1975-76
 Jurecek, Mike N. 1965-66

K

Kahler, Jim 1989-91 Mgr
 Kathcart, Rex J. "Kitty" 1928-30
 Kazanas, Nick 1950
 Kelley, Billy Joe 1956-58
 Kelly, J. Clyde "Abe" 1925-26
 Kelly, Jay 1984-85
 Kelly, Joseph John 1967-69
 Kennedy, Michael L. 1964
 Kent, Phillip 1973-74
 Keyes, Edd B. "Ox" 1926-27
 Kiersky, Robert 1930
 Kilgore, Brian C. 1972-74
 Kimbriel, J. R. "Cotton" 1935-37
 Kimbrough, Billy Ray 1946-48
 King, Bruce 1982-84 Tr.
 King, Eustice 1904-05
 King, Frank S. 1941
 Kanne, Gary Joe 1986-89
 Kirchner, Mark 1979-82
 Kirk, George A. 1919-22
 Kirkham, Calvin Foster 1964-66
 Kitchen, Carr F. 1924
 Kitchen, Lloyd Ray Jr. 1974
 Kittrell, M. L. 1941-42
 Klein, John Wayne 1976
 Knowles, Robert 1951-53
 Koch, Barton "Botchey" 1928-30
 Koch, George T. 1944-47
 Koctar, Robert L. 1945
 Kopec, Joseph Francis 1969
 Korenek, Joe Edward 1971
 Kraft, Hubert A. 1939-40
 Krahk, Martin O. 1961-62
 Kramer, Jon 1974-77
 Kneg, Timothy Wood 1977
 Kriel, Emmett 1935-37
 Kroney, Arch 1931-33

L

Lacy, Gary 1972-73
 Landers, Jerral F. 1967-70
 Lane, Bobby A. 1960-61
 Lane, Harlan C. 1964-65
 Lane, Kyle 1983-86
 Lane, Steve 1966-68
 Larsen, Ross H. 1929-31
 Laurence, Donnie 1962-65
 Laurence, Ernest Wayne 1967
 Laurence, Ronald Earl 1965
 Laws, Rhea Hickmond 1977
 Leach, J. Sayles 1914
 Leal, Louis 1945-46
 Leaks, David 1991
 Leazar, Robert W. 1908-11
 Lechler, Dale 1972-73
 Lee, James 1985-86
 Lee, Paul 1987
 Lee, Ralph B. 1965-66
 Lee, Ronnie 1975-78
 Lefner, Mike 1987-88 Tr.
 Leggett, Curtis N. 1963
 Lettetter, Clyde 1953-57
 Lewellen, Ted 1937-38
 Lewis, Bradford 1990
 Lewis, Byron 1983
 Lewis, Chris 1991

All-Time Letterman List

Lewis, Mark Allen 1967-69
 Lewis, Scotty 1990
 Lewter, Albert 1929-30
 Luder, Malcolm 1937-39
 Ligon, Darren 1987-88
 Ljwewski, Rick 1990-91 Tr.
 Little, W. A. "Jack" 1910-11
 Lively, Mike 1979-82
 Loeb, David 1989-90
 Long, Yerritt 1988-89
 Lovell, Ed 1986, 1989
 Lowe, Marcus 1989-91
 Lucas, Charles Weldon 1928-29
 Lucas, Wilson 1939-40
 Luce, Derrell 1972-74
 Lucky, William H. 1952-53
 Lummus, Jack 1939-41
 Lunceford, David G. 1954-56
 Lyday, John Thomas 1948

M

McAdoo, Derrick 1984-86
 McCasland, J. J. 1903-05
 McClanahan, Charles 1973-74
 McClellan, Wendell 1931
 McClintock, Tommy 1983
 McCollum, Ted 1921
 McCool, Scott 1987-89
 McDearmon, Roy Don 1968-69
 McDonald, Keavin 1973-76
 McDonald, Shufford 1935-36
 McElreath, Ernest 1928-30
 McElroy, Vann 1978-81
 McFarland, Mike 1989-91
 McFarland, Richard 1967
 McGaw, Clarence E. 1945-47
 McGeary, Max 1977-80
 McGlasson, Dan T. 1934
 McKay, Jerry F. 1964
 McKenzie, Mike 1989-91
 McKinney, Frank Edward 1947-49
 McLaughlin, W. C. "Sonny" 1957
 McLean, Raymond N. 1934
 McLeod, Terrence 1959-60
 McMillen, William A. 1958
 McMillon, Mark 1989
 McNair, W. David 1955
 McNeil, Gerald 1980-83
 McNeil, Pat 1972-75
 Mabry, Gary 1991
 Mack, Cedric 1979-82
 Mackey, Mike 1982
 Maddox, Dan 1985
 Mahler, Mark 1986-87
 Mahurin, Gene 1967-68
 Malpass, Steve 1980, 1982-83
 Managan, Ralph E. 1918
 Manasco, Bob 1960
 Mangrum, David 1979-82
 Mangum, Jerry Dee 1946-49
 Mankin, Robert 1961-62
 Mann, Ed 1918-19
 Manning, Mike 1986
 Mansell, Fred H. 1914
 Mansker, Clois 1935-36
 Maples, Bobby R. 1962-64
 Maples, James "Butch" 1960-62
 Mapps, Jay 1987
 Marburger, Lance 1991
 Marcontell, Jerry Clark 1955-57
 Markham, Jon 1959-61
 Marsh, Edward 1968-70
 Marsh, Kevin 1985-86
 Marshall, Eddie 1921-22
 Marshall, Ernest E. 1940
 Marshall, Gordon 1978-79
 Marshall, Frank H. 1925
 Marshall, Mike Wayne 1964-65
 Marshall, Roger Mike 1964-66
 Marx, Frank 1937-39
 Mason, George Jefferson "Jay" 1968
 Mason, Richard 1971-73
 Massey, Cecil Earl 1946-48
 Massey, Phil 1984
 Masters, Bob 1934-36
 Maston, Le'Shai 1989-90
 Mathus, Stacy E. 1963
 Matkins, Edmund 1982
 Matthews, Ray 1990-91
 Matyssek, John 1962
 Mavity, Jim 1959
 Maxfield, Bundy Earl 1967-69
 Maxwell, George W. 1924-25
 May, Jim 1980-82
 May, William Henry 1966-67

Mayfield, Ray V. 1949
 Meers, William 1924
 Meharg, Earl L. 1924
 Melontree, Andrew 1978-79
 Mergenhausen, Paul 1980-84
 Merka, Milton S. 1938-40
 Metcalf, Bo Scott 1981-82
 Meyer, David 1990-91 Mgr
 Meyer, Gerald 1956
 Mickler, Pat 1939-41
 Mikkelsen, Marty 1977
 Miles, Lee 1989-91
 Miller, Bryan C. 1925
 Miller, Dan Curtis 1954
 Miller, Earl Wayne 1955-57
 Miller, James Alan 1955
 Miller, James Milton 1964
 Miller, John Charles 1968-69
 Miller, M. W. "Pug" 1917-18
 Miller, Reggie 1989-91
 Miller, Tracey 1991
 Mills, Tim 1972-73
 Mims, David 1989-91
 Minter, Tommy E. 1959-61
 Mitchell, Clint 1963-65
 Mitchell, Lloyd W. 1929
 Mitchell, Lloyd Wayne 1956
 Montgomery, Glen D. 1956
 Montgomery, Monty H. 1977
 Moody, Grafton Lamar "Dan" 1918
 Moore, Bill 1974-75
 Moore, Buddy Fred 1969
 Moore, Carmeachealle 1990
 Moore, Charles Henry 1963
 Moore, Gerald Hundley "Gerry" 1958-60
 Moore, James Douglas 1961-62
 Moore, Joe 1969-70
 Moore, Marcus 1988
 Moore, Michael 1988
 Morgan, Barry Lane 1969, 1970-71
 Morgan, Bill "Skippy" 1969
 Morgan, Daniel 1987-90
 Morgan, Michael I. 1970-71
 Morris, Charles A. 1928-30
 Morris, Curtis Ray 1964 Mgr
 Morris, George 1924-26
 Morris, Rachel 1991 Tr
 Morris, Robert Charles 1956
 Mosley, C. P. "Bubbs" 1909-12
 Mosley, John D. 1969
 Mouser, Don 1947-49
 Mott, James C. 1948, 1950
 Muecke, Tom 1983-85
 Mueller, Jim 1983, 1986
 Mund, Jeff A. 1975
 Munuz, Ramsy 1964-65
 Murdock, Kirk 1989-91 Tr
 Murray, Jeff 1986-89
 Murray, Richard David 1953
 Murski, Albin J. 1942, 1946
 Murski, Matt N. 1977

N

Nash, Edwin R. "Bubba" 1923-25
 Naylor, Johnny 1927
 Naylor, Parker 1927 Mgr
 Naylor, Richard 1979 Tr
 Needham, Ron 1989
 Needham, Steve 1990-91
 Neely, Millard 1972-73
 Neill, Robert Louis 1960-61 Tr
 Nelms, Mike 1975-76
 Nelson, Curtis Shane 1975-76
 Nelson, Robert C. 1938-40
 Nelson, Robert L. "Buzzy" 1977-80
 Nelson, Travis E. 1940-42
 Nevill, George Mack "Jim" 1947-49
 Newberry, Gatewood 1927-28
 Newman, Terry R. 1970
 Nichols, Shon 1987
 Nicklas, Peter L. 1960-61
 Nigro, Harry 1914-15
 Noble, Charles A. 1927-28
 Norms, Billy Joe 1946
 Norms, Jack R. 1913-16
 Norton, Arthur W. 1931-33
 Norvell, Bobby G. 1961-62
 Nunn, Greg 1983-85
 Nunn, James Patrick 1969-71
 Nutt, J. R. Jr. 1932-34 Mgr.

O

Oefinger, Greg 1987-90
 Oldham, Jim 1960
 Oliver, Bobby Jack 1955-57

Oliver, John 1972-75
 Oliver, Lisa 1987 Tr
 Olson, Alex 1991 Tr
 Ortiz, Raul Daniel 1965-67
 Osowski, Shawn 1991 Tr

P

Painter, Ray 1945, 1948-49
 Palmer, Jeff 1984-87
 Palmer, W. Fisher "Pmky" III 1966-68
 Paradeaux, Louis G. 1928-30
 Parker, Charles A. 1975-76
 Parker, Dudley Trice 1946-49
 Parker, E. Richard 1964
 Parker, James "Buddy" 1948-50
 Parker, James C. "Pop" 1945
 Parker, Rusty 1980
 Parks, Dwight 1940-41
 Parks, James M. 1931-33
 Parks, Robert Irvin Jr. 1967
 Parma, Richard J. 1950-52
 Parrott, Russell G. "Rusty" 1973, 1975
 Parry, Owen 1935-36
 Parsley, William Harold 1954-56
 Pate, Jerry 1986 Mgr
 Pate, Jim S. 1957
 Patterson, J. W. "Bully" Jr. 1936-38
 Patterson, Robert T. "Bullet" Jr. 1961
 Patton, Teddy 1990-91
 Pavlska, Billy 1959
 Paylor, George 1991 Tr
 Payne, Jimmy R. 1958
 Payne, Joseph H. 1931 Mgr
 Pearce, Dugan H. 1954-56
 Pearce, John B. "Joe Jack" 1932-34
 Pearce, William C. "Bill" 1965-66 Mgr.
 Pearson, Claude T. 1961-62
 Pearson, Matthew 1991
 Pearson, Wesley 1965 Tr
 Peay, Austin L. 1933-34
 Peeler, Bruce Randall 1976
 Pelton, Gilbert Ivan 1955
 Peen, Ray Edgar 1969-70
 Penny, Kent 1985-86 Mgr.
 Penny, Kyle 1987-89 Mgr.
 Perdue, John Randall 1971-72
 Perkins, Jeff 1985-86 Mgr
 Perry, Ben 1982-84
 Perry, Charles 1985-88
 Peschel, Frank 1954
 Peters, Robert Glenn 1955-57
 Petty, Jim Ton "Red" 1931-33
 Pfeffer, Harry L. Jr. 1972-73
 Phillips, William Barry 1967
 Pickett, Henry 1963-64
 Pierce, Alonzo 1988-91
 Pierce, Maurice S. 1930-31
 Pierce, Sam 1945-48
 Pipes, Glenn W. 1967 Mgr
 Pipes, Gregory Mack 1965-67
 Pittard, George Knox 1965
 Pittman, Allen 1973
 Pittman, Ben J. Jr. 1919-22
 Pittman, Ralph D. 1922-24
 Pitts, Preston 1970-71
 Plumb, Thomas E. "Ted" 1961
 Ply, Robert V. 1959-61
 Pollard, Frank 1977-79
 Poole, Bivin 1985-87
 Porter, Charles David 1965-67
 Porter, Joel 1984-87
 Porter, W. Maynard 1923, 1925-26
 Potter, Joe G. 1927-29
 Powell, John 1959 Tr.
 Prescher, Ench Wayne 1971-72
 Prestidge, Billy Gene 1958-59
 Prestidge, Luke 1976-78
 Frewitt, Bob 1919
 Price, Carl 1932-33
 Price, Jack O. 1945-47
 Price, Lloyd 1942
 Price, Weldon 1961, 1963
 Pngmore, Robert M. 1954
 Proctor, Cleo 1959
 Province, H. Trueman 1921
 Pruitt, Glenn 1983-85
 Pruitt, Sidney C. 1927-28
 Purvis, Charles Robert 1965-66
 Pyburn, Richard E. 1957-58

Q

Qualis, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945, 1947-48
 Quesenberry, Ken 1973-75
 Quinn, Cris Edward 1974-76

R

Radford, Charles Robert 1953

Ramirez, Roman 1987-89 Mgr
 Rand, Ricky 1975-78
 Randle, Ervin 1981-84
 Randolph, Denny 1981-82
 Raphael, Eldwin 1987-90
 Ray, Anthony 1988, 1990
 Ray, Karl 1974
 Reader, Ned 1937 Mgr
 Reaux, Tommy 1967-69
 Redding, Jack W. Jr. 1977 Tr.
 Reed, Joseph Butler 1967
 Reed, Scooter 1974-77
 Reeter, Jeff 1983
 Reeves, Raymond D. 1931-32
 Reid, Bryce Z. 1949-50
 Reid, Douglas R. 1980-81
 Reid, Ivan Robert Jr. 1951
 Reid, Ivan Robert Sr. 1924
 Reid, Jack Wilson 1951-52
 Reid, John B. 1914-15, 1917
 Reynolds, John D. 1934-36
 Rice, Allen 1982-83
 Richardson, David 1987
 Riley, Albert L. 1925-27
 Riley, Gordon L. 1951
 Riley, Harold E. 1948-51
 Riley, Michael Dewey 1971
 Rinaldo, Steve 1979-80
 Ritchie, Welton C. Jr. 1954
 Roach, Jack 1917
 Roach, Lucian 1914-16
 Roberts, Kyle Wayne 1968-69
 Roberts, James E. 1930 Mgr.
 Roberts, Johnny 1962
 Roberts, Roy Kelly 1962-63
 Roberts, Wesley B. 1947-49
 Robertson, A. T. 1945
 Robertson, J. K. 1913
 Robertson, Leroy 1942
 Robinson, Don 1985-86
 Robinson, Earl Joe 1954
 Robinson, J. W. "Bo" Jr. 1941-42
 Robinson, Louis J. 1937-39
 Robinson, R. H. 1952
 Robinson, T. P. 1907-10
 Rodgers, Harold G. 1970-72
 Rogers, Gene Frank Jr. 1968-69
 Rogers, Jamie 1979
 Rogers, Marcus P. 1973
 Rogers, Ronald R. 1961-63
 Rogers, Whit C. 1913
 Rollins, Tommy 1980-82 Tr.
 Rose, Herman G. Jr. 1937
 Rose, Keith 1984-87
 Rose, Kyle 1982
 Rose, Neal H. 1933
 Rowell, James 1976-79
 Rowland, Jack W. 1926-27
 Royal, James 1981-83
 Royal, Jon H. 1975-76
 Runnels, Jack 1930-31
 Runnels, Olan 1941-42, 1944
 Russell, Charles Phillip 1967
 Russell, Jack M. 1940-41
 Russell, Lloyd O. 1935-36
 Rutherford, Henry 1954-55
 Rutledge, Randy 1985-86
 Rutter, Pete 1987-89
 Rust, James W. 1962-64

S

Saage, Reuben 1954-56
 Sams, Ross M. Sr. 1918-19
 Sanderson, Dusty 1978 Tr.
 Sanderson, Maurice 1933-35
 Sargent, Broderick 1982-85
 Sartain, James T. 1969-70
 Savage, Paul L. 1971-72
 Sawyer, Buzzy 1983-85
 Schaffner, Tommy 1964-66
 Scales, Matt 1985
 Scheid, Emmett 1927
 Schleuning, C. Jack 1951
 Schneider, Thomas C. 1931-33
 Schulz, Aubrey W. 1973-74
 Seaborn, David 1976-77
 Self, George Lewis 1940-41
 Selfridge, Jimmy D. 1970-71
 Selph, Travis 1979-82
 Serafin, Russell Bauer 1968-69
 Servance, Danny 1989
 Sessums, Lewis E. 1962-63
 Shannon, Frank 1950
 Sheats, Ben Dean 1946
 Sheffield, Russell 1985-87

All-Time Letterman List

Sherman, Billy Don Sr. 1952-53
 Sherman, Robert 1981
 Shurley, Ronnie Lee 1967
 Shofner, Delbert 1954-56
 Short, Robert F. 1916
 Sign, Bobby 1988
 Simpson, Billy W. 1963
 Simpson, John 1985-88
 Simpson, W. W. 1934
 Sims, Cecil 1945 Mgr
 Sims, George P. "Gabby" 1945-48
 Sims, Michael Ray 1979-80 Tr.
 Sims, W. D. Jr. 1923
 Singletary, Mike 1977-80
 Sisco, Jack Jr. 1950-52
 Sisco, Jack Sr. 1924-26
 Sivils, Jason 1991
 Slade, Louis 1925-26
 Slaughter, Johnny L. 1974-76
 Sledge, David 1975-78
 Slicker, Russell 1977-78
 Smith, Charles E. 1952-54
 Smith, Dennis 1987-88
 Smith, Doyle 1929-31
 Smith, Frankie 1989, 1991
 Smith, James 1985-87
 Smith, James Ray "Jim" 1952-54
 Smith, James Ray II 1979-80
 Smith, James S. 1926-27
 Smith, Jerry Carl 1967-70
 Smith, Kyle 1979 Tr.
 Smith, Lawrence T. 1945
 Smith, Orvis Vance 1965
 Smith, Porter O. 1956
 Smith, Robert Morris 1965
 Smith, Roy Buster 1962
 Smith, Scott E. 1977-81
 Smith, Steve 1978-79
 Smith, Tommy 1964-66
 Smythe, Roy 1980
 Sneed, Chadwick B. 1964-66
 Snell, Leslie 1931
 Sobotik, Victor 1974
 Southall, Silas Edward 1969-71
 Southall, Terry 1964-66
 Southern, Jack 1948-49
 Spain, Bobby 1958
 Speer, James 1952
 Spears, David Winfield 1959
 Spencer, Tim 1991
 Stafford, Harold Jackson 1929
 Stanley, Ronald T. 1959-61
 Starnes, Andy 1989-91 Tr.
 Starr, Kent Taylor 1969
 Starr, Robert Douglas 1958-60
 Stephens, Bill 1946

Stephenson, Ernest Robert Jr. 1967-69
 Steven, Davis 1973-76
 Stevens, Richard 1967-69
 Stevens, Royal 1976
 Stewart, Tommy Allen 1970-72
 Stewart, William Mills 1969-71
 Still, Walter R. 1949-50
 Stockdale, Kenneth 1965-67
 Stockemer, Ralph 1983-85
 Stockton, Jerry Lee 1977-78
 Stogner, Brad 1990
 Stogner, Grey 1982-83
 Stogner, Dan 1987
 Stokes, Ronald 1962 Mgr
 Stone, Charles C. Jr. 1947-49
 Stone, Joe 1988
 Stone, Keith 1971-73
 Stone, Noubar Allen 1974-77
 Stout, Danny 1972-73
 Stowe, Ron "Bubba" 1979-82
 Strahan, Steve 1991
 Strait, Robert 1990-91
 Strickland, Bennie F. 1923-25
 Strickland, F. B. Sr. 1919-22
 Stringer, Aubrey 1933-34
 Strong, Tim 1981
 Struppa, R. W. 1923
 Stuart, Paul 1985-87
 Stuart, Stephen Layne 1968-70
 Stutsman, Steve 1987-91
 Styles, John Henry 1957
 Subia, Johnny 1981, 1983-85
 Sullivan, Mickey John "Silky" 1951-53
 Sutton, Bobby 1962
 Sutton, Gary L. 1969-71
 Sweet, Arthur R. 1950
 Syler, Terry 1985-88

T

Tabor, Tommy 1978-81
 Tacker, Tommy 1971 Tr.
 Tanner, John S. 1919-20, 1922
 Tate, Albert Milner Jr. 1960-62
 Tate, Billy Ray 1974-76
 Tatum, John A. Jr. 1962-64
 Taylor, Bo 1977-79
 Taylor, Bobby R. 1937-39
 Taylor, Byron Glen "Jug" 1949-50
 Taylor, Carl "Troppe" 1988-90
 Taylor, Charles K. 1926-27
 Taylor, Jack 1925
 Taylor, Jim Glen 1953-54
 Taylor, Walter Edward 1970-72
 Thomas, Johnny 1984-86
 Thomas, Michael Roy 1964-66
 Thomas, Peyton F. 1915

Thompson, A. J. 1915-16
 Thompson, Arland 1976-79
 Thompson, Tom 1985 Tr.
 Thompson, Reyna 1983-85
 Thompson, Ricky D. 1973-74
 Thornton, Lawrence 1933-34
 Tinsley, Robert Porter "Buddy" 1947-48
 Tinsley, Thomas R. 1915-17
 Tipton, James H. "Red" Jr. 1973-76
 Toberry, Richard R. 1971
 Torge, Russell J. 1964
 Towle, James E. 1921
 Townsend, Kenneth E. 1971-73
 Townsend, Kent 1981-83
 Trammell, Dwayne 1970-72
 Traylor, Doyle Wayne 1955-57
 Treadwell, Lanus L. 1968-69
 Trice, Philip Gerald 1965-66
 Trippet, William A. "Bill" 1967 Tr.
 Trout, Robert Glenn 1950-51
 Trull, Donald Dean 1961-63
 Turner, Claude C. 1914-16
 Turner, Derek 1983-85
 Turner, Jeff N. 1975
 Turnipseede, Tommy 1972-74
 Turnpaugh, John 1988-91
 Tyler, Napoleon 1974-76

U

Utgard, Gordon Duane 1967-69

V

VanZandt, James Kenneth 1965-66
 Vardaman, Greg 1970
 Vashbinder, Larry 1987-89
 Vestal, Ricky 1989
 Vines, Vic 1979-82

W

Wafer, Howard A. 1942 Mgr
 Wagner, Edwin Keith 1970-71
 Walker, Carrie 1989-90 Tr.
 Walker, Farias 1990-91
 Walker, Ferris 1988
 Walker, Homer D. 1923-25
 Walker, W. H. "Bill" 1915, 1917-19
 Walker, Willie 1964-66
 Walter, Esco A. 1931
 Walters, Jerry David 1970-72
 Walters, Keith 1981-82
 Ward, Cary 1984-85
 Ward, Jim 1984
 Ward, Joe Larry 1967
 Ward, John 1978 Tr.
 Ward, Lester 1977-80
 Ward, Philip 1979-80
 Ware, Errol 1986-87
 Washam, Weir 1926-28

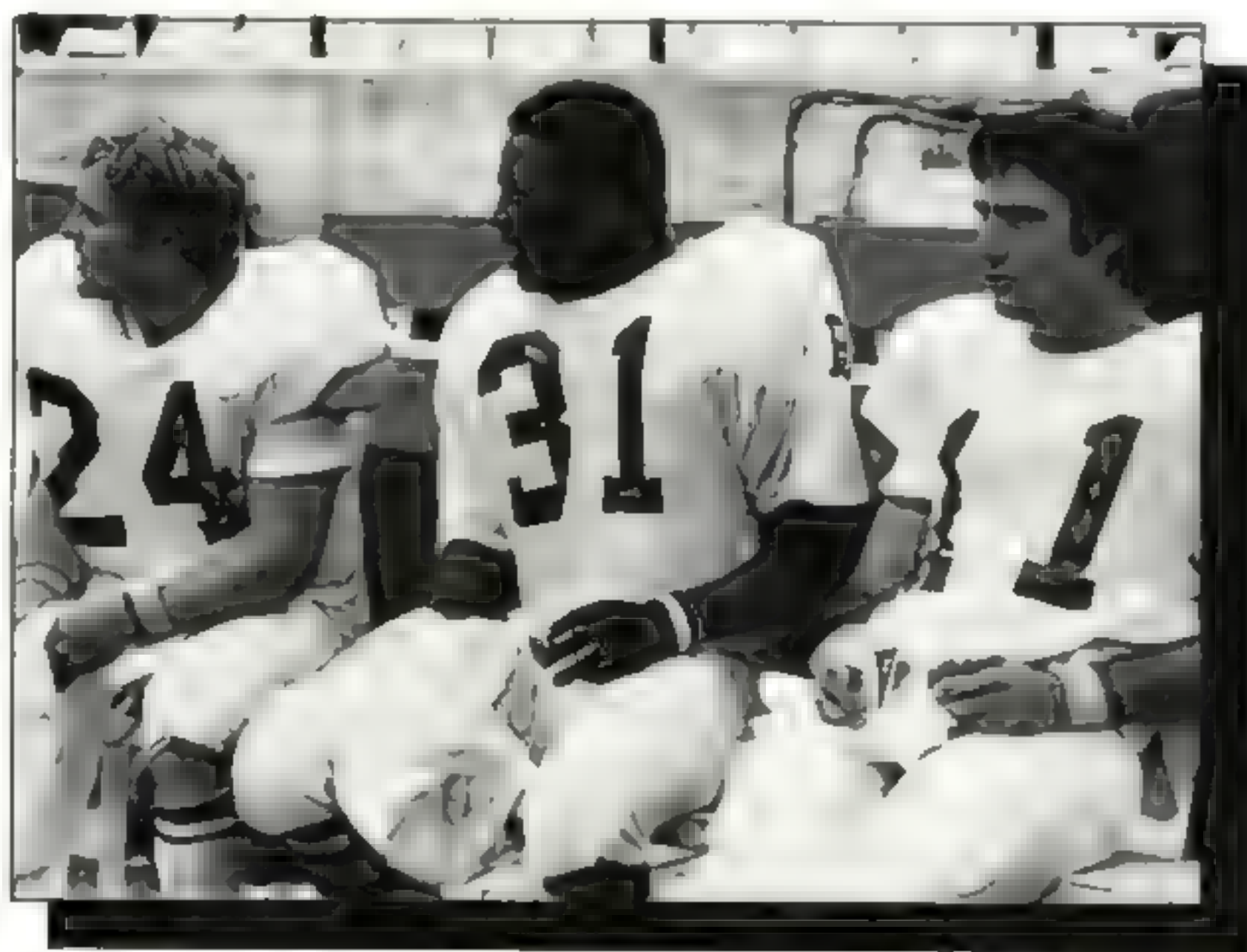
Washington, Randall Clark 1964
 Watkins, Gayle Jr. 1958-59
 Watson, Dennis D. 1968-70
 Watson, Grady 1990-91 Tr.
 Watson, James Rayford 1946
 Watson, Jay Don 1966
 Watters, Robert 1983-86
 Weatherby, Jim W. 1931-33
 Weathers, Buy B. 1920-22
 Weathers, Warren E. "Red" 1932-34
 Webber, J. Alfred 1919-20
 Weed, Wesley F. 1926-27
 Welch, James Luke 1950-51
 Welch, Mike 1986-87, 1989-90
 Welch, Shannon 1889-90 Tr.
 Wells, Craig 1980-83 Tr.
 Wells, Thomas Arthur 1968
 Wells, W. Stone "Red" 1932
 West, Royce Glen 1958-60
 Westbrook, John 1967-68
 Wetzel, David 1990-91
 Weygant, Robert 1973-74
 Whuddon, Edward L. 1963-65
 White, Eric 1991 Tr.
 White, Greg 1991
 White, Horace "Buddy" 1960-62
 White, Nancy 1989-91 Tr.
 Whitley, Dennis R. 1968-70
 Whitley, Robert a. 1948-49
 Whorton, Elbert B. "Sonny" 1959-61
 Widmer, Rick 1982-83
 Wilder, Michael J. 1971-72
 Wilfong, Hugh 1933-35
 Wilie, C. L. 1907
 Williams, Billy Wayne 1962
 Williams, David Scot 1964
 Williams, Everett B. 1963
 Williams, Glynn Elwin 1937-38
 Williams, Hoyt 1937-39
 Williams, John H. 1933-35
 Williams, Leshe D. 1912-13
 Williams, Matthew 1970-71
 Williams, Robert 1982, 1984-85
 Williams, Stanley N. 1949-51
 Williamson, Roy Carter 1921-23
 Williamson, Wayne M. 1962
 Willingham, James E. 1913-14
 Willis, Jack K. 1939-40
 Wilson, Billy R. 1972-73
 Wilson, "Bubba" 1989-90 Tr.
 Wilson, Charlie Wayne 1965-67
 Wilson, David Woodrow Jr. 1967-69
 Wilson, Frank C. 1954-56 Mgr
 Wilson, Howard "Yank" 1915-19
 Wilson, Jack William 1939-41
 Wilson, Kenneth Gene 1970-72
 Wilson, Quincy 1985-86
 Wilson, Ronnie D. 1964
 Wilson, W. L. "Jake" 1928-30
 Wimpee, W. J. 1937-39
 Winter, Mark 1982, 1985-86 Tr.
 Winton, Ralph H. 1928-30
 Wisener, Gary 1957-59
 Witcher, Albert T. 1957-59
 Witcher, Billy Ray 1966-67
 Witcher, Seth L. 1928-30
 Witcher, Seth L. Jr. 1974 Tr.
 Witt, James R. 1938-40
 Wolf, Ralph R. 1919-20
 Wolf, Robert Edward "Bob" 1963
 Wood, Bob 1945 Mgr
 Wood, Charlton B. 1916-17
 Wood, Eugene Gregory III 1977-78
 Wood, Norvin F. 1936
 Woods, Kyle 1979
 Woodard, Ronald E. 1967-68
 Works, Scott 1984-87
 Wray, Earl 1934-35
 Wright, Rupert C. Jr. 1946-49
 Wright, Walter Lee 1971-72

Y

Yates, A. Grady 1912
 Yates, Frank P. 1918
 Yeary, Wes 1986
 Young, Jason 1991
 Young, Jessie 1969, 1970
 Young, Mike 1974
 Young, Thomas Earl 1977-80

Z

Zachry, Woodie M. 1929-30
 Zimmerman, L. L. 1934
 Zunker, Coy 1972
 Zylks, Donald Ray 1969 Tr.



Three players who had big parts in Baylor's 1974 South-west Conference championship: tailback Steve Beaird, fullback Pat McNeil and quarterback Neal Jeffrey.

Floyd Casey Stadium History

As evidenced by the beautiful new athletic complex in the north endzone of Baylor's Floyd Casey Stadium, the Bears now have a football facility equal to any in the country.

Stadium renovation, which included a new All-Pro Turf playing surface, new lights, expanded and improved restrooms, new concession stands and a new pressbox elevator were completed for the 1990 season.

The north endzone athletic complex now houses departmental offices, locker rooms, training rooms, weight facilities, a video studio, meeting rooms and Bear Club facilities.

The state-of-the-art facility was opened last spring. The make-over was completed as the stadium enters its 42nd year of service to Baylor. After 39 years of being called Baylor Stadium, 1989 was the stadium's first full year under the name of Floyd Casey Stadium.

The name change officially took place during halftime ceremonies of the 1988 Homecoming game with Arkansas when it was announced that longtime University supporter and trustee the late Carl B. Casey of Dallas and his wife, Thelma, contributed \$5 million to the stadium renovation project in honor of his father Floyd Casey.

The generous Casey donation was part of an \$8 million campaign.

After World War II the Baylor Stadium Corporation was formed and began a campaign to build a stadium for the University. The corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise \$1.5 million for construction costs. The Bears moved to Baylor Stadium in 1950.

The first game played in the 48,500-seat stadium was September 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over the Houston Cougars, then an independent team. The initial Southwest Conference game was November 4, 1950, a 27-20 win over Texas A&M. the largest crowd to see the Bears play at home was the 1974 A&M game when 51,200 fans jammed the stadium to watch the Aggies shut out the SWC champion Bears, 20-0.

Many improvements and additions have been made to the stadium over the years. Until 1972 the Bears played on natural grass, but with the hiring of head coach Grant Teaff the first AstroTurf surface was installed in 1972. A second AstroTurf surface was added in the summer of 1980.

During the 1970s, the beautiful and comfortable Lettermen's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side. Also, an expanded Bear Club Room was added. Both projects were funded by the respective groups' members.

An eight-year project to change from worn wooden to modern aluminum bleachers was finished in 1981.



Mr. and Mrs. Carl B. Casey

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were employed by the Bears. The first Bear football squad was formed in 1899, but no records are available to prove where the team played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility. An unknown number of games were played at the old Cotton Palace during this period.

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning back to Carroll Field from 1930-35. The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home. Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was there BU played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

Through 88 years Baylor has compiled a record of 175-156-28 at its various home playing fields.

Baylor's North Endzone Facility



Scenes from the new North Endzone Facility in Floyd Casey Stadium: left, the varsity lockerroom, above, the main lobby as seen from the third floor, and below, the view from the new seating area in the Bear Clubroom.



Baylor Attendance Marks

Baylor's Record at Home

STADIUM	YEARS	WON	LOST	TIED	GAMES	PCT
Unknown Sites	1899-1901	10	3	1	14	.714
Carroll Field	1902-1925* 1930-1935	99	54	16	169	.586
Cotton Palace	1926-1929	18	8	1	27	.667
Municipal Stadium	1936-1949#	33	14	4	51	.647
Floyd Casey Stadium	1950-1990	118	79	6	203	.596
TOTALS	91 Years	284	163	28	475	.629

*Some games during this period were played at the Cotton Palace. Baylor did not field a team in 1906.

#Baylor did not field teams from 1943-44.

Top Ten Home Games

Att.	Date	Score
51,200	Oct. 26, 1974	Texas A&M 20, Baylor 0
50,267	Oct. 19, 1991	Texas A&M 34, Baylor 12
48,756	Oct. 19, 1985	Baylor 20, Texas A&M 15
48,500	Sept. 15, 1979	Baylor 17, Texas A&M 7
48,500	Nov. 22, 1980	Baylor 16, Texas 0
48,394	Nov. 11, 1972	Texas 17, Baylor 3
47,900	Nov. 6, 1976	Baylor 7, Arkansas 7
47,200	Oct. 11, 1975	Arkansas 41, Baylor 3
46,300	Sept. 20, 1975	Baylor 10, Auburn 10
46,000	Nov. 8, 1980	Baylor 41, Arkansas 15

Top Ten Games

Att.	Date	Site	Score
104,248	Sept. 27, 1975	Ann Arbor, Michigan	Baylor 14, Michigan 14
88,248	Sept. 11, 1982	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State 21, Baylor 14
87,988	Sept. 30, 1978	Columbus Ohio	Ohio State 34, Baylor 28
82,007	Sept. 18, 1989	Athens, Georgia	Georgia 15, Baylor 3
82,000	Jan. 1, 1957	New Orleans, Louisiana	Baylor 13, Tennessee 7
78,912	Nov. 23, 1985	Austin, Texas	Texas 17, Baylor 10
77,512	Sept. 22, 1979	Birmingham, Alabama	Alabama 45, Baylor 0
77,190	Sept. 14, 1985	Athens, Georgia	Georgia 17, Baylor 14
76,231	Sept. 24, 1977	Lincoln, Nebraska	Nebraska 31, Baylor 10
76,208	Nov. 19, 1983	Austin, Texas	Texas 24, Baylor 21

Bests in the SWC

Opponent	Home (Year-Score)	Away (Year-Score)
Houston	40,000 (1980—BU 24, UH 12)	37,421 (1977—UH 28, BU 24)
Rice	40,500 (1974—BU 24, RU 3)	68,000 (1953—RU 41, BU 19)
SMU	36,900 (1986—SMU 27, BU 21)	65,101 (1979—BU 24, SMU 21)
Texas	48,500 (1980—BU 16, UT 0)	78,912 (1985—UT 17, BU 10)
Texas A&M	51,200 (1974—A&M 20, BU 0)	74,739 (1986—A&M 31, BU 30)
TCU	42,500 (1985—BU 45, TCU 0)	35,000 (1960—TCU 14, BU 6)
Texas Tech	40,000 (1981—BU 28, TT 15)	48,926 (1990—BU 21, TT 15)

Baylor Records and Statistics

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

MOST YARDS RUSHING, CAREER

Player	Yards
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 (4 yrs.)	3,665
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 (4 yrs.)	2,424
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 (4 yrs.)	2,231
Eldwin Raphael, 1987-90 (4 yrs.)	1,921
Larry Hickman, 1956-58 (3 yrs.)	1,713
Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68 (3 yrs.)	1,554
David Mims, 1989-91 (3 yrs.)	1,542
Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76 (4 yrs.)	1,538
Jerry Coody, 1951-53 (3 yrs.)	1,536
Pat McNeil, 1973-75 (3 yrs.)	1,462
Steve Beard, 1973-74 (2 yrs.)	1,449
L. G. Dupre, 1952-54 (3 yrs.)	1,423
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 (3 yrs.)	1,354
Del Shofner, 1954-56 (3 yrs.)	1,346
Gary Lacy, 1972-73 (2 yrs.)	1,334

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE SEASON

Player	Yards
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	1,187
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	1,112
Steve Beard, 1974	1,104
Alfred Anderson, 1983	1,046
Walter Abercrombie, 1981	931
Walter Abercrombie, 1979	886
Dennis Gentry, 1980	883
Gary Blair, 1976	857
David Mims, 1991	852
Alfred Anderson, 1982	837
Pinkie Palmer, 1968	818
Dennis Gentry, 1981	763
Gene Rogers, 1968	763
Pat McNeil, 1975	753
Matthew Williams, 1970	711
Eldwin Raphael, 1989	703
Greg Hawthorne, 1977	670
Larry Hickman, 1958	670
Gary Lacy, 1972	669
Gary Lacy, 1973	666
Walter Abercrombie, 1978	661
Larry Hickman, 1957	612
Allen Rice, 1982	599
L. G. Dupre, 1953	593
Eldwin Raphael, 1988	583
Jerry Coody, 1951	570
James Jeffrey, 1950	569
Ron Francis, 1984	558
Charles Wilson, 1967	553
Robert Strait, 1991	551
Eldwin Raphael, 1990	546
Del Shofner, 1954	545
Sammy Pierce, 1945	537
Michael Moore, 1990	532
John Henry, 1991	521

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE GAME

Player	Yards
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs Texas A&M	207
Gary Blair, 1976 vs Texas Tech	199
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs TCU	191
Steve Beard, 1973 vs SMU	176
David Mims, 1991 vs Texas Tech	168
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Rice	168
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs TCU	167
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Rice	167
Gary Lacy, 1973 vs Pittsburgh	167
Anthony Ray, 1988 vs Southwest Texas	162
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Texas Tech	152
Allen Rice, 1982 vs Texas A&M	150
Ralph Stockemer, 1983 vs TCU	149
Frank Pollard, 1978 vs Houston	148
Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs Texas	147
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Arkansas	145
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Rice	145
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Brigham Young	144
Ron Francis, 1984 vs Texas Tech	144
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Texas A&M	143
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Houston	142
Pat McNeil, 1975 vs Mississippi	142
Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs UNLV	142
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Mississippi	140
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Texas Tech	139
Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs Kansas	138
Charles Wilson, 1967 vs Arkansas	138

Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Texas Tech	137
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs Texas A&M	137
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Michigan	135
Steve Howell, 1975 vs Rice	135
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs Rice	134
Steve Beard, 1974 vs Missouri	134
Steve Beard, 1974 vs Rice	134
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs South Carolina	134
Charles Perry, 1987 vs UNLV	134
Steve Beard, 1974 vs SMU	133
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs TCU	132
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs Arkansas	131
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs Texas	130
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Arkansas	128
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Texas A&M	128
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs TCU	127
Robert Strait, 1991 vs Missouri	126
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs Texas A&M	126
Gary Blair, 1976 vs SMU	125
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Army	124
John Henry, 1991 vs Texas Tech	124
Del Shofner, 1956 vs Texas	123
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Texas A&M	122
Jim Jeffrey, 1950 vs TCU	122
Mike Brannan, 1979 vs SMU	120
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Arkansas	120
Steve Beard, 1974 vs TCU	119
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs Texas Tech	119
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs SMU	116
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs Texas	116
Robert Strait, 1991 vs Rice	115
Pinkie Palmer, 1969 vs Rice	115
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Lamar	114
Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs Texas Tech	114
Mark Jackson, 1975 vs South Carolina	114
Dick Parma, 1950 vs Texas A&M	113
James Jarmon, 1988 vs Southwest Texas	113
Robert Strait, 1991 vs UTEP	112
Ron Francis, 1984 vs SMU	112
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Houston	110
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs West Texas State	110
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Texas	109
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs Texas Tech	109
Mickey Elam, 1979 vs Texas Tech	109
Mark Jackson, 1975 vs SMU	109
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Rice	109
Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs Rice	108
Steve Beard, 1974 vs Florida State	107
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs TCU	106
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs North Texas State	105
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Texas Tech	105
Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs Texas Tech	105
David Mims, 1991 vs Colorado	104
Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs SMU	104
David Mims, 1991 vs Texas	103
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs San Jose State	103
Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs TCU	103
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Bowling Green	102
Ron Francis, 1984 vs Houston	102
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Arkansas	100
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs Arkansas	100
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs USC	100

LONGEST GAINS, RUSHING

Player	Yards
Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs Lamar	83
Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs TCU	80
Greg Hawthorne, 1977 vs Texas Tech	80
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Rice	79
Michael Moore, 1990 vs Arizona State	77
Lloyd Russell, 1935 vs Hardin-Simmons	77
Jackie Ball, 1985 vs Wyoming	77
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs Texas	76
Ronnie Bull, 1959 vs Colorado	74
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Rice	74
James Jarmon, 1988 vs Southwest Texas	72
Billy Patterson, 1937 vs Arkansas	71
Steve Howell, 1977 vs Texas A&M	67
Gary Blair, 1977 vs TCU	66
John Henry, 1991 vs Rice	64

*Longest scoring in school history

BEST RUSHING AVERAGE, SEASON

Player	Yards
Del Shofner, 1954 (545 yards on 88 carries)	6.2
Dennis Gentry, 1980 (883 yards on 147 carries)	6.0

David Mims, 1991 (852 yards on 148 carries)	5.8
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 (661 yards on 114 carries)	5.8
Pat McNeil, 1975 (753 yards on 130 carries)	5.8
Robert Strait, 1991 (551 yards on 99 carries)	5.6
John Henry, 1991 (521 yards on 95 carries)	5.6
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 (1,112 yards on 200 carries)	5.5
David Seaborn, 1977 (558 yards on 104 carries)	5.4
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 (886 yards on 171 carries)	5.2
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 (1,187 yards on 229 carries)	5.2

MOST RUSHES, CAREER

Player	Yards
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	732
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	554
Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68	444
Eldwin Raphael, 1987-90	435
Dennis Gentry, 1977, 1979-81	414
Larry Hickman, 1956-58	388
Jerry Coody, 1951-53	345
Steve Beard, 1973-74	335
Charles Perry, 1985-88	323
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54	311
Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76	303

MOST RUSHES, SEASON

Player	Yards
Steve Beard, 1974	267
Alfred Anderson, 1983	231
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	229
Gary Blair, 1976	225
Pinkie Palmer, 1968	222
Walter Abercrombie, 1981	218
Matthew Williams, 1970	208
Alfred Anderson, 1982	201
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	200

MOST RUSHES, SINGLE GAME

Player	Yards
Gary Lacy, 1973 vs Pittsburgh	39
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Michigan	37
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Texas Tech	36
Steve Beard, 1974 vs Missouri	31
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Arkansas	31
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Rice	31
Frank Pollard, 1978 vs Houston	31
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Army	31
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Rice	30
Gary Blair, 1976 vs Texas Tech	30
Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs Texas	30
Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs Texas Tech	30

1945-1991 Rushing Leaders

1991: David Mims	852
1990: Eldwin Raphael	546
1989: Eldwin Raphael	708
1988: Eldwin Raphael	583
1987: Charles Perry	494
1986: Jeffrey Murray	459
1985: Derrick McAdoo	369
1984: Ron Francis	558
1983: Alfred Anderson	1,046
1982: Alfred Anderson	837
1981: Walter Abercrombie	931
1980: Walter Abercrombie	1,187
1979: Walter Abercrombie	886
1978: Walter Abercrombie	661
1977: Greg Hawthorne	670
1976: Gary Blair	857
1975: Cleveland Franklin	1,112
1974: Steve Beard	1,104
1973: Gary Lacy	666
1972: Gary Lacy	669
1971: Matthew Williams	469
1970: Matthew Williams	711
1969: Randy Cooper	364
1968: Pinkie Palmer	818
1967: Charles Wilson	553
1966: Richard Defee	332
1965: Richard Defee	429

Baylor Records and Statistics

1964: Tom Davies	401
1963: Dalton Hoffman	458
1962: Tom Davies	230
1961: Ronnie Bull	441
1960: Ronnie Bull	454
1959: Ronnie Bull	459
* 1958: Larry Hickman	670
1957: Larry Hickman	612
1956: Del Shofner	449
1955: Reuben Saage	380
1954: Del Shofner	545
1953: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre	593
1952: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre	453
1951: Jerry Coody	570
1950: James Jeffrey	569
1949: Jerry Mangum	328
1948: Ben Hall	251
1947: Lyle Blackwood	378
1946: Jerry Mangum	320
1945: Sammy Pierce	537

*Led Southwest Conference

Total Offense

MOST OFFENSE YARDS, CAREER

Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	424	5,411	5,835
Brad Goebel, 1987-90	-310	5,026	5,336
Don Trull, 1961-63	358	4,143	4,501
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	-147	4,241	4,094
Terry Southall, 1965-66	-31	4,100	4,069
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	364	3,688	4,052
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	3,665	0	3,665
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	681	2,739	3,420
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	940	2,287	3,227
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	586	2,428	3,014
J.J. Joe, 1990-91	344	2,567	2,911
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	117	2,716	2,833
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	2,424	57	2,481
Ronnie Stanley, 1959-61	-39	2,402	2,363
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	2,231	0	2,231

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE SEASON

Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total
Cody Carlson, 1986	356	2,284	2,640
Don Trull, 1963	119	2,157	2,276
Brad Goebel, 1987	-175	2,178	2,003
J. J. Joe, 1991	147	1,853	2,000
Terry Southall, 1966	7	1,986	1,993
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	11	1,897	1,908
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	228	1,643	1,871
Don Trull, 1962	136	1,627	1,863
Tom Muecke, 1985	273	1,448	1,721
Terry Southall, 1964	16	1,623	1,639
Mike Brannan, 1982	126	1,459	1,585
Cody Carlson, 1983	40	1,617	1,577
Mark Jackson, 1976	426	1,132	1,558
Larry Isbell, 1951	126	1,430	1,556
Jay Jeffrey, 1980	453	1,096	1,549
Tom Muecke, 1984	95	1,402	1,497
Brad Goebel, 1988	-58	1,524	1,466
Mark Jackson, 1975	385	1,021	1,406
Steve Smith, 1978	10	1,387	1,397
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	75	1,316	1,391
Adrian Burk, 1949	-81	1,428	1,337
Steve Stuart, 1968	-48	1,320	1,271
Larry Isbell, 1950	3	1,220	1,223
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	1,187	0	1,187
Brad Goebel, 1989	-84	1,255	1,171
Neal Jeffrey, 1974	-173	1,314	1,141
Ron Stanley, 1960	-35	1,151	1,116
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	1,112	0	1,112
Steve Beard, 1974	1,104	0	1,104
Neal Jeffrey, 1972	66	1,022	1,088
Cotton Davidson, 1953	-24	1,092	1,068

MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE GAME

Player	Yds. Rush	Yds. Pass	Total
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU	61	362	423
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice	18	387	405

Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas	35	342	377
Tom Muecke, 1985 vs Rice	51	306	357
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs TCU	44	312	356
Brad Goebel, 1989 vs Texas Tech	0	347	347
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas	-15	351	336
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU	-2	336	334
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs A&M	60	273	333
J. J. Joe, 1991 vs Missouri	28	300	328
Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU	-24	350	326
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Wyoming	70	244	314
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs La. Tech	9	303	312
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas	49	258	307
J. J. Joe, 1991 vs Colorado	68	233	301
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs SMU	35	245	280
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs SWTSU	10	268	278
Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston	15	262	277
Don Trull, 1963 vs Oregon State	25	246	271
Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas Tech	-1	262	261
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Texas	-1	261	260
Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas	18	241	259
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Arkansas	18	239	257
Terry Southall, 1965 vs Washington	-14	271	257
Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU	2	255	257
Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas A&M	13	242	255
Mike Brannan, 1979 vs SMU	120	134	254
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas	-36	287	251

Forward Passing

MOST YARDS PASSING, CAREER

Player	Att.	Comp.	Int.	Yds.	TD	Pct.
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	705	366	34	5,411	32	519
Brad Goebel, 1987-90	730	375	40	5,026	25	513
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	603	321	40	4,241	26	532
Don Trull, 1961-63	593	325	28	4,143	27	548
Terry Southall, 1964-66	629	328	45	4,100	29	521
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	487	240	27	3,688	29	493
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	360	183	25	2,739	17	508
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	412	199	29	2,716	26	483
J. J. Joe, 1990-91	279	152	10	2,567	12	545
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	417	164	19	2,555	27	390
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	345	153	16	2,428	11	443
Ron Stanley, 1959-61	363	202	25	2,402	13	559
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	380	185	22	2,282	11	489
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	312	172	13	2,024	20	505
Steve Stuart, 1968-70	347	147	35	1,892	8	424
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	312	127	32	1,871	11	400

MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE SEASON

Player	Att.	Comp.	Int.	Yds.	TD	Pct.
Cody Carlson, 1986	287	157	14	2,284	10	547
Brad Goebel, 1987	305	158	12	2,178	9	518
Don Trull, 1963	308	174	12	2,157	12	565
Terry Southall, 1966	337	173	23	1,986	16	513
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	251	132	17	1,897	12	520
J. J. Joe, 1991	206	109	8	1,853	7	529
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	198	111	12	1,643	9	561
Don Trull, 1962	229	125	12	1,627	11	546
Terry Southall, 1964	225	118	20	1,623	10	524
Cody Carlson, 1983	180	98	8	1,617	12	544
Brad Goebel, 1988	237	117	16	1,524	9	494
Mike Brannan, 1982	204	100	5	1,459	7	490
Tom Muecke, 1985	156	86	10	1,448	11	551
Larry Isbell, 1951	214	105	18	1,430	10	490
Adrian Burk, 1949	191	110	6	1,428	14	570
Tom Muecke, 1984	213	97	12	1,402	10	455
Steve Smith, 1978	213	101	17	1,387	11	474
Steve Stuart, 1968	216	95	17	1,320	7	439
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	195	112	8	1,316	17	574

MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE GAME

Player	Att.	Comp.	Int.	Yds.	TD	Pct.
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice	37	22	4	387	2	595
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU	55	28	3	362	3	509
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas	31	20	1	351	2	645
Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU	50	29	2	350	2	580
Brad Goebel, 1989 vs Texas Tech	26	16	1	347	2	615
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas	36	23	0	342	0	638
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU	34	20	0	336	3	588
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs TCU	25	16	1	312	3	640

Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Texas Tech	26	12	2	309	2	461
Tom Muecke, 1985 vs Rice	27	18	3	306	3	667
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs La. Tech	22	14	1	303	1	636
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston	41	25	2	301	2	610
J. J. Joe, 1991 vs Missouri	24	13	0	300	1	542
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech	39	22	0	290	2	564
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas	36	14	1	287	0	389
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs Arkansas	26	17	0	286	2	653
Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs Texas A&M	27	20	0	286	2	741
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Texas A&M	28	15	3	273	1	536
Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU	40	20	0	273	1	500
Terry Southall, 1965 vs Washington	35	19	1	271	1	543
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs SWTSU	25	16	1	268	1	640
Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas Tech	32	19	2	262	3	594
Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston	40	21	2	262	3	525
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Texas	33	18	0	261	2	545
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas	35	21	2	258	0	600
Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU	39	26	1	255	2	703
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas Tech	23	13	0	250	1	565
Don Trull, 1963 vs Kentucky	30	17	3	248	1	567
Mark Jackson, 1976 vs Rice	26	17	0	246	0	654
Don Trull, 1963 vs Oregon State	28	16	1	246	1	571
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs SMU	33	18	2	245	1	545
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Wyoming	33	19	1	244	0	575
Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas A&M	31	16	2	242	3	516
Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas	34	21	2	241	2	618
Matthew Marshall, 1964 vs Washington	28	13	1	240	2	464

LONGEST GAINS, PASSING

Player	Yds.
Pierce to Reeves, 1931 vs TCU	89
Muecke to Clark, 1985 vs Arkansas	88
Carlson to McAdoo, 1986 vs TCU	86
Jeffrey to Beard, 1974 vs Oklahoma State	84
Jones to Shofner, 1955 vs Rice	84
Elam to Lively, 1979 vs Army	83
Burk to Parker, 1949 vs SMU	80
Jackson to Lee, 1975 vs Texas A&M	80
Joe to Bonner, 1990 vs TCU	78
Elam to Abercrombie, 1979 vs Houston	78
Smith to Holt, 1978 vs Texas A&M	78
Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Houston	77
Jeffrey to Kilgore, 1973 vs Colorado	77
Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Missouri	75
Goebel to Anderson, 1989 vs Texas Tech	75
Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Colorado	74
Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Missouri	74
Wood to Hawthorne, 1977 vs Texas	74
Southall to Davis, 1970 vs Texas	73
Carlson to Simpson, 1986 vs TCU	72
Goebel to Pierce, 1988 vs Southwest Texas	72
Humphrey to Gonsoulin, 1958 vs Rice	71
Mangrum to Fisher, 1980 vs Lamar	71
Trull to Elkins, 1963 vs Oregon State	70

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, CAREER

Player	TD Pass
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	32
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	29
Terry Southall, 1964-66	29
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	27
Don Trull, 1961-63	27
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	26
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	26
Brad Goebel, 1987-89	25
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	20
Buddy Humphrey, 1957-58	18

Baylor Records and Statistics

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SEASON

Player	TD Pass
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	17
Terry Southall, 1966	16
Adrian Burk, 1949	14
Cody Carlson, 1983	12
Don Trull, 1963	12
Tom Muecke, 1985	11
Steve Smith, 1978	11
Don Trull, 1962	11
Larry Isbell, 1951	10
Tom Muecke, 1984	10
Terry Southall, 1964	10
Cody Carlson, 1986	10

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SINGLE GAME

Player	TD Pass
Larry Isbell, 1950 vs Texas A&M	4
Billy Patterson, 1938 vs Loyola of Los Angeles	4
Terry Southall, 1966 vs Syracuse	4

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, CAREER

Player	Passes
Brad Goebel, 1987-90	730
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	705
Terry Southall, 1964-66	629
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	603
Don Trull, 1961-63	593
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	487
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	417
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	412
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	380
Ron Stanley, 1959-61	363
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	360
Steve Stuart, 1968-70	347
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	345
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	312
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	312

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SEASON

Player	Passes
Terry Southall, 1966	337
Don Trull, 1963	308
Brad Goebel, 1987	305
Cody Carlson, 1986	287
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	251
Brad Goebel, 1988	237
Don Trull, 1962	229
Terry Southall, 1964	225
Steve Stuart, 1968	216
Larry Isbell, 1951	214
Tom Muecke, 1984	213
Steve Smith, 1978	213
J. J. Joe, 1991	206
Mike Brannan, 1982	204

MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SINGLE GAME

Player	Passes
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU	55
Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU	50
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston	41
Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU	40
Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston	40
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech	39
Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU	39
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Missouri	39
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice	37
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas	36
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas	36
Terry Southall, 1965 vs Washington	35
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas	35
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU	34
Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas	34

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, CAREER

Player	Passes
Brad Goebel, 1987-90	375
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	366
Terry Southall, 1964-66	328
Don Trull, 1961-63	325
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	321
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	240
Ron Stanley, 1959-61	202
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	199
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	185
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	183
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	172
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	164
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	153
J. J. Joe, 1990-91	152

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SEASON

Player	Passes
Don Trull, 1963	174
Terry Southall, 1966	173
Brad Goebel, 1987	158
Cody Carlson, 1986	157
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	132
Don Trull, 1962	125
Terry Southall, 1964	118
Brad Goebel, 1988	117
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	112
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	111
Adrian Burk, 1949	110
J. J. Joe, 1991	109
Larry Isbell, 1951	105
Steve Smith, 1978	101
Mike Brannan, 1982	100
Cody Carlson, 1983	98
Tom Muecke, 1984	97
Brad Goebel, 1989	95

MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SINGLE GAME

Player	Passes
Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU	29
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU	28
Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU	26
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston	25
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas	23
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice	22
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech	22
Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas	21
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas	21
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU	20
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas	20
Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs A&M	20
Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU	20
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Missouri	20
Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston	20

BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, CAREER

Player	Pct.
Ron Stanley, 1959-61 (202-363)	559
Don Trull, 1961-63 (325-593)	548
J. J. Joe, 1990-91 (152-179)	545
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 (321-603)	532
Terry Southall, 1964-66 (318-629)	521
Cody Carlson, 1983-86 (366-705)	519
Brad Goebel, 1987-90 (375-730)	513
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 (183-360)	508
Adrian Burk, 1948-49 (172-312)	505

BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, SEASON

Player	Pct.
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 (112-195)	574
Adrian Burk, 1949 (110-191)	570
Don Trull, 1963 (174-308)	565
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 (111-198)	561
Tom Muecke, 1985 (86-156)	551
Cody Carlson, 1986 (157-287)	547
Don Trull, 1962 (125-229)	546
Cody Carlson, 1983 (98-180)	544
Brad Goebel, 1989 (95-175)	543

1947-1991 Passing Leaders

1991	J. J. Joe	1,853
1990	J. J. Joe	714
1989	Brad Goebel	1,255
1988	Brad Goebel	1,524
1987	Brad Goebel	2,178
1986	Cody Carlson	2,284
1985	Tom Muecke	1,448
1984	Tom Muecke	1,402
1983	Cody Carlson	1,617
1982	Mike Brannan	1,459
1981	Jay Jeffrey	1,643
1980	Jay Jeffrey	1,096
1979	Mike Brannan	604
1978	Steve Smith	1,387
1977	Steve Smith	484
1976	Mark Jackson	1,132
1975	Mark Jackson	1,021
1974	Neal Jeffrey	1,314
1973	Neal Jeffrey	1,897
1972	Neal Jeffrey	1,030
1971	Si Southall	348
1970	Si Southall	905
1969	Steve Stuart	535
1968	Steve Stuart	1,320
1967	Arvin Flynn	924
1966	Terry Southall	1,986
1965	Kenny Stockdale	978
1964	Terry Southall	1,623
1963	Don Trull	2,157
1962	Don Trull	1,627
1961	Robert Ply	468
1960	Ron Stanley	1,151
1959	Ron Stanley	800
1958	Buddy Humphrey	1,316
1957	Doyle Traylor	482
1956	Doyle Traylor	209
1955	Bobby Jones	439
1954	Billy Hooper	818
1953	Cotton Davidson	1,092
1952	Cotton Davidson	779
1951	Larry Isbell	1,430
1950	Larry Isbell	1,220
1949	Adrian Burk	1,428
1948	Adrian Burk	596
1947	Jack Price	569

*Led Southwest Conference

Pass Receiving

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, CAREER

Player	Rec.	Yds.	TD
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	163	2,651	17
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	144	2,094	19
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77	88	1,121	7
Charles Dancer, 1972-73	87	1,390	8
Harlan Lane, 1964-65	86	1,036	4
Matt Clark, 1964-87	81	1,480	5
George Cheshire, 1965-67	79	1,034	11
Harold Riley, 1948-51	77	1,102	9
Jeffrey Murray, 1986-89	77	699	0
Greg Anderson, 1987-90	76	1,033	2
Derek Davis, 1968-70	74	1,106	5
Bruce Davis, 1980-83	71	1,393	13
James Ingram, 1961-63	66	862	7
Gerry Moore, 1958-60	65	758	3
Stan Wilhams, 1949-51	65	1,029	11
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	64	1,009	

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE SEASON

Player	Rec.	Yds.	TD
Lawrence Elkins, 1963	70	873	8
Gerald McNeil, 1983	62	1,034	8
Harlan Lane, 1965	56	643	3
Charles Dancer, 1973	53	927	7
Gerald McNeil, 1982	52	822	2
Lawrence Elkins, 1964	50	851	7
Derek Davis, 1970	48	750	4
Tommy Davidson, 1976	45	559	4
Gerald McNeil, 1981	44	744	6
Bruce Davis, 1983	42	765	8
J. D. Ison, 1949	42	457	6
Tommy Smith, 1966	41	483	4

Baylor Records and Statistics

MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME

Player	Rec.	Yds.
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas	12	151
Tommy Smith, 1956 vs SMU	12	141
James Ingram, 1963 vs LSU	11	163
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M	10	156
Derek Davis, 1970 vs Texas A&M	10	163
Harlan Lane, 1965 vs Washington	10	126
Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs Arkansas	10	197
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Texas	10	139
Bob Trout, 1951 vs Texas Tech	10	119
James Ingram, 1963 vs Kentucky	9	131
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Arkansas	9	151
Charles Perry, 1987 vs Houston	9	91
Melvin Bonner, 1991 vs Houston	9	169
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs Arkansas	8	150
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs Texas Tech	8	129
Gerry Moore, 1958 vs SMU	8	123
Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs New Mexico	8	153
Jeffrey Murray, 1989 vs Georgia	8	49

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, CAREER

Player	Yds.
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	2,651
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	2,094
Matt Clark, 1984-87	1,480
Bruce Davis, 1980-83	1,393
Charles Dancer, 1972-73	1,390
Melvin Bonner, 1989-91	1,166
Matt Clark, 1983-86	1,132
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77	1,121
Derek Davis, 1968-70	1,106
Harold Riley, 1948-51	1,102
Harlan Lane, 1964-65	1,036
George Cheshire, 1965-67	1,034
Greg Anderson, 1987-90	1,033
Stan Williams, 1949-51	1,029
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	1,009

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE SEASON

Player	Yds.
Gerald McNeil, 1983	1,034
Charles Dancer, 1973	927
Lawrence Elkins, 1963	873
Lawrence Elkins, 1964	851
Melvin Bonner, 1991	836
Gerald McNeil, 1982	822
Bruce Davis, 1983	755
Derek Davis, 1970	750
Gerald McNeil, 1981	744

MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE GAME

Player	Yds.
Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs Arkansas	197
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs TCU	173
Melvin Bonner, 1991 vs Houston	169
Derek Davis, 1970 vs Texas A&M	163
James Ingram, 1963 vs LSU	163
Alcy Jackson, 1974 vs Texas	161
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M	156
Matt Clark, 1985 vs Arkansas	153
Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs New Mexico	153
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas	151
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Arkansas	151
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs Arkansas	150
Harold Riley, 1950 vs Texas A&M	145
Ricky Thompson, 1975 vs SMU	144
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs SMU	144
Austin Gonsoulin, 1958 vs Rice	142
Tommy Smith, 1956 vs SMU	141
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Texas	139
Lawrence Elkins, 1964 vs Texas Tech	138

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, CAREER

Player	TDs
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	19
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	17
Bruce Davis, 1980-83	13

George Cheshire, 1965-67	11
Stan Williams, 1949-51	11
Harold Riley, 1948-51	9
Charles Dancer, 1972-73	8
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77	7
James Ingram, 1961-63	7

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE SEASON

Player	TDs
Bruce Davis, 1983	8
Lawrence Elkins, 1963	8
Gerald McNeil, 1983	8
Charles Dancer, 1973	7
Lawrence Elkins, 1964	7
J. D. Ison, 1949	6
Gerald McNeil, 1981	6

MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE GAME

Player	TDs
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M	3

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER CATCH, ONE SEASON

Player	Avg.
Bruce Davis, 1981 (298 yards on 9 catches)	33.1
Melvin Bonner, 1991 (836 yards on 34 catches)	24.6

1947-1991 Receiving Leaders

1991: Melvin Bonner	836
1990: Greg Anderson	288
1989: Greg Anderson	357
1988: Bobby Jack Goforth	380
1987: Matt Clark	348
1986: Matt Clark	418
1985: Matt Clark	540
1984: Glenn Pruitt	586
* 1983: Gerald McNeil	1,034
* 1982: Gerald McNeil	822
1981: Gerald McNeil	744
1980: Mike Fisher	494
1979: Robert Mitchell	192
1978: Robert "Radar" Holt	393
1977: Tommy Davidson	419
1976: Tommy Davidson	559
1975: Ricky Thompson	425
1974: Alcy Jackson	436
* 1973: Charles Dancer	927
1972: Charles Dancer	463
1971: Ron Henson	186
1970: Derek Davis	780
1969: Jerry Smith	373
1968: Jerry Smith	509
1967: George Cheshire	475
1966: Tommy Smith	483
1965: Harlan Lane	643
* 1964: Lawrence Elkins	851
* 1963: Lawrence Elkins	873
1962: Ronnie Goodwin	414
1961: Claude Pearson	217
* 1960: Ronnie Goodwin	407
1959: Austin Gonsoulin	235
1958: Gerry Moore	357
1957: Earl Miller	249
1956: Del Shofner	249
1955: Henry Gremminger	181
1954: Henry Gremminger	323
1953: Wayne Hopkins	351
1952: Charles Smith	320
* 1951: Stanley Williams	598
* 1950: Harold Riley	539
1949: J. D. Ison	457
1948: Jasper Flanakin	269
1947: J. D. Ison	167
*Led Southwest Conference	

Scoring

MOST POINTS, CAREER

Player	TD	PAT	2-PT	FG	Pts.
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	36	0	2	0	220
Terry Syler, 1985-88	0	101	0	38	215
Jeff Ireland, 1988-91	0	78	0	45	213
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	0	111	0	31	204
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921-22	NR	NR	NR	NR	182
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	0	88	0	31	181
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	26	0	0	0	156
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54	22	0	1	0	134
Del Shofner, 1954-56	22	1	0	0	133
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	22	0	0	0	132
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	20	0	5	0	130
Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85	20	0	1	0	122
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	0	61	0	20	121
Steve Beard, 1973-74	18	0	0	0	108
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	18	0	0	0	108

MOST POINTS, ONE SEASON

Player	TD	PAT	FG	Pts.
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921	14	17	6	119
Steve Beard, 1974	16	0	0	96
Jake Wilson, 1929	14	1	0	85
Jeff Ireland, 1989	0	21	18	75
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	0	23	15	68
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	0	26	13	65
Terry Syler, 1986	0	29	12	65
Terry Syler, 1985	0	31	11	64
Jeff Ireland, 1991	0	31	11	64
Wesley Bradshaw, 1922	NR	NR	5	63
Alfred Anderson, 1983	10	1	0	62
Gary Lacy, 1973	10	2	0	62
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	10	0	0	60
Del Shofner, 1965	10	0	0	60
Don Trull, 1963	10	0	0	60
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	0	24	11	57
Bubba Hicks, 1975	0	15	14	57
Bruce Davis, 1983	9	1	0	56
Jeff Ireland, 1990	0	26	10	55
Robert Strait, 1990	9	0	0	54
Alfred Anderson, 1980	9	0	0	54
Alfred Anderson, 1982	9	0	0	54
Ronnie Bull, 1960	9	0	0	54
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952	9	0	0	54
James Parker, 1952	9	0	0	54
Marty Jimmerson, 1984	0	16	12	52
Robert Bledsoe, 1980	0	33	6	51
Alfred Anderson, 1981	8	2	0	50
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953	8	2	0	50

MOST POINTS, ONE GAME

Player	Pts.
Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs Arkansas (4TDs, 6PATs)	30
Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs Illinois	24

MOST TOUCHDOWNS, CAREER

Player	TDs
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	36
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	26
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	22
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54	22
Del Shofner, 1954-56	22
Charles Perry, 1985-88	22
Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85	20
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	20
Steve Beard, 1973-74	18
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	18

MOST TOUCHDOWNS, ONE SEASON

Player	TDs
Steve Beard, 1974	16
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921	14
Jake Wilson, 1929	14
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	10
Alfred Anderson, 1983	10
Gary Lacy, 1973	10
Del Shofner, 1965	10
Don Trull, 1963	10

Baylor Records and Statistics

MOST TOUCHDOWNS, SINGLE GAME

Player	TDs
Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs Arkansas	4
Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs Illinois	4

1947-1991 Scoring Leaders

1991: Jeff Ireland	64
1990: Jeff Ireland	55
1989: Jeff Ireland	75
1988: Terry Syler	37
1987: Terry Syler	49
1986: Terry Syler	65
1985: Terry Syler	64
1984: Marty Jimmerson	52
1983: Alfred Anderson	62
1982: Alfred Anderson	54
1981: Marty Jimmerson	68
1980: Walter Abercrombie	60
1979: Robert Bledsoe	65
1978: Robert Bledsoe	31
1977: Robert Bledsoe	24
1976: Lester Belrose	49
1975: Bubba Hicks	57
1974: Steve Beard	96
1973: Gary Lacy	62
1972: Mike Conratt	44
1971: Godfrey White	18
Matthew Williams	18
1970: Mike Conratt	37
1969: Gordon Utgard	24
1968: Gene Rogers	38
1967: Terry Cozby	27
1966: Richard Defee	36
1965: Charles Purvis	36
1964: Lawrence Elkins	50
1963: Don Trull	60
1962: Lawrence Elkins	30
1961: Ronnie Bull	48
1960: Ronnie Bull	54
1959: Ronnie Bull	30
1958: Larry Hickman	42
1957: Larry Hickman	24
1956: Del Shofner	60
1955: Del Shofner	30
1954: Del Shofner	43
1953: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre	50
1952: L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre	54
1951: Don Carpenter	42
1950: Buddy Parker	54
1949: Buddy Parker	24
Dudley Parker	24
1948: Henry Dickerson	21
1947: Lyle Blackwood	18
George Sims	18

*Led Southwest Conference

Place Kicking

LONGEST FIELD GOALS

Player	Yds.
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs Rice	60
Don Bockhorn, 1974 vs SMU	59
Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs Rice	58
Mark Mahler, 1987 vs Rice	55
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs Texas Tech	54
Mark Mahler, 1987 vs La. Tech	53
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs SMU	53
Ben Perry, 1982 vs Texas	53
Terry Cozby, 1969 vs SMU	52
Ben Perry, 1983 vs Texas A&M	52
Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs SMU	50
Jeff Ireland, 1989 vs Texas	50
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs Texas A&M	50

MOST FIELD GOALS, CAREER

Player	FG
Jeff Ireland, 1988-91	45
Terry Syler, 1985-88	38
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	31
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	31
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	20
Mike Conratt, 1970-72	19

MOST FIELD GOALS, SEASON

Player	FG
Jeff Ireland, 1989	16
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	15
Bubba Hicks, 1975	14
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	13
Marty Jimmerson, 1984	12
Terry Syler, 1986	12
Jeff Ireland, 1991	11
Terry Syler, 1985	11
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	11
Jeff Ireland, 1990	10
Terry Syler, 1987	10
Mike Conratt, 1972	9

MOST FIELD GOALS, ONE GAME

Player	FG
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs Rice	4
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs Texas A&M	4
Marty Jimmerson, 1984 vs Rice	4
Jeff Ireland, 1988 vs UNLV	4

MOST PATs, CAREER

Player	PAT
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	111
Terry Syler, 1985-88	101
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	88
Jeff Ireland, 1988-91	78
Hank Dickerson, 1947-50	67
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	61
Carl Choate, 1961-62	39

MOST PATs, SEASON

Player	PAT
Robert Bledsoe, 1980	33
Jeff Ireland, 1991	31
Terry Syler, 1985	31
Bubba Hicks, 1974	29
Terry Syler, 1986	29
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	26
Hank Dickerson, 1949	26
Jeff Ireland, 1990	25
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	24
Carl Choate, 1961	23
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	23
Marty Jimmerson, 1983	22
Terry Syler, 1988	22
Jeff Ireland, 1989	21

MOST PATs, ONE GAME

Player	PAT
Jeff Ireland, 1990 vs SMU	7
Ben Perry, 1983 vs TCU	7
Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs SMU, vs. Missouri	6
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs Army	6
Mike Conratt, 1972 vs TCU	6
Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs Houston	5
Jeff Ireland, 1989 vs Texas	5

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, CAREER

Player	PAT
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 (111-113)	982
Terry Syler, 1985-88 (101-104)	971
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 (61-63)	968
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 (88-91)	967
Carl Choate, 1961-62 (39-41)	951
Jeff Ireland, 1989-91 (77-82)	939
Mike Conratt, 1970-72 (36-39)	923

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SEASON

Player	PAT
Terry Syler, 1985 (31-31)	1 00
Lester Belrose, 1976 (22-22)	1 00
Robert Bledsoe, 1977 (24-24)	1 00
Carl Choate, 1961 (23-23)	1 00
Mike Conratt, 1970 (13-13)	1 00
Bubba Hicks, 1974 (29-29)	1 00
Marty Jimmerson, 1982 (27-27)	1 00
Terry Syler, 1988 (22-22)	1 00

Robert Bledsoe, 1980 (33-34)	971
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 (26-27)	963
Jeff Ireland, 1990 (25-26)	961
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 (23-24)	958
Marty Jimmerson, 1983 (22-23)	957

BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SINGLE GAME

Player	Pct.
Ben Perry, 1983 vs TCU (7-7)	1.00
Jeff Ireland, 1990 vs SMU (7-7)	1.00
Mike Conratt, 1972 vs TCU (6-6)	1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs Army (6-6)	1.00
Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs SMU, vs Missouri (6-6)	1.00

MOST POINTS KICKING, CAREER

Player	PAT	FG	Pts.
Terry Syler, 1985-88	101-104	38-52	215
Jeff Ireland, 1988-91	78-84	45-80	213
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	111-113	31-63	204
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	88-91	31-43	181
Jeff Ireland, 1989-90	46-49	28-39	130
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	61-63	20-32	121
Mike Conratt, 1970-72	36-39	19-31	103

MOST POINTS KICKING, SEASON

Player	PAT	FT	PTS
Jeff Ireland, 1989	21-24	18-24	75
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	23-24	15-21	68
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	26-27	13-17	65
Terry Syler, 1986	29-31	12-17	65
Jeff Ireland, 1991	31-33	11-25	64
Terry Syler, 1985	31-31	11-13	64
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	24-24	11-22	57
Bubba Hicks, 1975	15-16	14-20	57
Jeff Ireland, 1990	25-26	10-15	55
Mike Conratt, 1972	17-18	9-19	54
Marty Jimmerson, 1984	16-17	12-14	52
Robert Bledsoe, 1980	33-34	6-18	51

Pass Interceptions

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, CAREER

Player	No.
Vann McElroy, 1978-81	16
Mike Welch, 1986-90	16
George Sims, 1946-48	15
Ron Francis, 1982-86	14
Robert Blackmon, 1986-89	14
Robert Reid, 1950-51	13
Thomas Everett, 1983-86	12
Michael McFarland, 1989-91	11
Vic Vines, 1979-82	10
Howard Fields, 1976-79	10
Jack Allen, 1966-68	10
Bobby Griffin, 1947-49	8
Donnie Lawrence, 1963-65	8
Ed Marsh, 1968-70	8
Red Donaldson, 1950-52	8
Russell Serafin, 1967-69	8
Gary Green, 1973-76	7
Del Shofner, 1954-56	7
Ridley Gibson, 1965-67	7

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE SEASON

Player	No.	Yds.
Robert Reid, 1951	11	128
George Sims, 1947	8	208
Vann McElroy, 1980	8	73
Ron Francis, 1986	8	25
Robert Blackmon, 1989	8	150
Mike Welch, 1990	7	80
George Sims, 1948	7	112
Red Donaldson, 1951	7	29
Ron Francis, 1985	6	77
Bobby Griffin, 1949	6	135
John Miller, 1969	6	6
Thomas Everett, 1986	6	77
Michael McFarland	6	15

Baylor Records and Statistics

MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE GAME

Player	Int.
Mike Nelms, 1975 vs Rice	3
Howard Fields, 1977 vs Air Force	3
Kevin Hancock, 1984 vs Rice	3
Ron Francis, 1986 vs Texas	3
Mike Welch, 1987 vs Rice	3
Robert Blackmon, 1989 vs Texas	3

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

Player	Int.
George Sims, 1945-48	324
Robert Blackmon, 1986-89	275

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

Player	Int.
George Sims, 1947 (11)	208
Robert Blackmon, 1989 (8)	150
Bobby Griffin, 1949 (6)	135
Charles McClanahan, 1974 (2)	130
Robert Reid, 1951 (11)	128
Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 (4)	117
George Sims, 1948 (7)	112

MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, GAME

Player	Int.
Robert Blackmon, 1987 vs Houston	2
Robert Blackmon, 1989 vs Texas	2

LONGEST INTERCEPTION RUN

Player	Yds.
Joe Joiner, 1945 vs TCU	99
Charles McClanahan, 1974 vs Missouri	96
Howard Fields, 1979 vs TCU	95
Bobby Griffin, 1949 vs Wyoming	88
Del Shofner, 1954 vs SMU	88
Steve Laine, 1968 vs SMU	85
Virgil Giliiland, 128 vs St. Edwards	80
Mitford Johnson, 1949 vs Texas A&M	75
Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 vs Rice	69
Billy Pavliska, 1956 vs Rice	65
Geff Gandy, 1982 vs Texas Tech	61

Punting

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.
Buzzy Sawyer, 1984	73	3,275	44.9
Buzzy Sawyer, 1985	52	2,332	44.8
Pete Rutter, 1989	57	2,496	43.8
Luke Prestridge, 1977	63	2,755	43.7
Ron Stowe, 1982	62	2,705	43.6
Ed Marsh, 1969	68	2,965	43.6
Luke Prestridge, 1978	58	2,479	42.7
Ron Stowe, 1979	74	3,044	41.1
Larry Isbell, 1950	56	2,306	41.1
Pete Rutter, 1988	63	2,591	41.1
Ron Stowe, 1981	46	1,888	41.0
Del Shofner, 1956	29	1,180	40.7
Ed Marsh, 1968	50	2,030	40.6
Ed Marsh, 1970	88	3,556	40.4
Terry Southall, 1966	48	1,934	40.3

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, CAREER

Player	No.	Yds.	Avg.
Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85	170	7,385	43.4
Luke Prestridge, 1976-78	180	7,595	42.2

Ed Marsh, 1968-70	206	8,551	41.5
Ron Stowe, 1979-82	252	10,339	41.0
Pete Rutter, 1986-89	191	7,840	41.0
Larry Isbell, 1950-51	119	4,644	39.0
Kent Brentham, 1989-91	48	1,798	37.4
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	90	3,372	37.4
Bill Moore, 1974-75	106	3,946	37.1
Larry Hickman, 1956-58	87	3,182	36.6
Adnan Burk, 1948-49	113	4,025	35.6
Jack Price, 1945-47	145	5,150	35.5

LONGEST PUNTS

Player	Yds.
Ralph Pittman, 1923 vs SMU	90
Jack Wilson, 1940 vs Rice	89
Larry Isbell, 1950 vs Arkansas	88
Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 vs BYU	86
Pete Rutter, 1989 vs Oklahoma	81
Luke Prestridge, 1977 vs Texas	79
Luke Prestridge, 1978 vs Texas A&M	77
Ed Marsh, 1970 vs Texas	77
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs Texas A&M	75
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs Miami	73
Billy Patterson, 1938 vs Rice	73
Billy Patterson, 1937 vs Arkansas	71
Buzzy Sawyer, 1985 vs Texas A&M	70
Pete Rutter, 1988 vs Texas	70

MOST PUNTS, CAREER

Player	No.
Ron Stowe, 1979-82	252
Ed Marsh, 1968-70	206
Pete Rutter, 1986-89	191
Luke Prestridge, 1976-78	180
Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85	170

MOST PUNTS, SEASON

Player	No.
Ed Marsh, 1970	88
Ron Stowe, 1979	74
Ed Marsh, 1969	68
Pete Rutter, 1987	66
Pete Rutter, 1988	63

MOST PUNTS, ONE GAME

Player	No.
Jack Price, 1947 vs SMU	13

Punt Returns

MOST PUNT RETURNS, CAREER

Player	No.
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	101
Howard Fields, 1977-79	96
Thomas Everett, 1983-86	80
Gary Green, 1973-76	69
Bobby Jack Goforth, 1987-88	62
Thomas Everett, 1984-85	56
George Sims, 1946-48	47

MOST PUNT RETURNS, ONE SEASON

Player	No.
Gerald McNeil, 1980	41
Bobby Jack Goforth, 1988	40
Howard Fields, 1979	37
Gary Green, 1976	37
George Sims, 1947	30
Howard Fields, 1978	30
Thomas Everett, 1985	29
Thomas Everett, 1984	27

BEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON (Min. of 10 returns)

Player	Avg.
Don Huggins, 1970 (266 yards on 10 returns)	26.6
George Sims, 1948 (375 yards on 15 returns)	25.0
Mitford Johnson, 1949 (319 yards on 20 returns)	15.9
Gerald McNeil, 1982 (204 yards on 16 returns)	12.7
Malcolm Frank, 1990 (273 yards on 20 returns)	11.1
Gary Green, 1973 (122 yards on 11 returns)	11.0
Thomas Everett, 1984 (286 yards on 27 returns)	10.6
Frankie Smith, 1991 (136 yards on 13 returns)	10.5
Lee Miles, 1991 (155 yards on 15 returns)	10.3
Thomas Everett, 1985 (293 yards on 29 returns)	10.1

LONGEST PUNT RETURNS

Player	Yds.
Milton Evans, 1937 vs Okla. City	95
Lawrence Elkins, 1962 vs TCU	92
Bill Coleman, 1942 vs Texas Tech	91
Del Shofner, 1956 vs Nebraska	91
John Curtis, 1950 vs Rice	86
Jack Allen, 1968 vs LSU	85

MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

Player	Yds.
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	886
Howard Fields, 1977-79	794
George Sims, 1946-48	793
Thomas Everett, 1984-86	766
Gary Green, 1973-76	562
Bobby Jack Goforth, 1987-88	561
Lawrence Elkins, 1961-63	386

MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

Player	Yds.
Gerald McNeil, 1980	395
Bobby Jack Goforth, 1988	382
George Sims, 1948	375
Mitford Johnson, 1949	319
Howard Fields, 1979	316
Thomas Everett, 1985	293
Thomas Everett, 1984	286
Malcolm Frank, 1990	273
Gary Green, 1976	266
Don Huggins, 1970	266

Kickoff Returns

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, CAREER

Player	No.
Gordon Utgard, 1968-69	52
Trooper Taylor, 1988-90	49
Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86	42
Bruce Davis, 1981-83	40
Matthew Williams, 1969-71	38
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83	31
Godfrey White, 1971-74	28
Jack Allen, 1966-68	27
Richard Defee, 1964-66	27
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	25

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, ONE SEASON

Player	No.
Gordon Utgard, 1969	37
Trooper Taylor, 1990	26
Matthew Williams, 1970	23
Godfrey White, 1971	19
Jack Allen, 1967	18
Bruce Davis, 1981	18
Cleveland Franklin, 1973	17
Ronnie Goodwin, 1962	17

Baylor Records and Statistics

Trooper Taylor, 1989	17
Bo Taylor, 1978	16
Derrick McAdoo, 1985	15
Derrick McAdoo, 1984	14
Malcolm Frank, 1988	14

BEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

Player	Avg.
Derrick McAdoo, 1986 (330 yards on 13 returns)	25.3
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953 (350 yards on 14 returns)	25.0
Gordon Utgard, 1968 (370 yards on 15 returns)	24.7
Godfrey White, 1971 (465 yards on 19 returns)	24.5
Derrick McAdoo, 1984 (335 yards on 14 returns)	23.9
Ronnie Goodwin, 1962 (354 yards on 17 returns)	23.8
Jack Wilson, 1941 (236 yards on 10 returns)	23.6
Derrick McAdoo, 1985 (346 yards on 15 returns)	23.1

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURNS

Player	Yds.
Bruce Davis, 1983 vs SMU	99
Bob Masters, 1936 vs Okla. City	94
Godfrey White, 1971 vs Indiana	94
Gordon Utgard, 1968 vs LSU	(No TD) 76
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs LSU	(No TD) 69

MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

Player	Yds.
Gordon Utgard, 1968-69	1,039
Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86	1,011
Trooper Taylor, 1988-90	974
Bruce Davis, 1980-83	916
Matthew Williams, 1969-71	754
Godfrey White, 1972-74	676
Richard Delee, 1964-66	586
Dennis Gentry, 1977-79	573
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62	511
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-53	474

MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

Player	Yds.
Gordon Utgard, 1969	669
Trooper Taylor, 1990	564
Matthew Williams, 1970	471
Godfrey White, 1971	465
Bruce Davis, 1981	405
Cleveland Franklin, 1973	377
Gordon Utgard, 1968	370
Philip Kent, 1974	358
Derrick McAdoo, 1984	335
Derrick McAdoo, 1985	346

Defensive Tackles

MOST TACKLES, CAREER

Player	No.
Mike Singletary, 1977-80	662
Ray Berry, 1983-86	370
Doak Field, 1977-80	330
Thomas Everett, 1983-86	325
James Francis, 1986-89	334
Gary Joe Kinne, 1986-89	323
Mike Welch, 1986-90	319
Joe Campbell, 1977-80	316
Ervin Randle, 1981-84	294
Tommy Tabor, 1978-81	263
Charles Benson, 1979-82	263
Kevin Hancock, 1981-84	263
Jerry Harrison, 1977-78*	260
Aaron Grant, 1983-86	253
Curtis Halford, 1988-91	245

Ceff Gandy, 1979-82	240
Lester Ward, 1977-80	235
Vann McElroy, 1979-81	234
Robert Blackmon, 1986-89	227
Santana Dotson, - 1991	193
Howard Fields, 1977-79*	193
Gary Don Johnson, 1978-79*	193

*Partial career statistics since no defensive records were kept prior to 1977

MOST TACKLES, SEASON

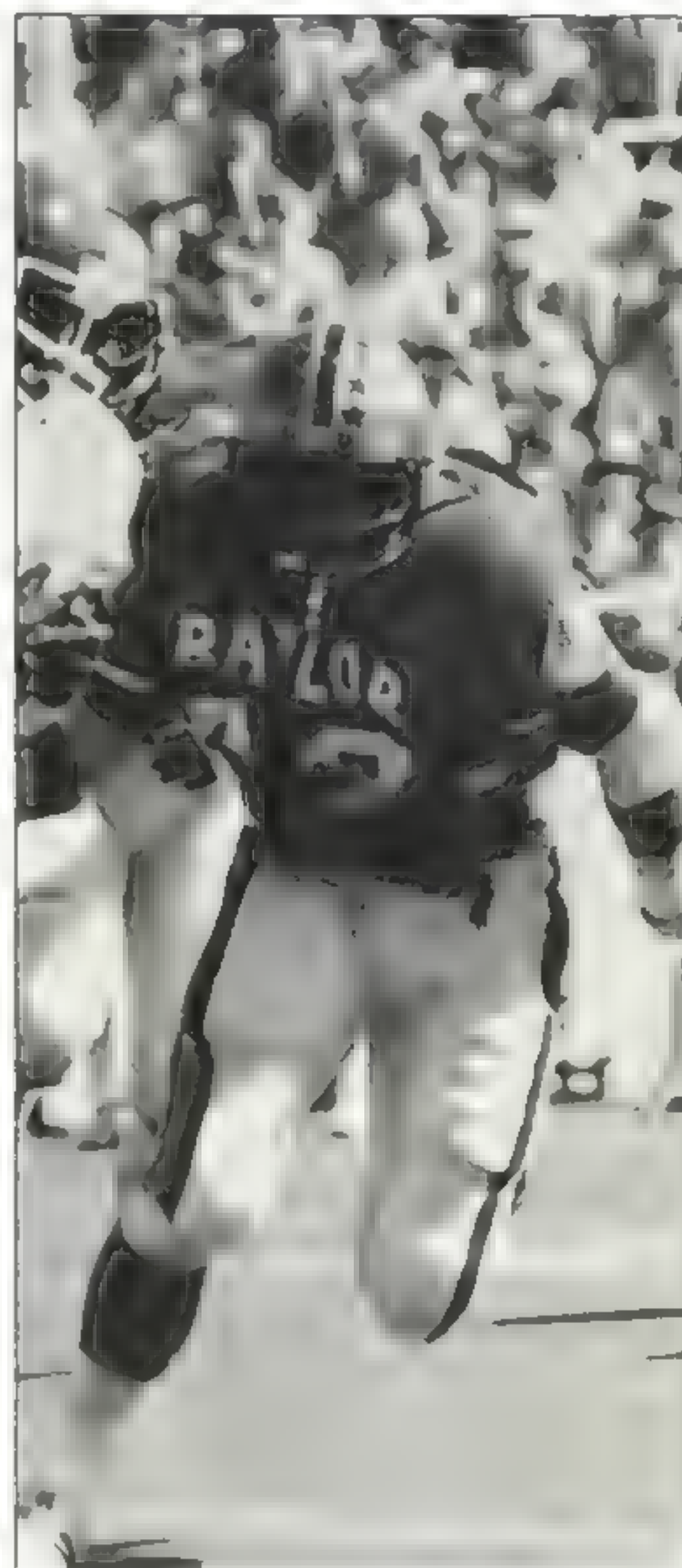
Player	No.
Mike Singletary, 1979	188
Mike Singletary, 1980	145
Jerry Harrison, 1977	144
Ceff Gandy, 1982	137
Mike Welch, 1987	131
James Francis, 1989	129
Gary Joe Kinne, 1989	125
Doak Field, 1978	119
Jerry Harrison, 1978	116
Ceff Gandy, 1981	115
Ray Berry, 1985	113
Gary Joe Kinne, 1988	111
Le'Shai Maston, 1991	110
Thomas Everett, 1985	110
Ray Berry, 1984	107
Tommy Tabor, 1981	107
Kevin Hancock, 1983	105
Kevin Hancock, 1984	104
Alan Jamison, 1985	103
Curtis Halford, 1991	102
James Francis, 1987	102
Mike Welch, 1989	100

MOST TACKLES, GAME

Player	No.
Mike Singletary, 1978 vs Arkansas	33
Mike Singletary, 1978 vs Ohio State	31

1977-91 Tackle Leaders

1991: Le'Shai Maston, LB	110
1990: Curtis Halford, LB	83
1989: James Francis, LB	124
1988: Gary Joe Kinne, LB	111
1987: Mike Welch, FS	131
1986: Ray Berry, LB	99
1985: Ray Berry, LB	113
1984: Ray Berry, LB	107
1983: Kevin Hancock, LB	105
1982: Ceff Gandy, LB	137
1981: Ceff Gandy, LB	115
1980: Mike Singletary, LB	145
1979: Mike Singletary, LB	188
1978: Mike Singletary, LB	232
1977: Jerry Harrison, LB	144



Mike Singletary

Baylor Records and Statistics

TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING

Most Attempts, Game
80, 1956 vs SMU
Most Attempts, Season
687, 1980
Fewest Attempts, Game
17, 1983 vs Arkansas
Fewest Attempts, Season
329, 1969
Most Net Yards, Game
615, 1990 vs SMU
Most Net Yards, Season
3,266, 1980
Fewest Net Yards, Game
2, 1988 vs Texas Tech
Highest Rushing Average, Season
296.7 yards per game, 1980

PASSING

Most Passes Attempted, Game
56, 1984 vs TCU
Most Passes Attempted, Season
363, 1966
Most Passes Completed, Game
29, 1966 vs SMU; 1984 vs TCU
Most Passes Completed, Season
177, 1963, 1986
Most Yards Passing, Game
388, 1984 vs TCU
Most Yards Passing, Season
2,577, 1986
Fewest Yards Passing, Game
5, 1971 vs Texas Tech; 1970 vs Army
Most Interceptions Thrown, Game
7, 1968 vs TCU
Most Interceptions Thrown, Season
30, 1968, 1969

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Offensive Plays, Season
901, 1980
Most Total Yards, Game
656, 1980 vs Lamar
Most Total Yards, Season
4,848, 1980; 4,827, 1986; 4,552, 1991

FIRST DOWNS

Most First Downs, Game
34, 1983 vs Arkansas
Most First Downs, Season
254, 1986

SCORING

Most Points, Game
103, 1917 vs Hardin-Simmons
Most Points, SWC Game
60, 1922 vs Arkansas
Most Points, Season
314, 1916 (10 games)
325, 1983 (11 games)
Highest Scoring Average Per Game
31.4 points per game, 1916
Most TDs, Season
45, 1983 (most on record)
Best Conversion Record, Game
7-7, 1979 vs Army; 1983 vs TCU; 1990 vs SMU
Most Conversions in Succession, Season
31-31, 1985
Most Conversions, Season
34, 1983
Most Field Goals, Game
4, 1975 vs Rice; 1981 vs Texas A&M; 1984 vs Rice
Most Field Goals, Season
18, 1989

PUNTING

Most Punts, Game
13, 1947 vs SMU
Most Punts, Season
88, 1970
Highest Average, Season
44.4, 1984

PUNT RETURNS

Most Returns, Game
9, 1988 vs UNLV
Most Returns, Season
44, 1980; 43, 1988; 42, 1989
Most Returns Yards, Game
153, 1962 vs TCU (3 returns)
Most Returns Yards, Season
413, 1988 (43 returns)

KICKOFF RETURNS

Most Returns, Season
53, 1969
Most Return Yards, Season
1,009, 1968

FUMBLES

Most Fumbles, Game
15, 1972 vs Oklahoma State
Most Fumbles, Season
65, 1975

Baylor Records and Statistics

Most Fumbles Lost, Game
8, 1975 vs Arkansas
Most Fumbles Lost, Season
39, 1975

PENALTIES

Most Penalties, Season
94, 1984; 93, 1989
Most Yards Penalized, Game
157, 1976 vs Rice
Most Yards Penalized, Season
816, 1984

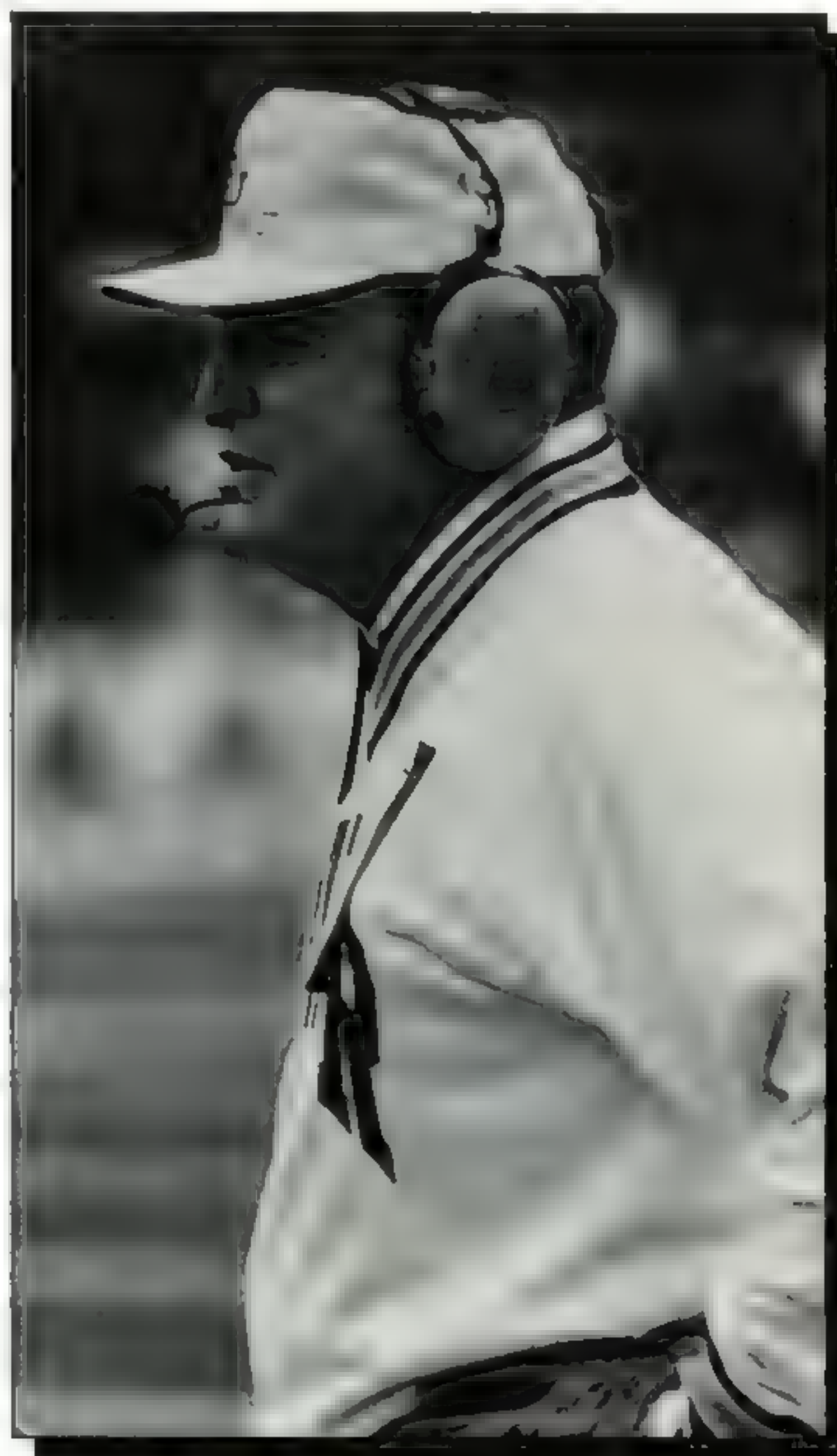
WINS AND LOSSES

Most Wins, Season
10, 1980
Most Losses, Season
10, 1969
Most Consecutive Wins
10 (last four games of 1936 and first six games of 1937)
Most Consecutive Losses
11 (all 10 games in 1969 and first game in 1970)
Most Games Without Shutout
88 (11th game of 1979 to 8th game of 1988)
Most Consecutive Shutouts of Opponents
5 (first five games of 1917)
Most Consecutive Winning Seasons
5, 1935-39
Most Consecutive Non-Losing Seasons
10, 1947-56
Most Consecutive Losing Seasons
7, 1967-1973
Most Consecutive Non-Winning Seasons
10, 1964-73

TEAM DEFENSE

Fewest Points Allowed, Season
22, 1915 (8 games)
64, 1937 (10 games)
129, 1980 (11 games)
Fewest TDs Allowed, Season
2, 1915 (8 games)
13, 1980 (11 games)
Fewest First Downs Allowed, Game
2, 1988 vs UNLV
Fewest First Downs Allowed, Season
146, 1988
Most Shutouts, Season
5, 1917
Fewest Total Yards Allowed, Season
2,284, 1959
Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Game
13, 1990 vs SMU
Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Season
401, 1986, 1990
Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Game
-36, 1980 vs Texas Tech
Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Season
979 in 1986 (89 per game)

Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Game
121, 1980 vs Texas Tech
Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Season
519, 1980
Fewest Passing Yards Allowed, Season
709, 1969
Most Interceptions, Season
29, 1980
Most Interception Return Yards, Season
375, 1989
Most Interceptions Returned for TDs
5, 1989
Most Passes Deflected by Linemen, Season
24, 1980
Most Safeties Scored, Season
5, 1980
Most Fumbles Forced, Game
11, 1956 vs Arkansas
Most Fumbles Forced, Season
45, 1974
Most Kicks Blocked, Season
13, 1980



Grant Teaff

Baylor Records and Statistics

BEST AGAINST BAYLOR

Individual—One Game

Most Points

30, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas
30, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

Most TDs

5, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas
5, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

Most Total Yards

482, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

Most Rushing Attempts

39, Stahle Vincent, 1971, Rice

Most Net Yards, Rushing

245, Chris Gilbert, 1966, Texas

Longest Scoring Run

86, Ralph LaForge, 1932, Arkansas

Most Passes Attempted

68, David Klingler, 1990 Houston

Most Passes Completed

35, David Klingler, 1990 Houston, 1991 Houston

Most Yards Passing

514, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

Most TD Passes

6, Robbie Bosco, 1984, Brigham Young
6, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

Most Passes Caught

13, Wear Schoonover, 1929, Arkansas
13, Emmanuel Tolbert, 1978, SMU
13, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

Most Yards Receiving

218, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

Longest Kickoff Return

100, James Collier, 1979, SMU

100, Jerry LeVias, 1966, SMU

Longest Punt Return

93, Cy Leland, 1929, TCU

Longest Punt

82, Alan Lowry, 1972, Texas

Team—One Game

Most Points

89, LSU, 1908

Most First Downs

38, Texas, 1968

Most Total Yards

657, Texas, 1968

Most Rushing Attempts

82, Texas, 1968

Most Net Yards Rushing

557, Texas, 1968

Most Passes Attempted

68, Houston, 1990

Most Passes Completed

40, Houston, 1989

Most Yards Passing

589, Houston, 1989

Most Yards Penalized

155, Houston, 1989

Bears's SWC Ranking Through the Years

X-1915	1T	(3-0-0)	Z-1934	7	(1-5-0)	1953	3	(4-2-0)	1972	4T	(3-4-0)
Y-1916	2	(3-1-0)	1935	3T	(3-3-0)	1954	3T	(4-2-0)	1973	8	(0-7-0)
1917	2	(2-1-0)	1936	3T	(3-2-1)	1955	5T	(2-4-0)	1974	1	(6-1-0)
Y-1918	6T	(0-2-0)	1937	4T	(3-3-0)	1956	3	(4-2-0)	1975	5T	(2-5-0)
1919	6T	(0-3-1)	1938	3	(3-2-1)	1957	7	(0-5-1)	1976	4	(4-3-1)
1920	5	(1-2-1)	1939	2T	(4-2-0)	1958	7	(1-5-0)	1977	6	(3-5-0)
1921	4T	(2-2-0)	1940	7	(0-6-0)	1959	5	(2-4-0)	1978	6T	(3-5-0)
1922	1	(5-0-0)	1941	6	(1-4-1)	1960	2T	(5-2-0)	1979	4	(5-3-0)
1923	4T	(1-1-2)	1942	4	(3-2-1)	1961	6T	(2-5-0)	1980	1	(8-0-0)
1924	1	(4-0-1)	1943	—		1962	4T	(3-4-0)	1981	6	(3-5-0)
1925	6	(0-3-2)	1944	—		1963	2	(6-1-0)	1982	5	(3-4-1)
1926	2	(3-1-1)	1945	6	(2-4-0)	1964	3	(4-3-0)	1983	3T	(4-3-1)
1927	7	(0-5-0)	1946	7	(0-6-0)	1965	4T	(3-4-0)	1984	6	(4-4-0)
1928	3T	(3-2-0)	1947	7	(1-5-0)	1966	5	(3-4-0)	1985	2T	(6-2-0)
1929	5	(2-2-1)	1948	3T	(3-2-1)	1967	8	(0-6-1)	1986	2T	(6-2-0)
1930	2	(3-1-1)	1949	2	(4-2-0)	1968	5	(3-4-0)	1987	5T	(3-4-0)
1931	6	(1-5-0)	1950	2	(4-2-0)	1969	8	(0-7-0)	1988	4T	(2-5-0)
1932	5T	(1-4-1)	1951	2	(4-1-1)	1970	7	(1-6-0)	1989	4T	(4-4-0)
Y-1933	2T	(4-2-0)	1952	5	(1-3-2)	1971	8	(0-7-0)	1990	2T	(5-2-1)
									1991	2T	(5-3-0)

X—Baylor forfeited co-championship for using ineligible player

Y—No champion declared; order based on won-lost percentage

Z—First year of round-robin play

The Last Time . . .

BAYLOR SHUT OUT AN OPPONENT: September 17, 1988 vs Iowa State in Ames; Score: Baylor 35-0.

BAYLOR WAS SHUT OUT: December 31, 1991 vs Indiana at Copper Bowl; Score: 24-0

BAYLOR HAD OVER 600 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE: September 21, 1991 vs Missouri in Waco (338 yards rushing, 311 passing for 649 total yards); Score: Baylor 47-21.

BAYLOR HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE: October 12, 1991 vs Rice in Waco (329 yards rushing, 202 passing for 531 total yards); Score: Rice 20-17.

AN OPPONENT HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE AGAINST BAYLOR: October 7, 1989 vs Houston in Houston (24 yards rushing and 589 passing for 613 total yards); Score: Houston 66-10.

BAYLOR SCORED 50 or MORE POINTS: October 13, 1990 vs SMU in Waco; Score: Baylor 52-17.

AN OPPONENT SCORED 50 or MORE POINTS AGAINST BAYLOR: October 7, 1989 vs Houston in Houston; Score: Houston 66-10.

BAYLOR FAILED TO RUSH FOR 100 YARDS: November 18, 1989 vs Rice in Waco (35 carries for 50 yards); Score: Rice 6-3.

BAYLOR HELD AN OPPONENT TO UNDER 100 YARDS RUSHING: November 17, 1990 vs Rice in Houston (28 carries for 17 yards); Score: Baylor 17-16.

BAYLOR FAILED TO PASS FOR AT LEAST 100 YARDS: November 24, 1990 vs Texas in Waco (5 of 18 passes for 50 yards); Score: Texas 23-13.

BAYLOR HELD AN OPPONENT TO 100 YARDS PASSING: November 10, 1990 vs Arkansas in Waco (5 of 20 passes for 28 yards); Score: Baylor 34-3.

BAYLOR FAILED TO GET AT LEAST 10 FIRST DOWNS: November 11, 1989 vs Arkansas in Fayetteville (Nine first downs); Score: Arkansas 19-10.

AN OPPONENT FAILED TO GET AT LEAST 10 FIRST DOWNS VS BAYLOR: November 10, 1990 vs Arkansas in Waco (7 first downs); Score: Baylor 34-3.

BAYLOR RETURNED A KICKOFF FOR A TOUCHDOWN: October 8, 1983 vs SMU in Irving (Bruce Davis 99 yards); Score: SMU 42-26.

AN OPPONENT RETURNED A KICKOFF FOR A TOUCHDOWN AGAINST BAYLOR: October 11, 1986 vs SMU in Waco (Mitchell Price 100 yards); Score: SMU 27-21.

BAYLOR RETURNED A PUNT FOR A TOUCHDOWN: September 7, 1985 vs Wyoming in Waco (Thomas Everett 75 yards); Score: Baylor 39-18.

AN OPPONENT RETURNED A PUNT FOR A TOUCHDOWN AGAINST BAYLOR: November 21, 1987 vs Texas in Austin (Eric Metcalf 59 yards); Score: Texas 34-16.

BAYLOR RETURNED A BLOCKED KICK FOR A TOUCHDOWN: September 10, 1989 vs Kansas in Lawrence (Robert Blackmon 64 yards); Score: Baylor 27-14.

AN OPPONENT RETURNED A BLOCKED KICK FOR A TOUCHDOWN: November 17, 1990 vs Rice in Houston (Trooper Taylor); Score: Baylor 17-16.

BAYLOR BLOCKED AN OPPONENT'S PUNT: November 18, 1989 vs Rice in Waco (James Francis); Score: Rice 6-3.

AN OPPONENT BLOCKED A PUNT AGAINST BAYLOR: September 8, 1990 vs ASU in Tempe; Score: ASU 34-13.

BAYLOR RETURNED AN INTERCEPTION FOR A TOUCHDOWN: November 25, 1989 vs Texas in Austin; (Robert Blackmon 35 yards); Score: Baylor 50-7.

AN OPPONENT RETURNED AN INTERCEPTION FOR A TOUCHDOWN AGAINST BAYLOR: October 19, 1985 vs Texas A&M in Waco (Kip Corrington 40 yards); Score: Baylor 20-15.

BAYLOR SCORED A SAFETY: November 2, 1991 vs Arkansas in Fayetteville (Curtis Hafford tackles Tony Jeffery in end zone); Score: Baylor 9-5.

AN OPPONENT SCORED A SAFETY AGAINST BAYLOR: November 2, 1991 vs Arkansas in Fayetteville (J. J. Joe runs out of the end zone); Score: Baylor 9-5.

A BAYLOR PLAYER RUSHED FOR AT LEAST 100 YARDS: December 31, 1991 vs Indiana at Copper Bowl (Vaughn Dunbar 106 yards); Score: Indiana 24-Baylor 0.

A PLAYER FOR THE OPPOSITION RUSHED FOR AT LEAST 100 YARDS AGAINST BAYLOR: October 12, 1991 vs Rice in Waco; (Trevor Cobb 171 yards); Score: Baylor 12-Texas A&M 34.

A BAYLOR PLAYER RUSHED FOR 200 YARDS: October 21, 1978 vs Texas A&M in College Station (Walter Abercrombie 19 carries for 207 yards); Score: Baylor 24-6.

A PLAYER FOR THE OPPOSITION RUSHED FOR OVER 200 YARDS AGAINST BAYLOR: November 4, 1978 vs Texas Tech in Lubbock (James Hadnot 36 carries for 212 yards); Score: Texas Tech 27-9.

BAYLOR WAS RANKED IN THE TOP 25: November 16, 1991, ranked 21st.

Baylor Records and Statistics

Record of Coaches

Coach	Tenure	OVERALL			SWC		
		W	L	Tied	W	L	Tied
R. L. Hamilton	1899-1900	5	1	1	—	—	—
W. J. Ritchie	1901	5	3	0	—	—	—
J. C. Ewing	1902	3	4	2	—	—	—
R. N. Watts	1903	4	3	1	—	—	—
Sol Metzger	1904	2	5	1	—	—	—
Archie Webb	1905	1	6	0	—	—	—
No Team	1906	—	—	—	—	—	—
Luther Burleson	1907	4	3	1	—	—	—
E. J. Mills	1908-1909	8	8	0	—	—	—
Ralph Glaze	1910-1912	12	10	3	—	—	—
Norman Paine	1913	4	4	2	—	—	—
C. P. Mosley	1914-1919	30	16	4	8	7	1
Frank Bridges	1920-1925	35	18	6	14	8	6
Morley Jennings	1926-1940	83	60	6	34	45	5
Frank Kimbrough	1941-1946	15	23	3	6	16	2
No Teams	1943-1944	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bob Woodruff	1947-1949	19	10	2	8	9	1
George Sauer	1950-1955	38	21	3	19	14	3
Sam Boyd	1956-1958	15	15	1	5	12	1
John Bridgers	1959-1968	49	53	1	31	37	1
Bill Beall	1969-1971	3	28	0	1	20	0
Grant Teaff	1972-1991	121	100	6	79	71	4



C. P. Mosley



Frank Bridges



Morley Jennings



Frank Kimbrough



Bob Woodruff



George Sauer



Sam Boyd



John Bridgers



Bill Beall



Grant Teaff

Baylor Homecoming



*Bears,
bands and
boosters --
Baylor
Home-
coming
always
means
excitement
in Floyd
Casey
Stadium!*

Scores of Homecoming Games

Since 1930

1991	—	Baylor 26	.....	TCU 9
1990	—	Baylor 34	.....	Arkansas 3
1989	—	Baylor 27	.....	TCU 9
1988	—	Baylor 3	.....	Arkansas 33
1987	—	Baylor 0	.....	TCU 24
1986	—	Baylor 29	.....	Arkansas 14
1985	—	Baylor 45	.....	TCU 0
1984	—	Baylor 9	.....	Arkansas 14
1983	—	Baylor 56	.....	TCU 21
1982	—	Baylor 24	.....	Arkansas 17
1981	—	Baylor 34	.....	TCU 21
1980	—	Baylor 42	.....	Arkansas 15
1979	—	Baylor 16	.....	TCU 3
1978	—	Baylor 14	.....	Arkansas 27
1977	—	Baylor 38	.....	Air Force 7
1976	—	Baylor 7	.....	Arkansas 7
1975	—	Baylor 24	.....	TCU 6
1974	—	Baylor 0	.....	Texas A&M 20
1973	—	Baylor 28	.....	TCU 34
1972	—	Baylor 15	.....	Texas A&M 13
1971	—	Baylor 27	.....	TCU 34
1970	—	Baylor 29	.....	Texas A&M 24
1969	—	Baylor 14	.....	TCU 31
1968	—	Baylor 10	.....	Texas A&M 9
1967	—	Baylor 7	.....	TCU 29
1966	—	Baylor 13	.....	Texas A&M 17
1965	—	Baylor 7	.....	TCU 10
1964	—	Baylor 20	.....	Texas A&M 16
1963	—	Baylor 32	.....	TCU 13
1962	—	Baylor 3	.....	Texas A&M 6
1961	—	Baylor 28	.....	TCU 14

1960	—	Baylor 14	.....	Texas A&M 0
1959	—	Baylor 0	.....	TCU 14
1958	—	Baylor 27	.....	Texas A&M 33
1957	—	Baylor 6	.....	TCU 19
1956	—	Baylor 13	.....	Texas A&M 19
1955	—	Baylor 6	.....	TCU 28
1954	—	Baylor 20	.....	Texas A&M 7
1953	—	Baylor 25	.....	TCU 7
1952	—	Baylor 21	.....	Texas A&M 20
1951	—	Baylor 7	.....	TCU 20
1950	—	Baylor 27	.....	Texas A&M 20
1949	—	Baylor 40	.....	TCU 14
1948	—	Baylor 20	.....	Texas A&M 14
1947	—	Baylor 7	.....	TCU 14
1946	—	Baylor 0	.....	Texas A&M 14
1945	—	Baylor 6	.....	TCU 7
1944	—	No Game		
1943	—	No Game		
1942	—	No Game		
1941	—	Baylor 12	.....	TCU 23
1940	—	Baylor 7	.....	Texas A&M 14
1939	—	Baylor 27	.....	TCU 0
1938	—	Baylor 6	.....	Texas A&M 6
1937	—	Baylor 6	.....	TCU 0
1936	—	Baylor 0	.....	Texas A&M 10
1935	—	Baylor 0	.....	TCU 28
1934	—	Baylor 7	.....	Texas A&M 10
1933	—	Baylor 7	.....	TCU 0
1932	—	Baylor 0	.....	Texas A&M 0
1931	—	Baylor 6	.....	TCU 19
1930	—	Baylor 0	.....	Texas 14

QUICK FACTS

All Games: Baylor won 26, lost 27 tied 3

Vs. Arkansas 3-2-1

Vs. Air Force 1-0

Vs. Texas 0-1

Vs. TCU 14-15

Vs. Texas A&M 9-9-2

Pct.: .491

Baylor Versus All Opponents (460-391-43 .540)

Atlantic Coast

Clemson	1-0
Duke	0-1
Florida State	2-1
Georgia Tech	0-2
Maryland	1-1
North Carolina	0-0
North Carolina State	0-0
Virginia	0-0
Wake Forest	4-0
TOTALS	8-5

Big West

Cal St. Fulerton	0-0
Fresno State	0-0
Fullerton State	0-0
Long Beach State	0-0
Nevada-Las Vegas	2-0
New Mexico State	0-0
Pacific	0-0
San Jose State	0-1
Utah State	1-0
TOTALS	3-1

Southwest

Houston	11-11-1
Rice	42-27-2
SMU	28-37-7
TCU	44-47-7
Texas	19-57-4
Texas A&M	29-49-9
Texas Tech	30-18-1
TOTALS	203-246-31

Big Eight

Colorado	4-3
Iowa State	1-0
Kansas	2-1
Kansas State	0-1
Missouri	2-3
Nebraska	1-3
Oklahoma	0-5
Oklahoma State	10-3
TOTALS	20-19

Big East

Boston College	0-2
Miami of Florida	3-4
Pittsburgh	2-2
Rutgers	0-0
Syracuse	1-1
Temple	0-0
West Virginia	0-0
TOTALS	6-9

Mid-American

Ball State	0-0
Bowling Green	1-0
Central Michigan	0-0

Eastern Michigan	0-0
Kent State	0-0
Miami of Ohio	0-0
Ohio	0-0
Toledo	0-0
Western Michigan	0-0
TOTALS	1-0

Southeastern

Alabama	0-2
Arkansas	33-35-2
Auburn	2-1-1
Florida	0-1
Georgia	0-4
Kentucky	2-2
Louisiana State	3-8
Mississippi	1-0
Mississippi State	2-0-1
South Carolina	2-1
Tennessee	1-0
Vanderbilt	2-0
TOTALS	52-54-4

Western Athletic

Air Force	3-0
Brigham Young	1-1
Colorado State	0-0
Hawaii	0-0
New Mexico	1-0
San Diego State	0-0
Texas-El Paso	2-0
Utah	0-0
Wyoming	3-1
TOTALS	10-2

Big Ten

Illinois	1-0
Indiana	1-1
Iowa	0-0
Michigan	0-0-1
Michigan State	0-1
Minnesota	0-0
Northwestern	0-0
Ohio State	0-2
Purdue	0-1
Wisconsin	0-0
TOTALS	2-5-1

Pacific 10

Arizona	0-0
Arizona State	0-1
California	2-0
Oregon	0-0
Oregon State	0-2
Southern Cal	2-2
Stanford	0-0
UCLA	0-0
Washington	3-1
Washington State	3-0
TOTALS	10-6

Southland

Louisiana Tech	3-0
McNeese State	0-0
Northeast Louisiana	0-0
North Texas State	9-0
Sam Houston State	1-0
Southwest Texas State	5-3
Stephen F. Austin	3-0
TOTALS	21-3

Major Independents

Army	2-0
Notre Dame	0-1
Penn State	0-1
Tulane	3-3
Tulsa	3-4
TOTALS	8-9

Others

Austin College	6-3-1
Barron Field	0-1
Blackland AFB	2-0
Centenary	5-7
Central Oklahoma State	0-1
Daniel Baker	3-0-1
Deaf School	2-0-1
Denver University	2-0
Fort Worth Poly	2-0-2
Fort Worth University	2-0
Hardin-Simmons	13-1
Haskell Institute	2-1
Howard Payne	9-0
Lamar	2-1
Loyola of Los Angeles	2-0
Loyola of Louisiana	1-1
McArthur Field	0-1
Mississippi College	2-0
Oklahoma Baptist	1-0
Oklahoma City University	3-0
Ouachita Baptist	1-0
Phillips University	1-1
Rusk	1-0
San Marcos	3-0
Sewanee	1-0
Southwestern University	13-6-1
St. Edward's	11-1
Tarleton State	1-0
Texas A&I	1-0
Toby's Business School	2-0
Trinity University	15-6-1
Villanova	3-1
Weatherford College	1-0
West Texas State	2-0
Winchester	1-0
TOTALS	116-32-7

Baylor Football Since 1899

Baylor	Opp.				
1899—R. L. Hamilton					
20	Toby's Business College	0			
0	Texas A&M	33			
6	Toby's Business College	0			
0	TCU	0			
26	W2 L1 T1	33			
1900					
11	at Austin College	6			
17	Trinity	0			
16	Weatherford College	0			
44	W3 L0 T0	6			
1901—W. J. Ritchie					
23	St. Edwards	0			
17	at Texas A&M (Dallas)	6			
6	Oklahoma	17			
0	Texas	23			
0	at Texas A&M	6			
39	TCU	0			
47	Texas A&M	0			
42	TCU	9*			
174	W5 L3 T0	52			
*Records of whether or not game was played conflict.					
1902—J. C. Ewing					
5	Trinity (Dallas)	17			
6	Texas A&M (Dallas)	11			
0	at Texas A&M	22			
6	Deaf School	6			
0	Trinity (Waxahachie)	33			
0	TCU	0			
6	TCU	0			
28	St. Edwards	0			
20	TCU	0			
51	W3 L4 T2	89			
1903—R. N. Watts					
12	TCU	0			
23	Fort Worth L	0			
0	Texas L (San Antonio)	48			
0	Texas A&M	16			
5	TCU	0			
6	Deaf School	0			
0	at Texas A&M	5			
0	Texas A&M	0			
46	W4 L3 T1	69			
1904—Sel Metzger (Penn.)					
0	TCU	0			
0	Trinity	22			
17	Arkansas	6			
0	Texas A&M	10			
17	TCU	0			
0	Texas	58			
0	TCU	5			
0	Texas A&M	5			
34	W2 L5 T1	106			
1905					
0	TCU	16			
5	Trinity (Waxahachie)	22			
0	Texas U	34			
0	Texas A&M	42			
10	TCU	6			
5	at Texas A&M	17			
0	TCU	17			
20	W1 L5 T0	123			
1906—NO TEAM					
1907—Luther Burleson (Baylor)					
6	TCU	6			
33	Deaf Mutes	0			
11	Fort Worth U at Dallas	5			
10	TCU	11			
11	at Texas	27			
4	Trinity	0			
16	TCU	8			
0	at LSU	48			
91	W4 L3 T1	105			
1908—E. J. Mills (Kansas Normal)					
0	TCU	15			
6	at Texas A&M	5			
5	at Texas U	27			
6	TCU	10			
2	at LSU	89			
23	Tulane	0			
23	TCU	8			
48	W3 L5 T0	164			
1909					
55	San Marcos Academy	0			
17	Trinity	6			
0	TCU	9			
12	Haskell Institute	0			
6	Texas A&M	9			
0	TCU	11			
16	at Hardin-Simmons	3			
6	TCU	3			
112	W5 L3 T0	41			
1910—Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)					
0	Daniel Baker (Brownwood)	0			
31	Austin College	0			
52	Haskell Institute	3			
52	TCU	0			
39	Polytechnic	0			
0	Texas U	1			
10	at TCU	3			
27	Southwestern	5			
211	W6 L1 T1	12			
1911					
0	Polytechnic	0			
0	Austin College	9			
0	at Texas U	11			
0	LSU	6			
12	TCU	0			
63	Winchester	0			
5	at Southwestern	5			
11	at Texas A&M	22			
12	Trinity	0			
103	W3 L4 T2	53			
1912					
6	Austin College	8			
12	Polytechnic	8			
0	at TCU	22			
6	Arkansas	0			
7	Texas U	19			
6	Southwestern	13			
41	Trinity	0			
0	Texas A&M (Dallas)	53			
78	W3 L5 T0				
1913—Normal C. Payne (Chicago)					
15	Howard Payne	6			
9	San Marcos	7			
0	Polytechnic	0			
0	Texas U	77			
0	at LSU	50			
0	at Arkansas (Fay)	34			
16	Trinity (Waxahachie)	6			
6	Daniel Baker	0			
14	at Texas A&M	14			
7	Southwestern	14			
67	W4 L4 T2	90			
1914—G. F. "Bubs" Mosley					
0	Austin College	0			
9	Howard Payne	0			
0	Texas U	57			
0	Trinity	7			
0	Trinity	0			
28	TCU	14			
14	Daniel Baker	0			
13	Rice	14			
6	Southwestern	7			
0	Oklahoma A&M	60			
70	W3 L5 T2	159			
1915					
3	Howard Payne	0			
26	at Rice	0			
49	Trinity (Dallas)	0			
10	at Southwestern	0			
3	Sewanee	16			
12	Oklahoma A&M	6			
34	Daniel Baker	0			
51	TCU	0			
188	W7 L1 T0	22			
1916					
76	San Marcos	0			
62	at SMU	0			
37	Trinity	0			
47	at Howard Payne	0			
7	at Texas U	3			
20	Southwestern	0			
0	Texas A&M	3			
10	at Oklahoma A&M	7			
26	Austin College	0			
32	at TCU	14			
317	W9 L1 T0	27			
1917					
17	Howard Payne	0			
55	Trinity (Dallas)	0			
17	Oklahoma A&M	0			
103	Simmons	0			
3	Texas U	0			
0	Texas A&M	7			
0	at SMU	0			
26	Southwestern	0			
0	at TCU	34			
221	W6 L2 T1	41			
1918					
6	McArthur Field	7			
0	Barron Field	26			
0	Texas A&M	19			
0	at SMU	14			
6	Southwestern	14			
7	TCU	12			
19	W0 L6 T0	92			
1919					
61	Rusk	0			
0	Rice	8			
17	Austin College	12			
13	Texas U	29			
20	Southwestern	0			
0	Texas A&M	10			
21	Sewanee	7			
7	SMU	7			
7	TCU	0			
146	W5 L3 T1	73			
1920—Frank Bridges (Harvard)					
9	Austin College	0			
0	at Rice	28			
20	Trinity	6			
7	at Oklahoma A&M	0			
0	Southwestern	7			
0	Texas A&M	24			
9	TCU	21			
20	Howard Payne	3			
0	at SMU	0			
65	W4 L4 T1	89			
1921					
35	John Tarleton	0			
17	at Austin College	13			
17	Rice	14			
7	Boston College (Dallas)	23			
34	Phillips	6			
16	Southwestern	0			
3	Texas A&M	14			
21	Hardin-Simmons	0			
12	Arkansas (Fay)	13			
28	SMU	0			
24	Mississippi College (Dallas)	0			
214	W8 L3 T0	83			
1922					
55	North Texas State	0			
42	Simmons	0			
31	at Rice	0			
60	Arkansas	13			
40	Mississippi College	7			
13	Texas A&M	7			
0	at Boston College	33			
10	at Oklahoma A&M	0			
24	at SMU	0			
20	*Haskell Institute(1st Game)	21			
0	Phillips (2nd Game)	47			
0	*Same Date				
295	W8 L3 T0	128			
1923					
14	Hardin-Simmons	0			
33	North Texas State	7			
20	Howard Payne	6			
14	at Arkansas (Fay)	0			
16	Quachita	3			
0	Texas A&M	0			
7	Texas U	7			
0	SMU	16			
94	W5 L1 T2	39	</		

Baylor Football Since 1899

1930				
33	North Texas State	0		
7	at Perdue	20		
54	Trinity	0		
14	SMU	14		
2	at Centenary	7		
31	at Oklahoma Baptist	0		
0	Texas U	14		
22	at Arkansas (Fay)	7		
35	at TCU	14		
7	at Rice	4		
205	W6 L3 T1	80		

1931				
23	St. Edwards	0		
13	at Centenary	24		
19	Arkansas	7		
7	at Texas A&M	33		
32	Texas Tech	0		
0	at Texas U	25		
0	at SMU	6		
6	TCU	19		
0	at Rice	20		
100	W3 L6 T0	134		

1932				
32	St. Edwards	0		
18	at Loyola (N.O.)	0		
6	at Arkansas (L.R.)	20		
0	Texas A&M	0		
0	at TCU	27		
0	Texas U	19		
2	at Texas Tech	14		
19	SMU	0		
0	at Rice	12		
77	W3 L5 T1	92		

1933				
20	St. Edwards	6		
0	at Centenary	19		
7	at Arkansas (L.R.)	19		
21	Hardin-Simmons	0		
7	at Texas A&M	14		
7	TCU	0		
3	at Texas U	0		
0	at Texas Tech	13		
13	at SMU	7		
7	Rice	6		
85	W6 L4 T0	84		

1934				
33	St. Edwards	0		
7	at Texas Tech	14		
0	at Arkansas (L.R.)	6		
13	at Hardin-Simmons	6		
7	Texas A&M	10		
12	at TCU	34		
6	at Texas U	25		
0	at Centenary	7		
13	SMU	6		
0	Rice	32		
91	W3 L7 T0	140		

1935				
39	Southwestern	0		
14	Hardin-Simmons	0		
6	Texas A&M	0		
13	Arkansas	6		
2	at Oklahoma City U.	0		
14	at Texas A&M	6		
0	TCU	28		
6	Texas U	25		
20	at Centenary	0		
0	at SMU	10		
8	at Rice	0		
122	W8 L3 T0	75		

1936				
13	Hardin-Simmons	0		
0	Centenary (Tyler)	10		
10	at Arkansas (Fay)	14		
21	at Texas U	18		
0	Texas A&M	0		
0	at TCU	28		
48	Oklahoma City U.	6		
13	at Oklahoma A&M	0		
13	SMU	7		
10	at Rice	7		
128	W6 L3 T1	90		

1937				
39	Southwestern	2		
33	at Oklahoma City U.	0		
20	Arkansas	14		
20	at Centenary	0		
13	Texas A&M	0		
6	TCU	0		
6	Texas U	9		
7	at SMU	13		
27	Loyola (L.A.) (Beaumont)	13		
7	at Rice	13		
178	W7 L3 T0	64		

1938				
33	Southwestern	0		
20	Oklahoma A&M (Wichita Falls)	6		
9	at Arkansas (Fay)	6		
14	Centenary	0		
6	Texas A&M	6		
7	at TCU	39		
14	at Texas U	3		
35	at Loyola (L.A.)	2		
6	SMU	21		
21	at Rice	6		
165	W7 L2 T1			

1939				
34	Southwestern	0		
13	at Oklahoma A&M	0		
19	Arkansas	7		
0	at Nebraska	20		
0	at Texas A&M	20		
27	TCU	0		
20	Texas U	0		
13	at Centenary	6		
0	at SMU	21		
10	at Rice	7		
136	W7 L3 T0	81		

1940				
27	North Texas State	20		
14	at Denver U	7		
6	at Arkansas (Fay)	12		
7	Villanova (San Antonio)	0		
7	Texas A&M	14		
12	at TCU	14		
0	at Texas U	13		
20	Tulsa U	6		
4	SMU	7		
12	at Rice	21		
109	W4 L6 T0	114		

1941—Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)				
20	Hardin-Simmons	0		
14	at Denver U.	0		
20	Arkansas	7		
6	at Villanova	14		
0	at Texas A&M	48		
12	TCU	23		
13	at Tulsa	20		
7	Texas U.	7		
0	at SMU	14		
14	at Rice	28		
106	W3 L6 T1	161		

1942				
68	Blackland AAF	0		
6	Hardin-Simmons	13		
18	Oklahoma A&M	12		
20	at Arkansas	7		
14	at Texas Tech	7		
6	Texas A&M	0		
10	at TCU	7		
0	at Texas U	20		
0	at Tulsa U.	24		
6	SMU	6		
0	at Rice	20		
148	W6 L4 T1	116		

1943 and 1944 —No Team				
1945				
40	Blackland AAF	0		
32	West Texas State	0		
11	TCU	7		
23	Arkansas	13		
7	at Texas Tech	7		
13	at Texas A&M	19		
19	Southwestern	0		

14	at Texas U	21		
7	Tulsa U	26		
0	at SMU	34		
17	at Rice	14		
178	W5 L5 T1	141		

1946				
21	Southwestern	7		
0	at Texas Tech	13		
0	at Arkansas	13		
16	at TCU	19		
7	Texas U	22		
0	Texas A&M	17		
0	at Tulsa	17		
0	SMU	35		
6	at Rice	38		
50	W1 L8 T0	181		

1947—Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)				
34	Stephen F. Austin	0		
18	at Miami U	9		
17	Arkansas	7		
32	at Texas Tech	6		
0	at Texas A&M	24		
7	TCU	14		
7	at Texas U	28		
7	at Tulsa U	6		
0	SMU	10		
6	at Rice	34		
128	W5 L5 T0	138		

1948				
42	Tulsa U.	19		
7	Miss. State (Memphis)	7		
23	at Arkansas	7		
13	Texas Tech	0		
20	Texas A&M	14		
6	at TCU	3		
10	Texas U	13		
13	at Tulane	35		
6	at SMU	13		
7	at Rice	7		
20	Wake Forest (Dixie Bowl)			
167	W6 L3 T2	125		

1949				
20	South Carolina	6		
14	at Mississippi State	6		
35	Arkansas	13		
28	at Texas Tech	7		
21	at Texas A&M	0		
40	TCU	14		
0	at Texas	20		
32	Wyoming	13		
35	at SMU	26		
7	at Rice	21		
232	W8 L2 T0	126		

1950—George Sauer (Nebraska)				
0	at Wyoming	7		
14	Miss. State (Shreveport)	7		
34	Houston U	7		
26	Texas Tech	12		
6	at Arkansas	27		
27	Texas A&M	20		
20	at TCU	14		
20	Texas U	27		
3	at SMU	0		
33	Rice	7		
183	W7 L3 T0	128		

1951				
19	at Houston	0		
27	at Tulane	14		
9	Arkansas	7		
40	Texas Tech	20		
21	at Texas A&M	21		
7	TCU	20		
18	at Texas U	6		
42	Wake Forest	0		
14	SMU	13		
34	at Rice	13		
14	Georgia Tech (Orange Bowl)	17		
245	W8 L2 T1	131		

1952				
17	Wake Forest	14		
31	Washington State	7		
17	at Arkansas	20		
21	at Texas Tech	10		

21	Texas A&M	20		
20	TCU	20		
33	Texas U	35		
6	at Houston U.	28		
7	at SMU	7		
14	Rice	20		
187	W4 L4 T2	181		

1953				
25	at California	0		
21	at Miami U.	13		
14	Arkansas	7		
47	Vanderbilt	6		
14	at Texas A&M	13		
25	TCU	7		
20	at Texas U	21		
7	Houston U	37		
27	SMU	21		
19	at Rice	41		
219	W7 L3 T0	166		

1954				
53	Houston U.	13		
25	at Vanderbilt	19		
13	at Miami U	19		
20	at Arkansas	21		
34	Washington	7		
20	Texas A&M	7		
12	at TCU	7		
13	Texas U	7		
33	at SMU	21		
14	Rice	20		
13	Auburn (Gator Bowl)	33		
250	W7 L4 T0	174		

1955				
35	Hardin-Simmons	7		
19	at Villanova	2		
6	Maryland	20		
25	Arkansas	20		
13	at Washington	7		
7	at Texas A&M	19		
6	TCU	28		
20	at Texas U	21		
0	SMU	12		
15	at Rice	7		
146	W5 L5 T0	143		

1956—Sam Boyd (Baylor)				
7	at California	6		
27	Texas Tech	0		
14	at Maryland	0		
14	at Arkansas	7		
13	Texas A&M	19		
6	at TCU	7		
10	Texas U	7		
26	at Nebraska	7		
26	at SMU	0		
46	Rice	13		
13	Tennessee (Sugar Bowl)	7		
202	W9 L2 T0	73		

1957				
7	Villanova	0		
14	Houston	6		
7	at Miami	13		
17	Arkansas	20		
15	at Texas Tech	12		
0	at Texas A&M	14		
6	TCU	19		
7	at Texas	7		
7	SMU	14		
0	at Rice	20		
80	W3 L6 T1	125		

1958		
12	Arkansas (L.R.)	0
14	Hardin-Simmons	7
8	Miami	14
7	at Duke	12
26	at Texas Tech	7
27	Texas A&M	33
0	at TCU	22
15	Texas	20
29	at SMU	33
21	Rice	33

Baylor Football Since 1899

1959—John D. Bridgers (Auburn)

15	at Colorado	7
0	LSU (Shreveport)	22
7	Arkansas	23
14	Texas Tech	7
13	at Texas A&M	0
0	TCU	14
12	at Texas	13
8	at Southern California	17
14	SMU	30
23	at Rice	21

106 W4 L6 T0 154

1960

26	Colorado	0
7	at LSU	3
28	at Arkansas	14
14	at Texas Tech	7
14	Texas A&M	0
6	at TCU	14
7	Texas	12
35	Southern California	14
20	at SMU	7
12	Rice	7
12	Florida (Gator Bowl)	13

181 W8 L3 T0 91

1961

31	Wake Forest	0
16	at Pittsburgh	13
13	Arkansas	23
17	at Texas Tech	19
0	at Texas A&M	23
28	TCU	14
7	at Texas	33
31	Air Force	7
31	SMU	6
14	at Rice	26
24	Utah State (Gotham Bowl)	9

212 W6 L5 T0 173

1962

0	at Houston	19
14	Pittsburgh	24
21	at Arkansas	28
28	Texas Tech	6
3	Texas A&M	6
26	at TCU	28
12	Texas	27
10	at Air Force	3
17	at SMU	13
28	Rice	15

159 W4 L6 T0 169

1963

27	Houston	0
15	Oregon State (Portland)	22
14	Arkansas	10
21	at Texas Tech	17
34	at Texas A&M	7
32	TCU	13
0	at Texas	7
7	Kentucky	19
21	at Rice	12
20	SMU	6
14	LSU (Bluebonnet Bowl)	7

205 W8 L3 T0 120

1964

14	at Washington	35
6	Oregon State	13
6	at Arkansas (L.R.)	17
28	Texas Tech	10
20	Texas A&M	16
14	at TCU	17
14	Texas	20
17	at Kentucky	15
16	at SMU	13
27	Rice	20

162 W5 L5 T0 176

1965

14	at Auburn	8
17	Washington	14
7	at Florida State	9
7	Arkansas	38
31	at Texas A&M	0
7	TCU	10
14	at Texas	35

22	at Texas Tech	34
20	SMU	10
17	at Rice	13

156 W5 L5 T0 171

1966

35	Syracuse	12
7	Colorado	13
20	at Washington St. (Spokane)	14
7	at Arkansas	0
13	Texas A&M	17
0	at TCU	16
14	Texas	26
29	at Texas Tech	14
22	at SMU	24
21	Rice	14

168 W5 L5 T0 140

1967

7	at Colorado	27
0	at Syracuse	7
10	Washington State	7
10	Arkansas	10
3	at Texas A&M	21
7	TCU	29
0	at Texas	24
29	at Texas Tech	31
10	SMU	16
25	at Rice	27

101 W1 L8 T1 199

1968

36	at Indiana	40
10	at Michigan	28
16	at LSU	48
19	at Arkansas	35
10	Texas A&M	9
14	at TCU	47
26	Texas	47
42	Texas Tech	28
17	at SMU	33
16	Rice	7

206 W3 L7 T0 322

1969—Bill Beall (Memphis State)

15	Kansas State	45
10	at Georgia Tech	17
8	at LSU	63
7	at Arkansas	21
0	at Texas A&M	24
14	TCU	31
14	at Texas	56
7	at Texas Tech	41
6	SMU	12
6	at Rice	34

87 W0 L10 T0 344

1970

0	at Missouri	38
10	at Army	7
10	Pittsburgh	15
10	at LSU	31
7	at Arkansas	41
29	Texas A&M	24
17	at TCU	24
14	Texas	21
3	Texas Tech	7
10	at SMU	23
23	Rice	28

133 W2 L9 T0 259

1971

0	at Kansas	22
10	Indiana	0
15	at Miami (Florida)	41
7	at Arkansas	35
9	at Texas A&M	10
27	TCU	34
0	at Texas	24
0	at Texas Tech	27
6	SMU	20
0	at Rice	23

74 W1 L9 T0 236

1972—Grant Teaff (McMurry)

14	at Georgia	24
27	at Missouri	0
10	Miami (Florida)	3
20	at Arkansas	31

7	at Oklahoma State	20
15	Texas A&M	13
42	at TCU	9
3	Texas	17
7	Texas Tech	13
7	at SMU	12
28	Rice	14

180 W5 L6 T0 156

1973

14	Oklahoma	42
20	at Pittsburgh	14
28	at Colorado	52
21	Florida State	14
7	Arkansas	13
22	at Texas A&M	28
28	TCU	34
6	at Texas	42
24	at Texas Tech (TV)	55
22	SMU	38
0	at Rice	27

192 W2 L9 T0 359

1974

11	at Oklahoma	28
21	at Missouri	28
31	Oklahoma State	14
21	at Florida State	17
21	at Arkansas	17
0	Texas A&M	20
21	at TCU	7
34	Texas	24
17	Texas Tech	10
31	at SMU	14
24	Rice	3
20	Penn State (Cotton Bowl)	41

252 W8 L4 T0 223

1975

20	Ole Miss	10
10	Auburn	10
14	at Michigan	14
13	at South Carolina	24
3	Arkansas	41
10	at Texas A&M	19
24	TCU	6
21	at Texas	37
10	at Texas Tech	33
31	SMU	34
25	at Rice	7

181 W3 L6 T2 235

1976

5	Houston	23
15	at Auburn	14
34	at Illinois	19
18	South Carolina	17
27	SMU	20
0	at Texas A&M	24
7	Arkansas	7
38	at Rice	6
20	Texas	10
24	at TCU	19
21	at Texas Tech	24

209 W7 L3 T1 183

1977

7	Texas Tech	17
21	Kentucky	6
10	at Nebraska	31
24	at Houston	28
9	SMU	6
31	Texas A&M	38
38	Air Force	7
9	at Arkansas	35
24	Rice	14
7	at Texas	29
48	TCU	9

228 W5 L6 T0 220

1978

14	at Georgia	16
21	at Kentucky	25
28	at Ohio State	34
18	Houston	20
21	SMU	28
24	at Texas A&M	6
28	at TCU	21
9	at Texas Tech	27
14	Arkansas	27

10	at Rice	24
36	Texas	14

225 W3 L8 T0 242

1979

20	Lamar	7
17	Texas A&M	7
0	at Alabama	45
27	Texas Tech	17
10	at Houston	13
24	at SMU	21
55	at Army	0
16	TCU	3
20	at Arkansas	29
45	Rice	14
0	at Texas	13
24	Clemson (Peach Bowl)	18

258 W8 L4 T0 187

1980

42	at Lamar	7
43	West Texas State	15
11	at Texas Tech	3
24	Houston	12
32	SMU	28
46	at Texas A&M	7
21	at TCU	6
22	San Jose State	30
42	Arkansas	15
16	at Rice	6
16	Texas	0
2	Alabama (Cotton Bowl)	30

317 W10 L2 T0 159

1981

17	Lamar	18
38	Bowling Green	0
28	at Louisiana Tech	21
28	Texas Tech	15
3	at Houston	24
20	at SMU	37
19	Texas A&M	17
34	TCU	21
39	at Arkansas	41
14	Rice	17
12	at Texas	34

252 W5 L6 T0 245

1982

21	North Texas State	17
14	at Ohio State	21
24	at Texas Tech	23
21	Houston	21
19	SMU	22
23	at Texas A&M	28
14	at TCU	38
15	at Tulane	30
24	Arkansas	17
35	at Rice	13
23	Texas	31

233 W4 L6 T1 261

1983

40	Brigham Young	36
20	at UTEP	6
11	Texas Tech	26
42	at Houston	21
26	at SMU	42
13	Texas A&M	13
56	TCU	21
24	Tulane	18
24	at Arkansas	21
48	Rice	14
21	at Texas	24
14	Oklahoma State (Bluebonnet Bowl)	24

339 W7 L4 T1 266

1984

13	at Brigham Young	47
15	at Oklahoma	34
18	at Texas Tech	9
17	Houston	27
20	SMU	24
20	at Texas A&M	16
28	at TCU	38
38	New Mexico	2
9	Arkansas	14
46	at Rice	40
24	Texas	10

248 W5 L6 T0 261

Baylor Football Since 1899

1985				
39	Wyoming	.....	18	
14	at Georgia	.....	17	
20	at Southern California	.....	13	
31	Texas Tech	.....	0	
24	at Houston	.....	21	
21	at SMU	.....	14	
20	Texas A&M	.....	15	
45	TCU	.....	0	
14	at Arkansas	.....	20	
34	Rice	.....	10	
10	at Texas	.....	17	
21	LSU (Liberty Bowl)	.....	7	
293	W9	L3	T0	152

1986				
31	at Wyoming	.....	28	
38	Louisiana Tech	.....	7	
14	Southern California	.....	17	
45	at Texas Tech	.....	14	
27	Houston	.....	13	
21	SMU	.....	27	
30	at Texas A&M	.....	31	
28	at TCU	.....	17	
29	Arkansas	.....	14	
23	at Rice	.....	17	
18	Texas	.....	13	
21	Colorado (Bluebonnet Bowl)	.....	9	
304	W9	L3	T0	207

1987				
13	Louisiana Tech	.....	3	
18	at Missouri	.....	23	
21	at Nevada-La Vegas	.....	14	
36	Texas Tech	.....	22	
30	at Houston	.....	18	
36	Southwest Texas State	.....	15	
10	Texas A&M	.....	34	
0	TCU	.....	24	
7	at Arkansas	.....	10	
34	Rice	.....	31	
16	at Texas	.....	34	
221	W6	L5	T0	228

1988				
27	Nevada-Las Vegas	.....	3	
27	at Kansas	.....	14	
35	at Iowa State	.....	0	
6	at Texas Tech	.....	36	
24	Houston	.....	27	
45	Southwest Texas State	.....	7	
14	at Texas A&M	.....	28	
14	at TCU	.....	24	
3	Arkansas	.....	33	
20	at Rice	.....	10	
17	Texas	.....	14	
232	W6	L5	T0	196

1989				
7	at Oklahoma	.....	33	
3	at Georgia	.....	15	
46	Kansas	.....	3	
29	Texas Tech	.....	15	
10	at Houston	.....	66	
49	at SMU	.....	3	
11	Texas A&M	.....	14	
27	TCU	.....	9	
10	at Arkansas	.....	19	
3	Rice	.....	6	
50	at Texas	.....	7	
245	W5	L6	T0	190

1990				
0	at Nebraska	.....	13	
13	at Arizona State	.....	34	
13	Sam Houston State	.....	9	
21	at Texas Tech	.....	15	
15	Houston	.....	31	
52	SMU	.....	17	
20	at Texas A&M	.....	20	
27	at TCU	.....	21	
34	Arkansas	.....	3	
17	at Rice	.....	16	
13	Texas	.....	23	
225	W6	L4	T1	202

1991				
27	UTEP	.....	7	
16	at Colorado	.....	14	
47	Missouri	.....	21	
45	at SMU	.....	7	
38	at Houston	.....	21	
17	Rice	.....	20	
12	Texas A&M	.....	34	
26	TCU	.....	9	
34	at Arkansas	.....	3	
24	Texas Tech	.....	31	
21	at Texas	.....	11	
0	Indiana (Copper Bowl)	.....	24	
282	W8	L4	T0	180

TEAM TRAVEL PLANS

TEXAS TECH (September 26 at Lubbock) –
Team will depart Waco on a charter flight at 2:30 p.m. Friday, September 25 and arrive in Lubbock at 3:45. Team headquarters will be the Sheraton Civic Center (806-747-0171). Team will return to Waco via charter flight immediately after the game.

TEXAS A&M (October 17 at College Station) –
Team will take charter busses to College Station the morning of the game and head straight to the stadium. Team will return to Waco immediately after the game.

TCU (October 24 in Fort Worth) – Team will depart Waco on charter busses Friday, October 23 late in the evening. Team headquarters will be the Holiday Inn South (817-293-3088). Team will return to Waco immediately after the game.

RICE (November 14 in Houston) – Team will depart Waco on charter busses Friday, November 13 late in the afternoon. Team headquarters will be the Astrodome Marriott (713-797-9000). Team will return to Waco immediately after the game.



The 1974 Bears celebrate their Southwest Conference championship with Grant Teaff

Bowl History



Grant Teaff takes a victory ride after Baylor beat LSU 21-7 in the 1985 Liberty Bowl

Baylor's Bowl Appearances

RECORD: 7-7

SEASON	BOWL	SCORE	CITY & DATE
1948	DIXIE	Baylor 20 Wake Forest 7	Birmingham, AL January 1, 1949
1951	ORANGE	Georgia Tech 17 Baylor 14	Miami, FL January 1, 1952
1954	GATOR	Auburn 33 Baylor 13	Jacksonville, FL December 31, 1954
1956	SUGAR	Baylor 13 Tennessee 7	New Orleans, LA January 1, 1957
1960	GATOR	Florida 13 Baylor 12	Jacksonville, FL December 31, 1960
1961	GOTHAM	Baylor 24 Utah State 9	New York, NY December 9, 1961
1963	BLUEBONNET	Baylor 14 LSU 7	Houston, TX December 31, 1963
1974	COTTON	Penn State 41 Baylor 20	Dallas, TX January 1, 1975
1979	PEACH	Baylor 24 Clemson 18	Atlanta, GA December 31, 1979
1980	COTTON	Alabama 30 Baylor 2	Dallas, TX January 1, 1981
1983	BLUEBONNET	Oklahoma State 24 Baylor 14	Houston, TX December 31, 1983
1985	LIBERTY	Baylor 21 LSU 7	Memphis, TN December 27, 1985
1986	BLUEBONNET	Baylor 21 Colorado 9	Houston, TX December 31, 1986
1991	COPPER	Indiana 24 Baylor 0	Tuscon, AZ December 31, 1991

Baylor Bowl Records

TEAM RECORDS

MOST POINTS — 24 against Utah State 1961 and Clemson 1979

MOST FIRST DOWNS — 28 against Louisiana State 1963

MOST NET YARDS RUSHING — 275 against Tennessee 1957

MOST NET YARDS PASSING — 274 against Louisiana State 1985

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED — 37 against Louisiana State 1963

MOST PASSES COMPLETED — 26 against Louisiana State 1963

MOST TOTAL YARDAGE — 489 against Louisiana State 1985

MOST INTERCEPTED PASSES — 4 against Tennessee 1957

MOST YARDS RETURNED INTERCEPTIONS — 52 against Wake Forest 1949

MOST PUNTS — 9 against Clemson 1979

MOST YARDS RETURNED PUNTS — 53 against Indiana 1991

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS — 6 against Penn State 1975 and Alabama 1981

MOST YARDS RETURNED KICKOFFS — 122 against Auburn 1955

MOST FUMBLES LOST — 5 against Utah State 1961

MOST PENALTIES — 10 against Wake Forest 1949

MOST YARDS PENALTIES — 85 against Georgia Tech 1952

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

MOST POINTS, ONE GAME — 12 by Ricky Thompson vs Penn State 1975, James Ingram vs Louisiana State 1963, Gerald McNeil vs Oklahoma State 1983 and Derrick McAdoo vs Colorado 1986

MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS — 21 by Steve Beaird vs Penn State 1975 and Alfred Anderson vs Oklahoma State 1983

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE GAME — 107 by Richard Parma vs Georgia Tech 1951

MOST YARDS RUSHING, CAREER — 114 by Ronnie Bull

LONGEST RUSH — 54 by Del Shofner vs Tennessee 1957

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED — 37 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST PASSES COMPLETED — 26 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST PASSING YARDAGE — 255 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST TOTAL YARDAGE — 257 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

LONGEST PASS GAIN — 63 yards by Mickey Elam to Walter Abercrombie vs Clemson 1979

MOST PASSES CAUGHT — 11 by James Ingram vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST YARDS RECEIVING — 163 by James Ingram vs Louisiana State 1963 and Gerald McNeil vs Oklahoma State 1983

MOST PASS INTERCEPTIONS — 2 by Art Beall vs Tennessee 1957

LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION RETURN — 52 yards by George Sims vs Wake Forest 1949

MOST PUNTS — 9 by Ron Stowe vs Clemson 1979

MOST YARDS PUNTING — 367 by Ron Stowe vs Clemson 1979

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE — 43.0 by Del Shofner vs Auburn 1954

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN — 52 yards by Robert Peters vs Tennessee 1957

MOST YARDS ON KICKOFF RETURN — 73 by Gerald McNeil vs Alabama 1981

LONGEST PUNT RETURN — 35 yards by George Sims vs Wake Forest 1949

MOST YARDS ON PUNT RETURNS — 35 by George Sims vs Wake Forest 1949

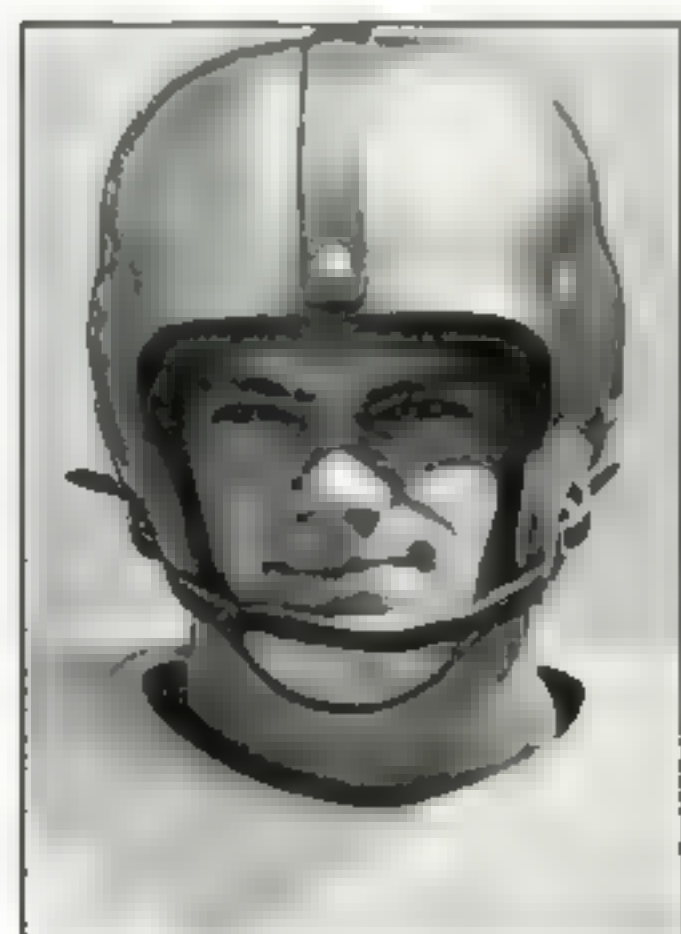
Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Adrian Burk



Bob Woodruff



Harold Riley

1949 Dixie Bowl—at Birmingham, AL

Baylor - 20

Wake Forest - 7

Baylor	6	14	0	0—20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0—7

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second annual Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors.

Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Deacon pass in their first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Wake Forest eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead.

The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by a Pierce 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker also hauled in a Burk aerial for 23 Baylor yards.

James Parker led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

LEADING BU RUSHER: James Parker, 43

LEADING BU PASSER: Adrian Burk, 5 of 14 — 69

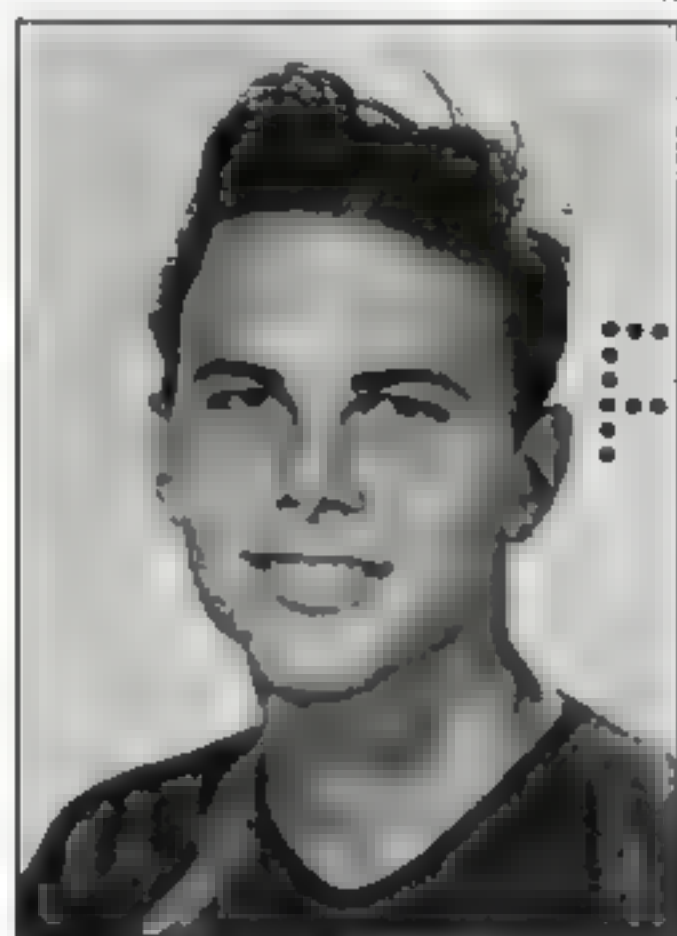
ATTENDANCE: 15,000

WEATHER: Fair and cool

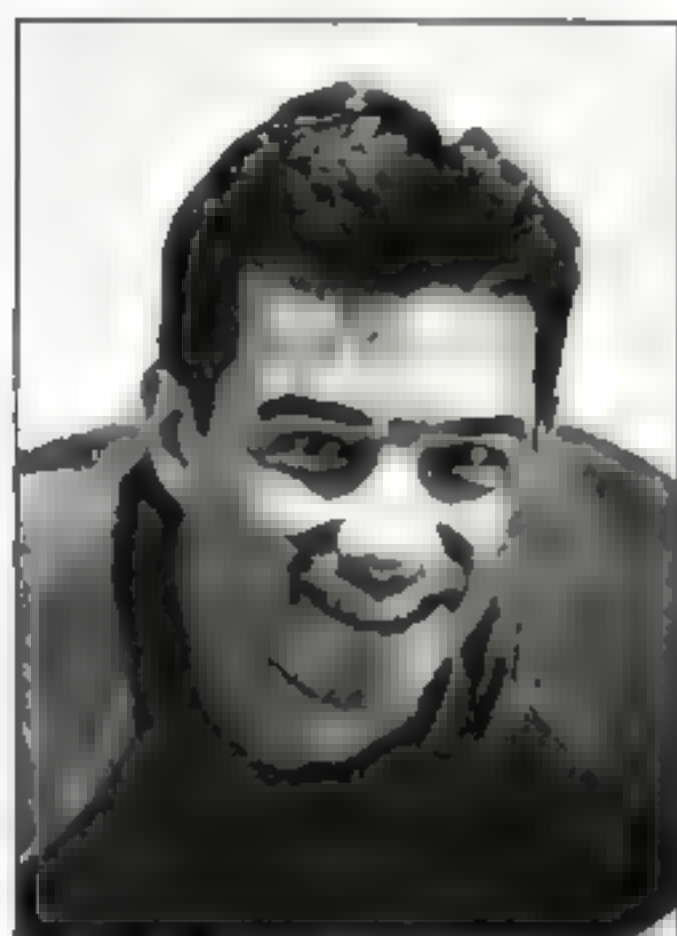
STATISTICS

	BU	W.Forest
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Yards	136	191
Passing	6-15	10-24
Passing Yards	76	86
Total Offense	212	277

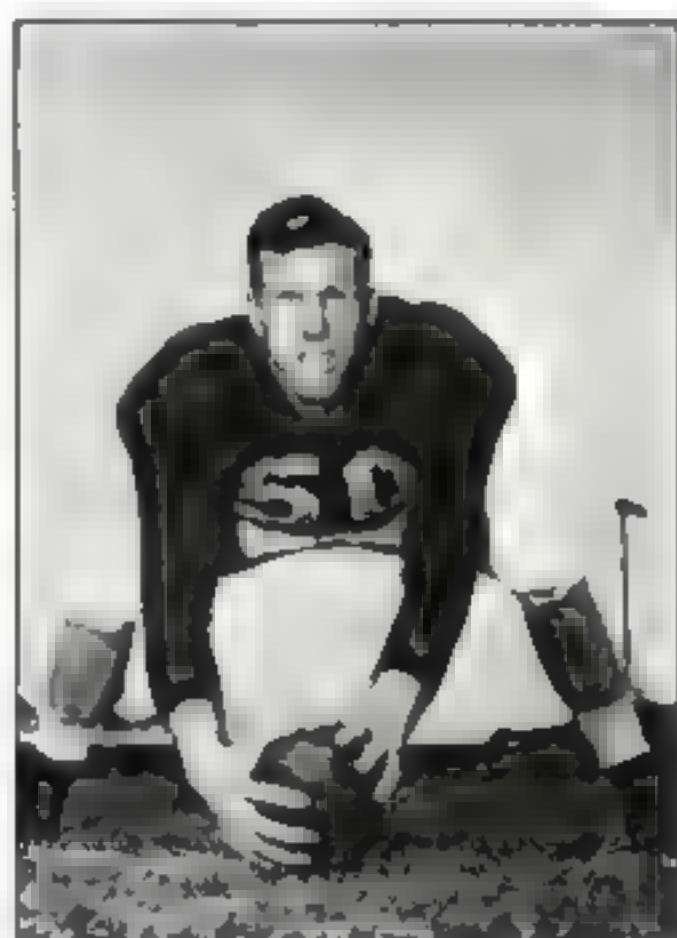
Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Larry Isbell



Jerry Coody



Gale Galloway

1952 Orange Bowl—at Miami, FL

Georgia Tech - 17 Baylor - 14

Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10 — 17
Baylor	7	7	0	0 — 14

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 13-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-1-1 Bears.

Bear fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and the legendary C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at 7, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's four-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin.

Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers and Martin's last quarter heroics to take their comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7.

Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Georgia Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-American end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dick Parma, 107

LEADING BU PASSER: Larry Isbell, 8 of 18 — 93

ATTENDANCE: 65,866

WEATHER: Perfect

STATISTICS

	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Yards	215	124
Passing	8-20	6-17
Passing Yards	74	68
Total Offense	289	192

Baylor's Bowl Appearances



L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre



George Sauer
Coach



Billy Hooper

1954 Gator Bowl—at Jacksonville, FL

Auburn - 33 Baylor - 13

Auburn	7	14	12	0 — 33
Baylor	7	0	6	0 — 13

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times they touched the football on their way to a 33-13 thrashing of Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0.

Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at 7.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7.

Joe Childress, the game's leading yard gainer with 134 steps, scored his second touchdown of the game and Bob James added a 43-yard scoring jaunt to give Auburn a 21-7 halftime edge.

Tiger quarterback Bobby Freeman gave his squad a 27-7 lead on a six-yard romp.

All-America halfback L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the lead to 27-13 midway through the third quarter. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season behind Shofner and Allen Jones, finished his team's leading rusher against the Tigers with an 69 yards.

Freeman completed the scoring with a four-yard fourth quarter pass to end Jimmy Long.

Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aerals going to Smith.

Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards as the Bears finished 7-4 for the season. Shug Jordon was the winning Auburn coach while George Sauer saw his Bears go down to defeat.

LEADING BU RUSHER: L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, 69

LEADING BU PASSER: Billy Hooper, 9 of 15 — 112

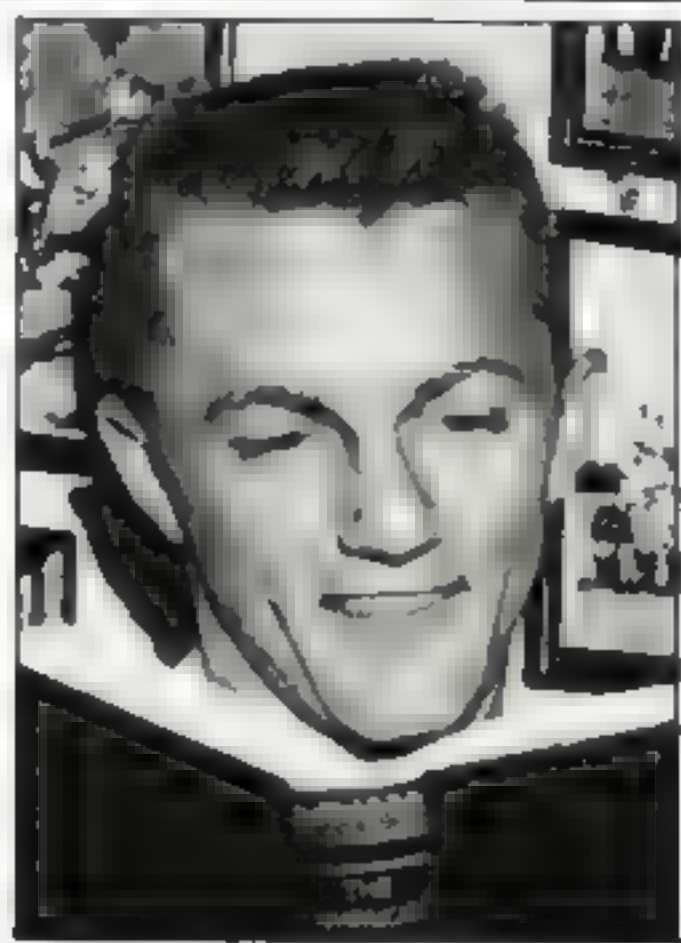
ATTENDANCE: 34,408

WEATHER: Clear

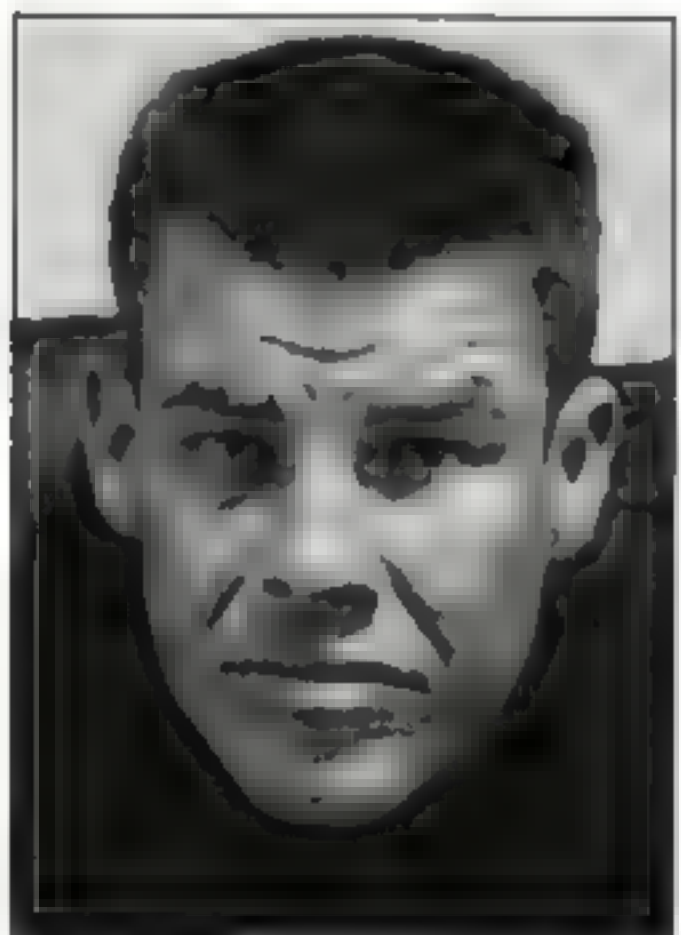
STATISTICS

	BU	Auburn
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Yards	105	423
Passing	10-18	3-7
Passing Yards	124	53
Total Yards	239	476

Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Del Shofner



Bill Glass



Bobby Jones

1957 Sugar Bowl—at New Orleans, LA

Baylor - 13

Tennessee - 7

Baylor	0	6	0	7—13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0—7

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for the 10-2 Bears of coach Sam Boyd.

Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontel in the second quarter.

But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, who completed better than 60 percent of his passes and punted for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on their first possession of the fourth quarter, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

The contest matched the Southeastern Conference champion Vols against Baylor, who suffered a 7-6 loss to Texas Christian and a 19-13 setback to Texas A&M during the regular season.

Tennessee and coach Bowden Wyatt swept through a 10-game schedule in which they conquered five teams that participated in bowl games New Year's 1956. Only seven points separated Baylor from an unbeaten record.

Baylor halfback Del Shofner, running behind an offensive line headed by all-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 yards rushing in 14 carries and also intercepted on Volunteer aerial. For his play, Shofner, who scored ten touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player.

Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing for Baylor while Saage added 39 steps. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Morcontell.

Peters added 54 yards in kickoff runbacks.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Del Shofner, 88

LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Jones, 2 of 4 — 19

ATTENDANCE: 82,000

WEATHER: Warm and overcast

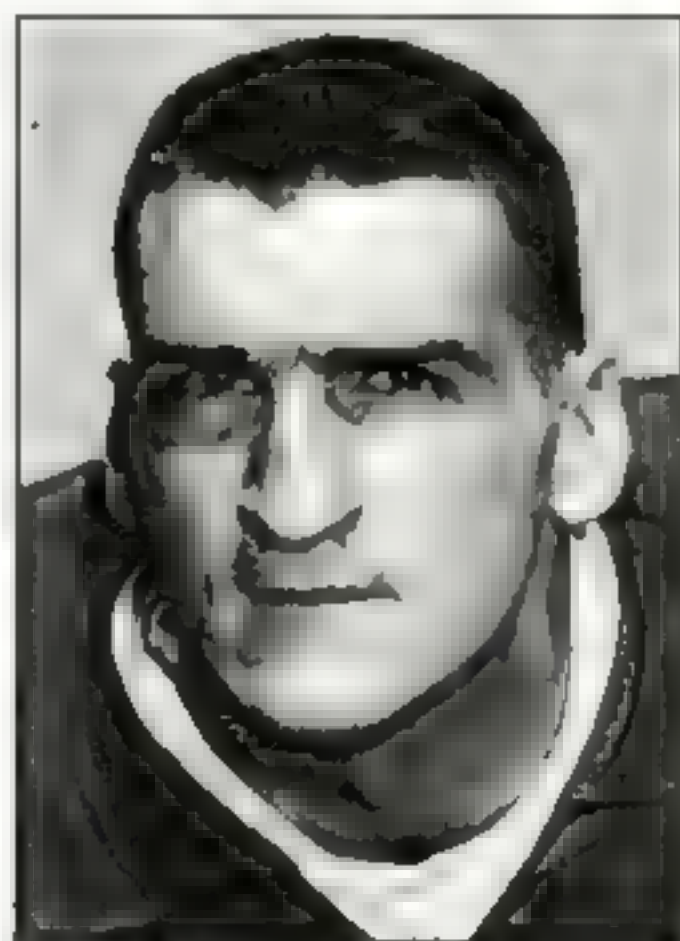
STATISTICS

	BU	Tenn.
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Yards	275	146
Passing	3-11	1-10
Passing Yards	24	16
Total Offense	299	162

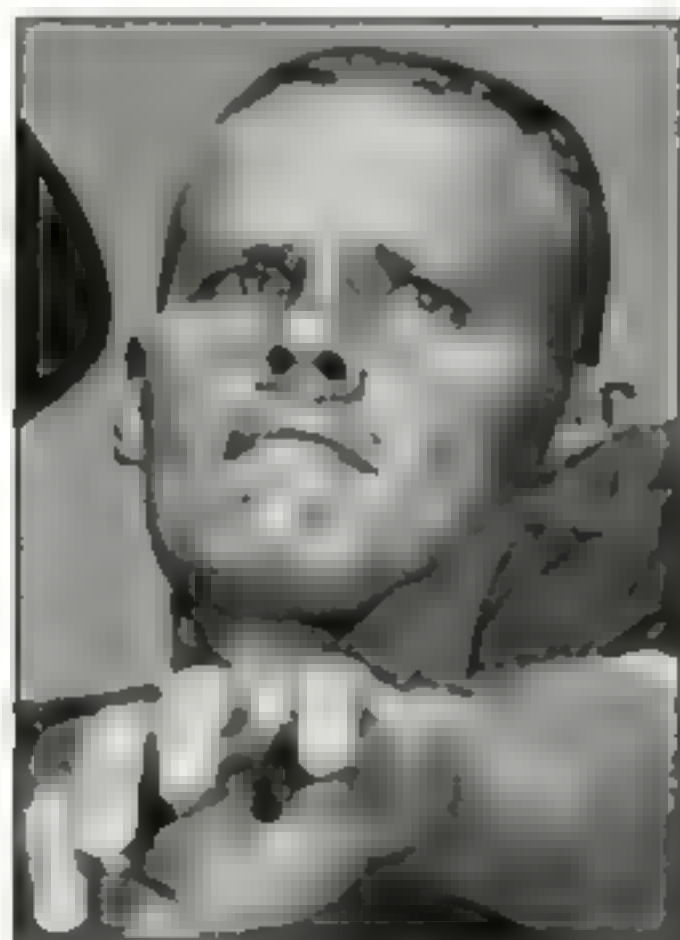
Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Ronnie Stanley



Ronnie Goodwin



Bobby Ply

1960 Gator Bowl—at Jacksonville, FL

Florida - 13 Baylor - 12

Florida	0	13	0	0 — 13
Baylor	0	0	0	12 — 12

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first possession of the second quarter, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to all-American halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half.

Coach Ray Graves' squad extended their lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for the quick six points.

Florida traveled 20 yards for their two scores while Baylor went 139 steps for the same results.

Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, ending a 71-yard, nine-play drive.

With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw for four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed aerials. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three steps for the score. However, the two-point try from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 59

LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Ply, 12 of 24 — 162

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

WEATHER: Partly cloudy and cool

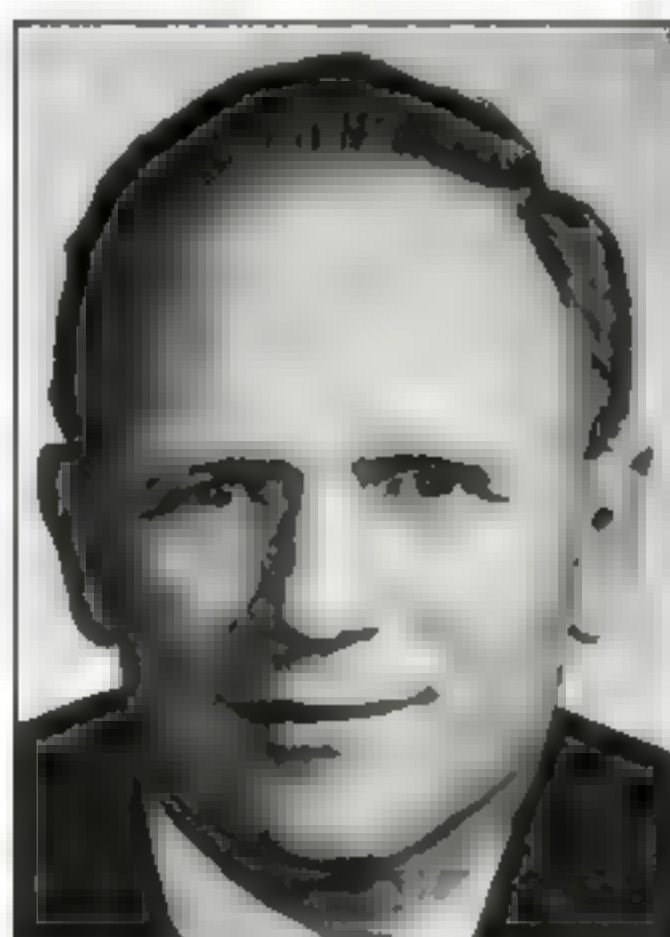
STATISTICS

	BU	Florida
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Yards	40	176
Passing	13-27	5-8
Passing Yards	211	57
Total Offense	251	233

Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Bill Hicks



John Bridgers
Coach



Ronnie Bull

1961 Gotham Bowl—at New York City

Baylor - 24 Utah State - 9

Baylor	7	3	7	7 — 24
Utah State	0	0	3	6 — 9

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered their first of five Utah fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 total yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 15 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak coving two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions.

Utah State, who entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: all-American tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 61

LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 11 of 16 — 116

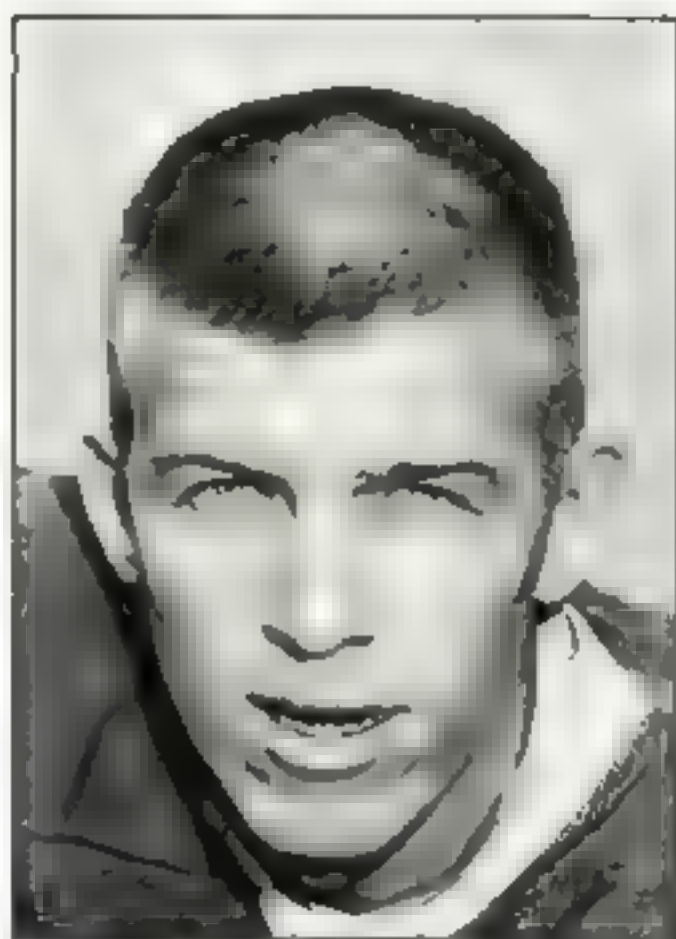
ATTENDANCE: 15,123

WEATHER: Fair and Cold

STATISTICS

	BU	Utah
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Yards	113	153
Passing	14-30	3-14
Passing Yards	153	41
Total Offense	226	194

Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Don Trull



Lawrence Elkins



James Ingram

1963 Bluebonnet Bowl—at Houston, TX

Baylor - 14 Louisiana State - 7

Baylor	0	0	0	14 — 14
Louisiana St.	7	0	0	0 — 7

The 5th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-American quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over Louisiana State.

Trull, voted the contest's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the game's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes.

The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 80 plays to LSU's 39 and racking up 394 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, who ended the season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored their first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in ten plays for the score with Trull completing three passes.

On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, who lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by All-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dalton Hoffman, 70

LEADING BU PASSER: Don Trull, 26 of 37 — 255

ATTENDANCE: 50,000

WEATHER: Cold and humid

STATISTICS

	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Yards	139	95
Passing	26-37	1-5
Passing Yards	255	13
Total Offense	394	108

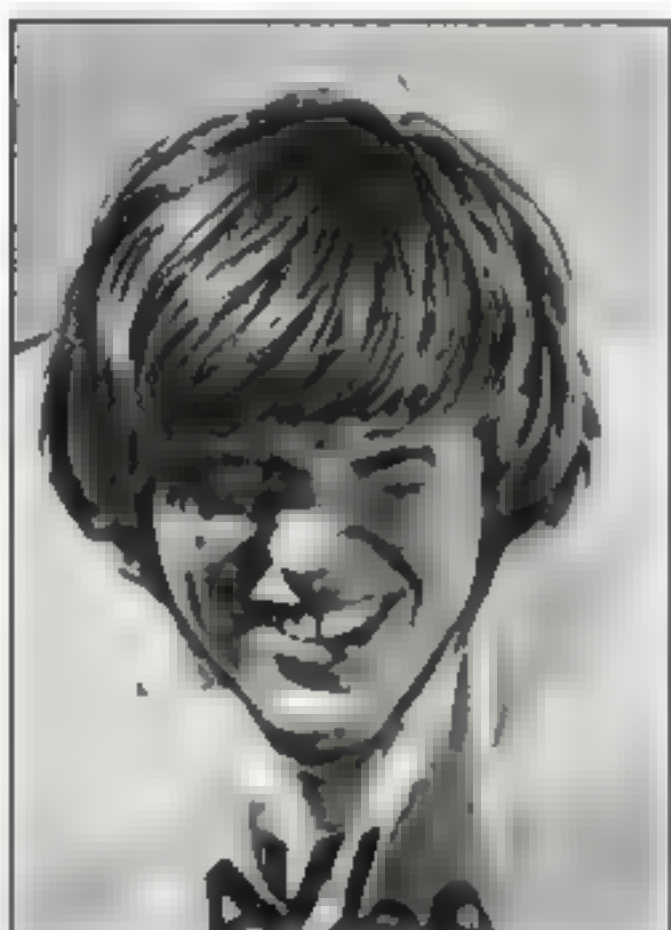
Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Neal Jeffrey



Ken Quesenberry



Aubrey Schulz

1975 Cotton Bowl—at Dallas, TX

Penn State - 41 Baylor - 20

Penn State	0	3	14	24 — 41
Baylor	7	0	7	6 — 20

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in Penn State's 41-20 decision over Baylor in the 1975 Classic.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead with Steve Beaird's four-yard blast. Bubba Hicks added the PAT conversion with 44 seconds remaining in the opening quarter.

A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission.

After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard blast, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson.

Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 19 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, Hicks tried an onside kick only to watch Lion Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left.

Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's most Outstanding Defensive Player. Defensive back Tom Turnipseede added 11 tackles for the Bears and also recovered a Donchez fumble.

Senior Phillip Kent, one of eight Baylor all-conference selections playing in the game, returned three Nittany Lion kickoffs for 58 yards.

Thompson and tight end Sam Harper each caught three passes.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Steve Beaird, 84

LEADING BU PASSER: Neal Jeffrey, 7 of 19 — 134

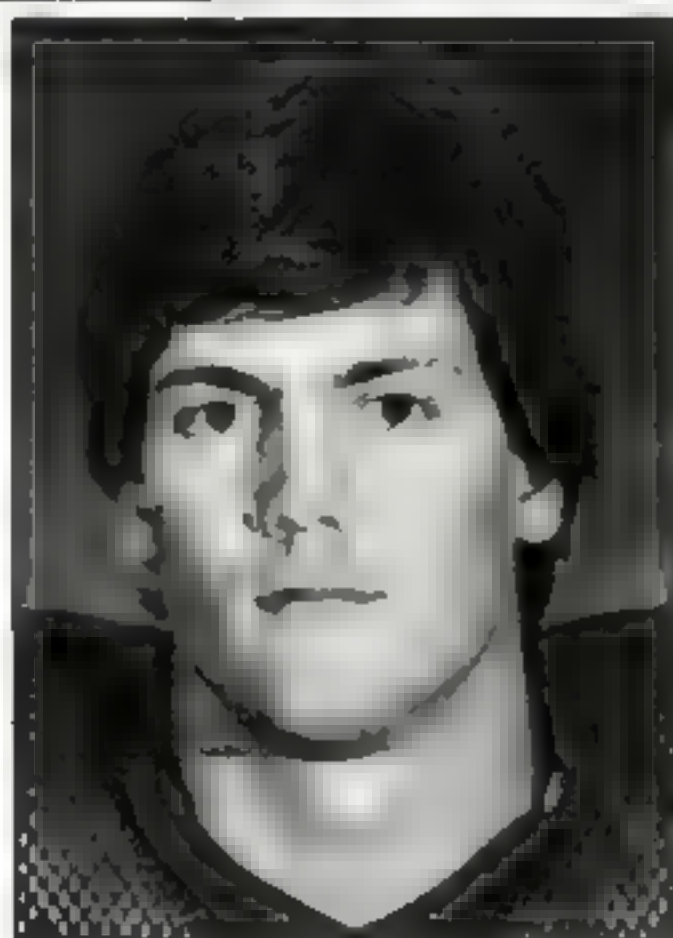
ATTENDANCE: 67,500

WEATHER: Cloudy and cool

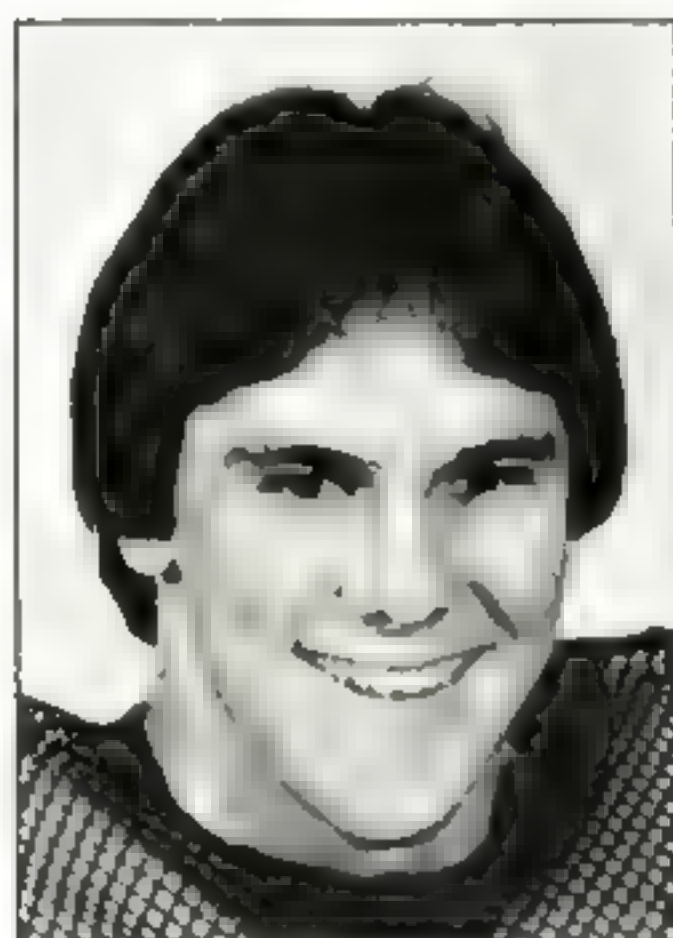
STATISTICS

	BU	PS
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Yards	138	265
Passing	10-23	10-20
Passing Yards	175	226
Total Offense	313	491

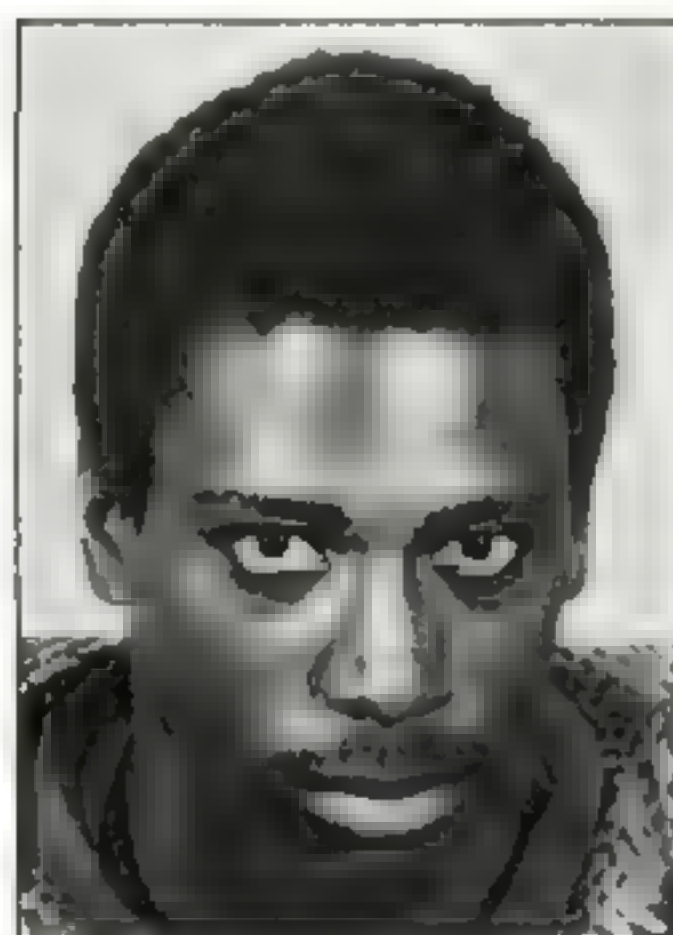
Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Mike Brannan



Doak Field



Robert Holt

1979 Peach Bowl—at Atlanta, GA

Baylor - 24

Clemson - 18

Baylor	0	14	10	0 — 24
Clemson	7	0	3	8 — 18

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The win vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place on the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all members of the top ten.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims.

They forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final ten points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards.

Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Walter Abercrombie, 32

LEADING BU PASSER: Mike Brannan, 4 of 6 — 86

ATTENDANCE: 57,321

WEATHER: Cold and wet

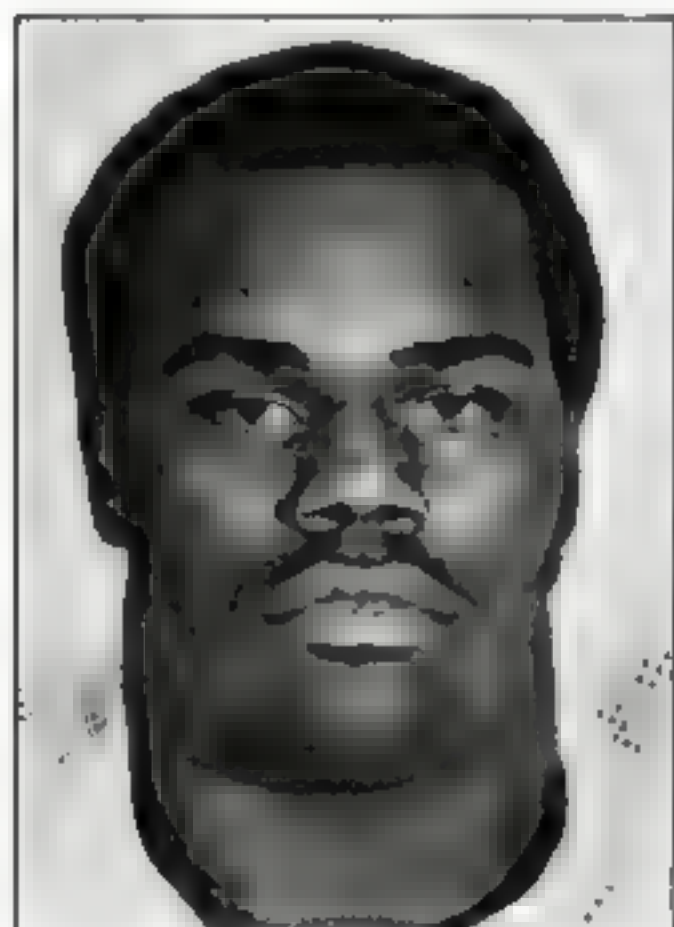
STATISTICS

	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Yards	62	67
Passing	8-17	17-34
Passing Yards	172	204
Total Offense	234	271

Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Jay Jeffrey



Tommy Tabor



Mike Singletary

1981 Cotton Bowl—at Dallas, TX

Alabama - 30 Baylor - 2

Alabama	6	7	3	14 — 30
Baylor	2	0	0	0 — 2

Coach Paul "Bear" Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl on their way to a 30-2 rout.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth place in the nation during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, who closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety made the only points the Bears could muster.

The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC champion runner Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by the Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears.

Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-American middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

Baylor, following the New Year's Day defeat, dropped to 14th place in the final football poll.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Jay Jeffrey, 18

LEADING BU PASSER: Jay Jeffrey, 8 of 19 — 55

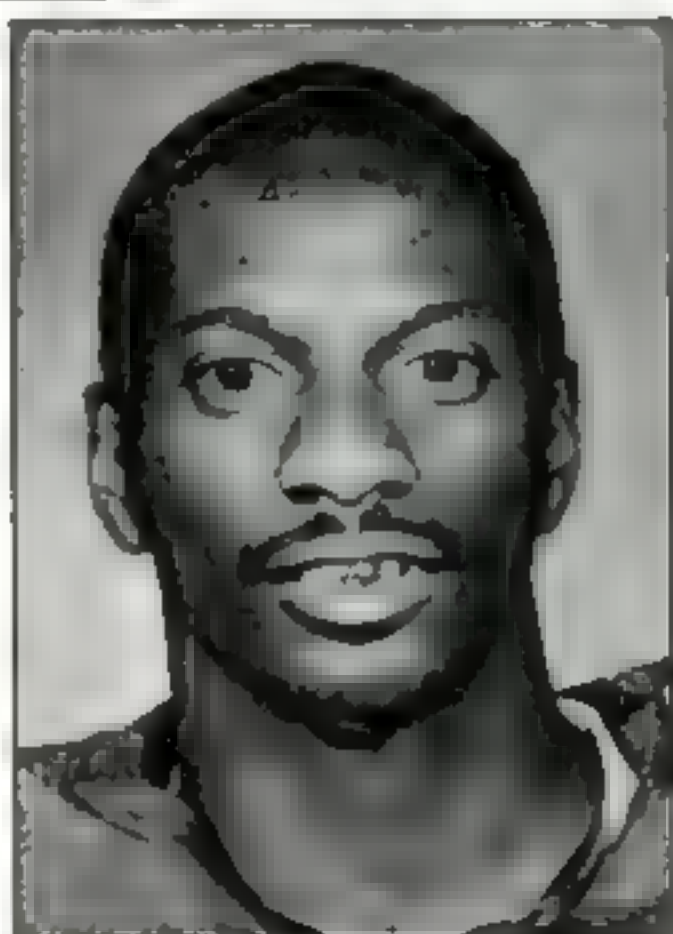
ATTENDANCE: 74,281

WEATHER: Ideal

STATISTICS

	BU	Alabama
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Yards	54	241
Passing	12-27	5-12
Passing Yards	104	98
Total Offense	158	339

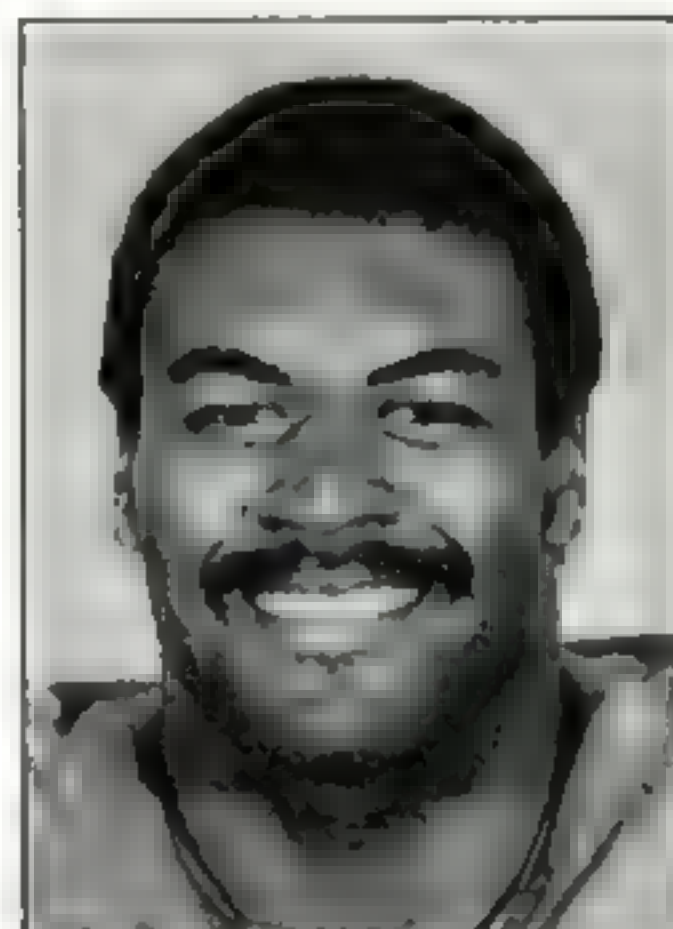
Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Gerald McNeil



Mark Adickes



Alfred Anderson

1983 Bluebonnet Bowl—at Houston, TX

Oklahoma State - 24 Baylor - 14

Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0 — 24
Baylor	0	7	0	7 — 14

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 21 seconds left in the half.

Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve quarterback Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. on McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:14 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 showing on the OSU 45.

Hancock led Baylor defensively with 14 tackles while Paul Mergenhausen added 10.

Anderson was selected Baylor's MVP after rushing for 103 yards on 21 carries. McNeil's 163 yards receiving tied the individual bowl record set 20 years earlier by another Bear—James Ingram

LEADING BU RUSHER: Alfred Anderson, 103

LEADING BU PASSER: Tom Muecke, 8 of 14 — 152

ATTENDANCE: 50,090

WEATHER: Perfect

STATISTICS

	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Yards	134	178
Passing	16-32	17-30
Passing Yards	245	187
Total Offense	379	365

Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Tom Muecke



Mark Cochran



Alan Jamison

1985 Liberty Bowl—at Memphis, TN

Baylor - 21 Louisiana State - 7

Baylor	7	3	3	8 — 21
LSU	7	0	0	0 — 7

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-92), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46).

The Baylor defense played so well the second half LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 yards total offense on nine snaps.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return. That play, a Liberty Bowl record, came with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and turned out to be LSU's only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 29-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

In addition to Carlson, Simpson was named Baylor's Outstanding Offensive Player on the strength of his three catches for 117 yards, including a 59-yarder which helped set up a Syler field goal. Cornerback Ron Francis, who had an interception, fumble recovery and six tackles was named Baylor's Outstanding Defensive Player.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Charles Perry, 45

LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson, 9 of 12 — 161

ATTENDANCE: 40,186

WEATHER: Cool, clear, dry

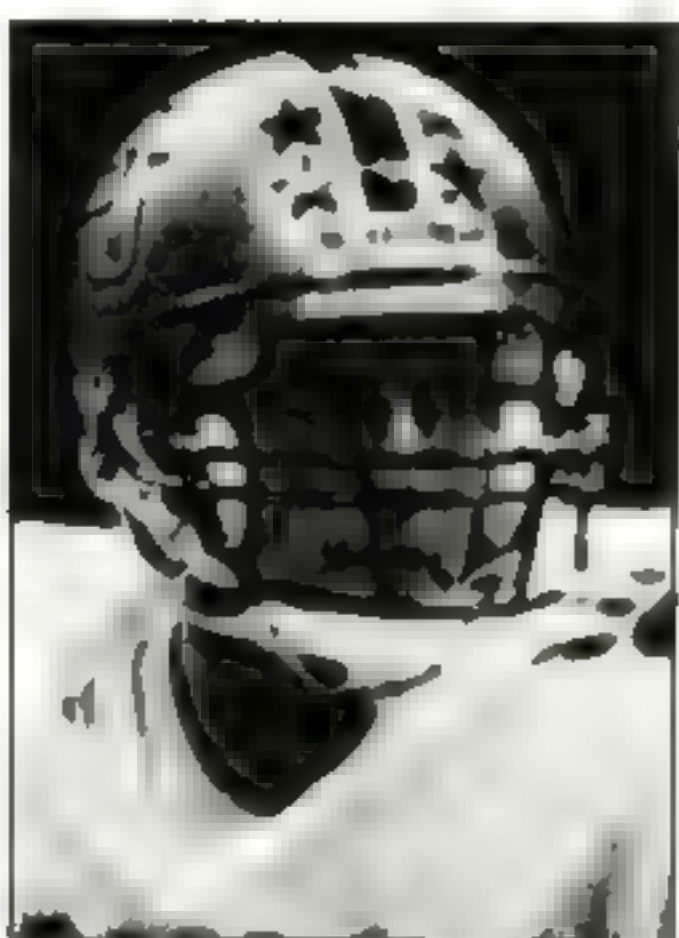
STATISTICS

	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Yards	215	91
Passing	18-30	13-27
Passing Yards	274	101
Total Offense	489	192

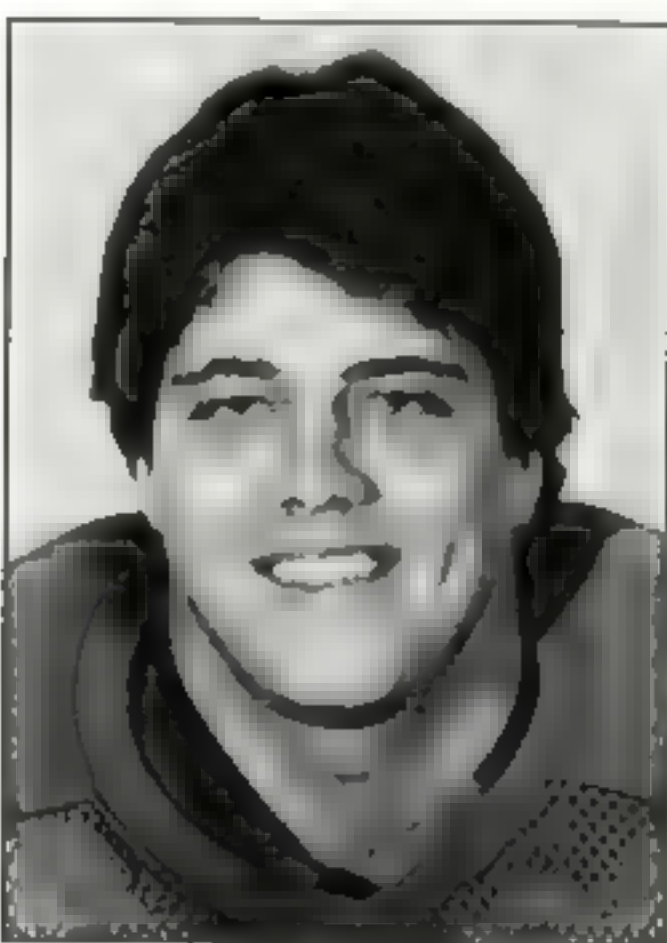
Baylor's Bowl Appearances



John Adickes



Cody Carlson



Ray Berry

1986 Bluebonnet Bowl—at Houston, TX

Baylor - 21 Colorado - 9

Baylor	7	7	7	0—21
Colorado	0	3	6	0—9

Baylor's defense, led by Most Valuable Player Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl.

The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffaloes to only 194 total net yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

With the win Baylor finished the season 9-3 and ranked as the Southwest Conference's highest team in the national polls. Sports Illustrated listed the Bears in the No. 8 spot while the Associated Press ranked BU No. 12 and the United Press International No. 13.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defensive squad. They managed only one field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters.

The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offsides penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight play was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch. Quarterback Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike.

Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot from Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

The rest of the way it was just a matter of letting the defense do its thing while younger players got valuable experience. Carlson saw no action in the fourth quarter because of a bruised shoulder.

In addition to scoring twice McAdoo led Bear rushers with 36 yards. Jeffrey Murray was right behind with 35. Carlson completed 11 of 22 passes for 136 yards and Clark was the biggest recipient. he caught three for 58 steps.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Derrick McAdoo, 36

LEADING BU PASSER: Cody Carlson, 11 of 22 — 136

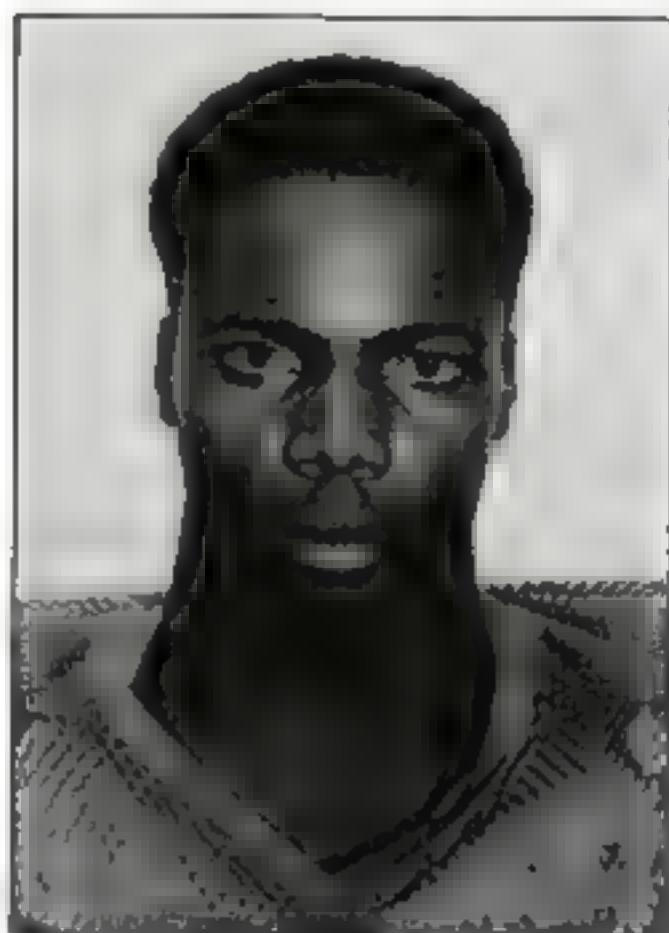
ATTENDANCE: 40,470

WEATHER: Ideal, fair skies light winds
56 degrees

STATISTICS

	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Yards	114	83
Passing	14-28	7-14
Passing Yards	165	111
Total Offense	279	194

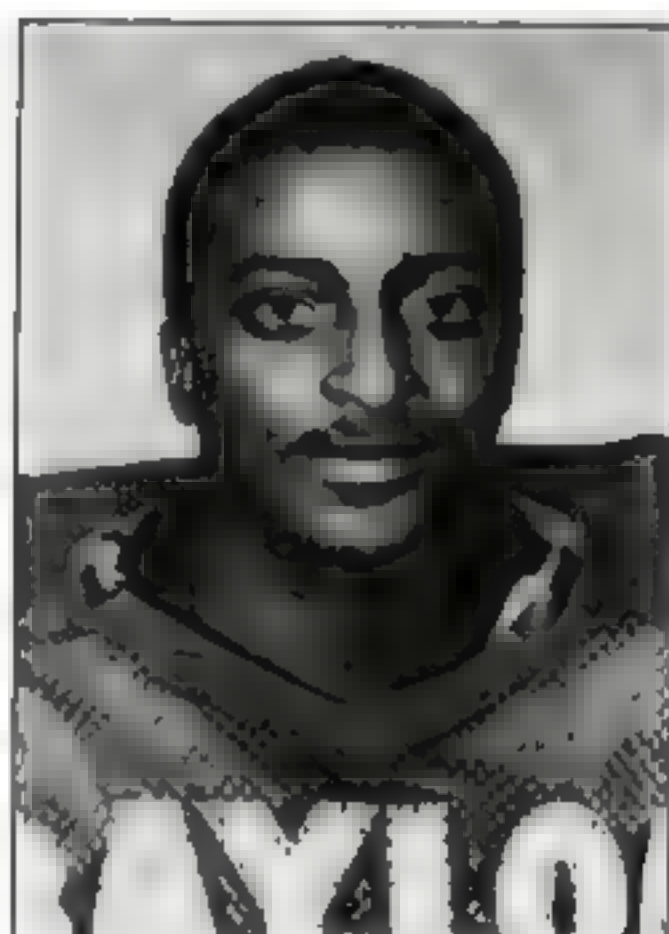
Baylor's Bowl Appearances



Le'Shai Maston



Santana Dotson



Frankie Smith

1991 Copper Bowl—at Tucson, AZ

Indiana - 24 Baylor - 0

Indiana	7	10	0	7 — 24
Baylor	0	0	0	0 — 0

Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III in Tucson, AZ.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished the game with 106 yards and the Most Valuable Player Award. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before a drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the endzone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set a pattern for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup while down by only 10 at the half. But the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at the half.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with Baylor having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the endzone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never quite made connections on a handoff.

With another opportunity gone, Baylor could do little the rest of the game. The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march went 60 yards on 12 plays and consumed 6:48.

IU led in virtually every statistical category, but not to the extent which the final score would indicate. They rushed for 147 yards, compared to Baylor's 138. They passed for 176 yards while BU had 131. The time of possession chart favored Indiana 32:55 to 27:05. The real story for Baylor seemed to be lost opportunities and mental lapses which Indiana did a fine job of exploiting.

Le'Shai Maston was one of a few bright spots for Baylor as he had 13 tackles from his linebacker spot. Cornerback Frankie Smith added nine tackles and had 53 yards on five punt returns.

The Bears finished the season 8-4.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Robert Strait, 72

LEADING BU PASSER: J. J. Joe, 10 of 26 - 131

ATTENDANCE: 35,751

WEATHER: Clear skies, light winds, 55 degrees

STATISTICS

	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Yards	138	147
Passing	12-22	10-27
Passing Yards	131	176
Total Offense	269	323

SWC Composite Schedule

Wednesday, August 26

Texas A&M vs. Stanford (Anaheim, CA) Raycom

Thursday, September 3

Oklahoma at Texas Tech (ESPN)

Saturday, September 5

Louisiana Tech at Baylor

Houston at Tulsa

Rice at Air Force

Tulane at SMU

Mississippi State at Texas

Texas A&M at LSU (ABC)

TCU at New Mexico

Saturday, September 12

Colorado at Baylor

University of North Texas at SMU

Texas at Syracuse

Tulsa at Texas A&M

Western Michigan at TCU

Wyoming at Texas Tech

Saturday, September 19

Utah State at Baylor

Illinois at Houston

Rice at Duke

SMU at New Mexico

Texas A&M at Missouri

Texas Tech at Oregon

Saturday, September 26

*Baylor at Texas Tech

Houston at Michigan

Sam Houston State at Rice

*TCU at SMU

University of North Texas at Texas

Saturday, October 3

USL at Houston

*SMU at Baylor

*Texas at Rice

*Texas Tech at Texas A&M

Oklahoma State at TCU

Saturday, October 10

*Baylor at TCU

*SMU at Rice

Oklahoma vs Texas (Dallas)

Texas Tech at N.C. State

Saturday, October 17

*Houston at Baylor

*Rice at Texas A&M

TCU at Miami, Fla.

Saturday, October 24

*Baylor at Texas A&M

*Houston at Texas

*Rice at TCU

*SMU at Texas Tech

Saturday, October 31

*TCU at Houston

*Texas A&M at SMU (CB)

*Texas at Texas Tech

Saturday, November 7

Georgia Tech at Baylor

*Houston at SMU

*Texas Tech at Rice

*Texas at TCU

Louisville at Texas A&M

Thursday, November 12

*Texas A&M at Houston (ESPN)

Saturday, November 14

*Baylor at Rice

*SMU at Texas

*Texas Tech at TCU

Saturday, November 21

*Texas at Baylor

*Houston at Texas Tech

Navy at Rice

SMU at Arkansas

*TCU at Texas A&M

Thursday, November 26

*Texas A&M at Texas (ESPN)

Saturday, November 28

*Rice at Houston

*SWC Games

Game Times TBA

Baylor's All-American Tradition



From Botchey Koch (above), the first consensus All-American in Southwest Conference history, to Roger Goree (right), Grant Teaff's first Baylor All-American in 1972, to Santana Dotson (upper right), a 1991 consensus All-American, the All-American tradition runs deep at Baylor.

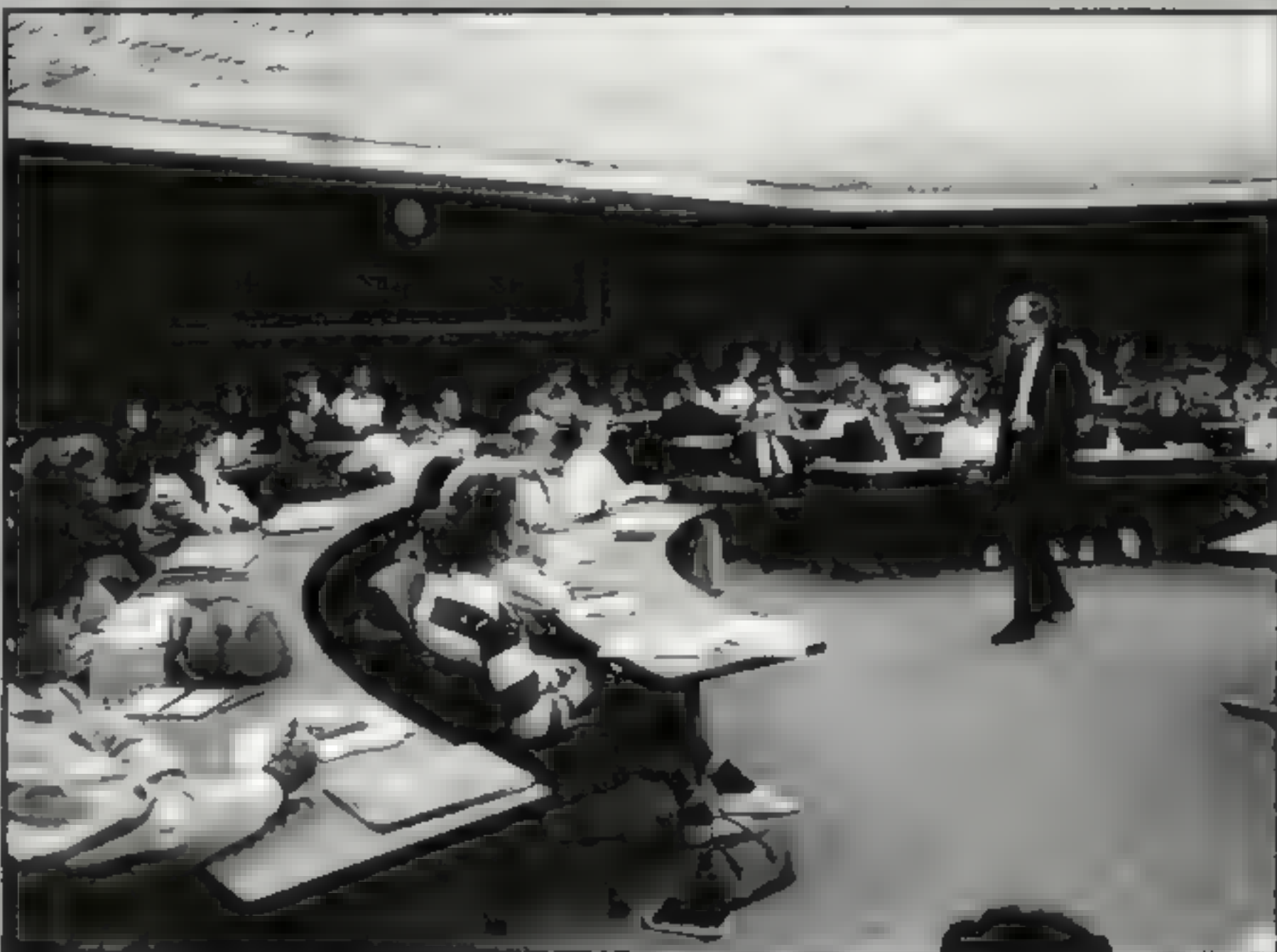


A Vision of Excellence

Backed by tradition and aimed toward the future, Baylor University provides students with the opportunity to grow in a unique environment. From new facilities to international academic programs, Baylor is constantly expanding to meet the needs of its 12,000 students everyday.

Throughout its 147-year history, Baylor has remained consistent in the pursuit of educational excellence. It is the individuals comprising the faculty, administration, and student body which make Baylor what it is today: a university with a vision of excellence for the future.





A Few More Facts...

Baylor University was chartered by the Republic of Texas in 1845 and is the oldest university in continuous existence in the state. As the world's largest Baptist institution of higher education, Baylor strives to provide liberal arts and professional education in a Christian environment.

Baylor emphasizes high academic and personal standards: its primary goal is to prepare students to "make a living and make a life" in a democratic society. Students come to the university from all states, and Baylor welcomes a growing number of international students.

Baylor's undergraduate programs are available in the College of Arts and Sciences and five separate schools: Education, Music, Nursing, Hankamer School of Business, and the University School. Undergraduates may choose from 35 baccalaureate degree programs covering more than 110 major areas of study.

Baylor has approximately 650 faculty members who teach 96 percent of all classes. The student-faculty ratio is 19:1, and a typical class numbers 35 students.

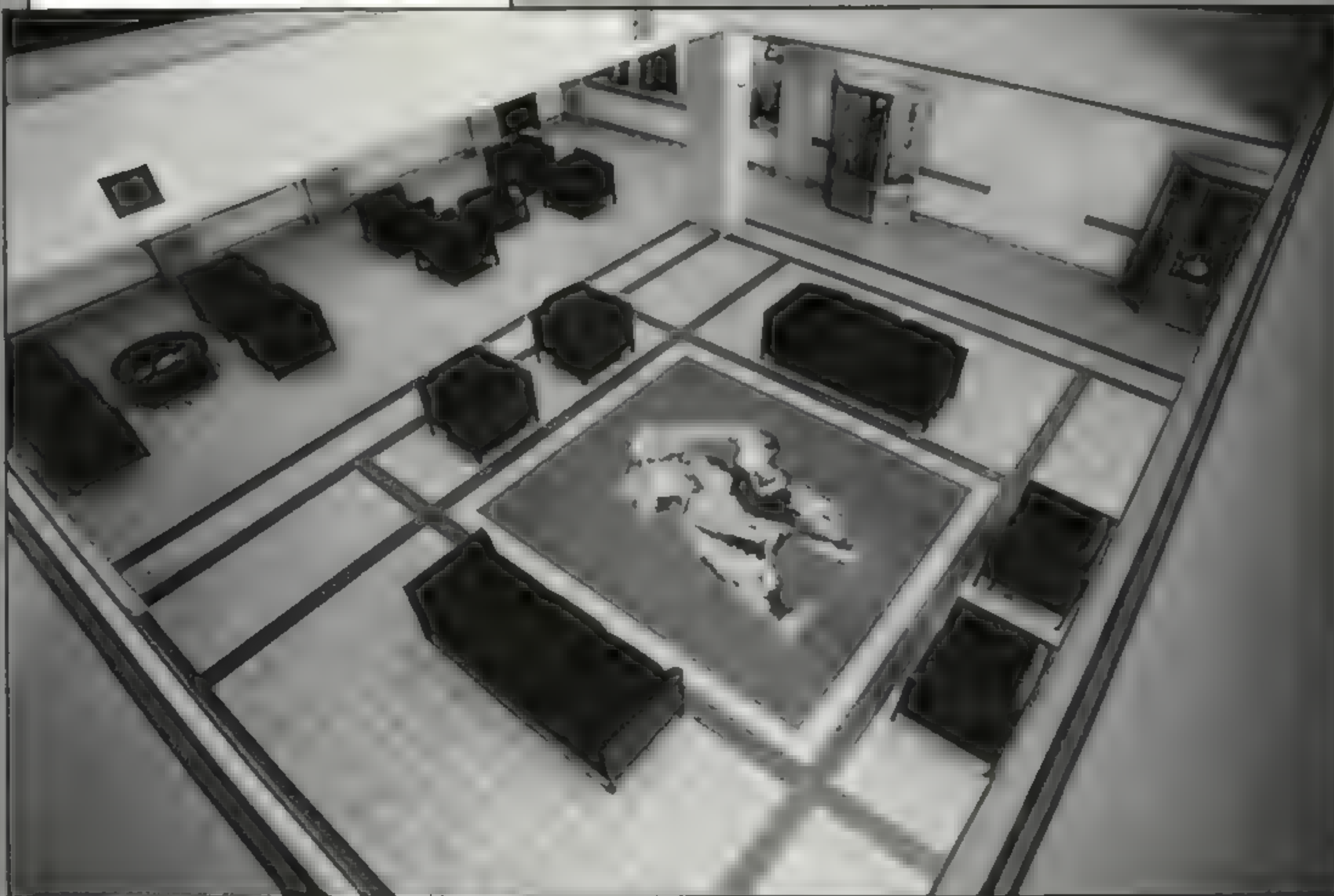
Four basic forms of financial aid—scholarships, grants, loans and campus jobs—are available and are based on merit and need. About 60 percent of the student body receive assistance.

First Class Facilities

Continuing in the tradition of providing the best for its students, Baylor renovated the football stadium and completed construction of the North Endzone Building. The new complex supplies athletes with one of the finest facilities among NCAA Division 1A schools.

The building is the home for the athletic department, the Baylor Bear Club, as well as dressing, training and weight rooms for all athletic teams.

Stadium renovation includes a new All-Pro Turf playing surface and new lights.





Training Advantages

The athletic department's new training facility provides athletes with the best of equipment and personnel.

The training room has enough treatment tables to tape 18 to 20 people at one time. The trainers utilize a physician's examination room and the latest in therapeutic treatment. This treatment includes a testing and rehabilitation system, which tests body parts to prevent injury and rehabilitates them after injury. A seven-person whirlpool is also available for treatment.

The training staff consists of two full time trainers as well as 30 student trainers and managers.

Head Trainer Mike Sims has been a full time member of the Baylor athletic staff since 1981, and Assistant Trainer David Chandler joined him in 1985.

Academic Advisement

The fact that Baylor University graduates its athletes at a higher rate than any other Southwest Conference school (65 percent overall, 62 percent for football) is no accident.

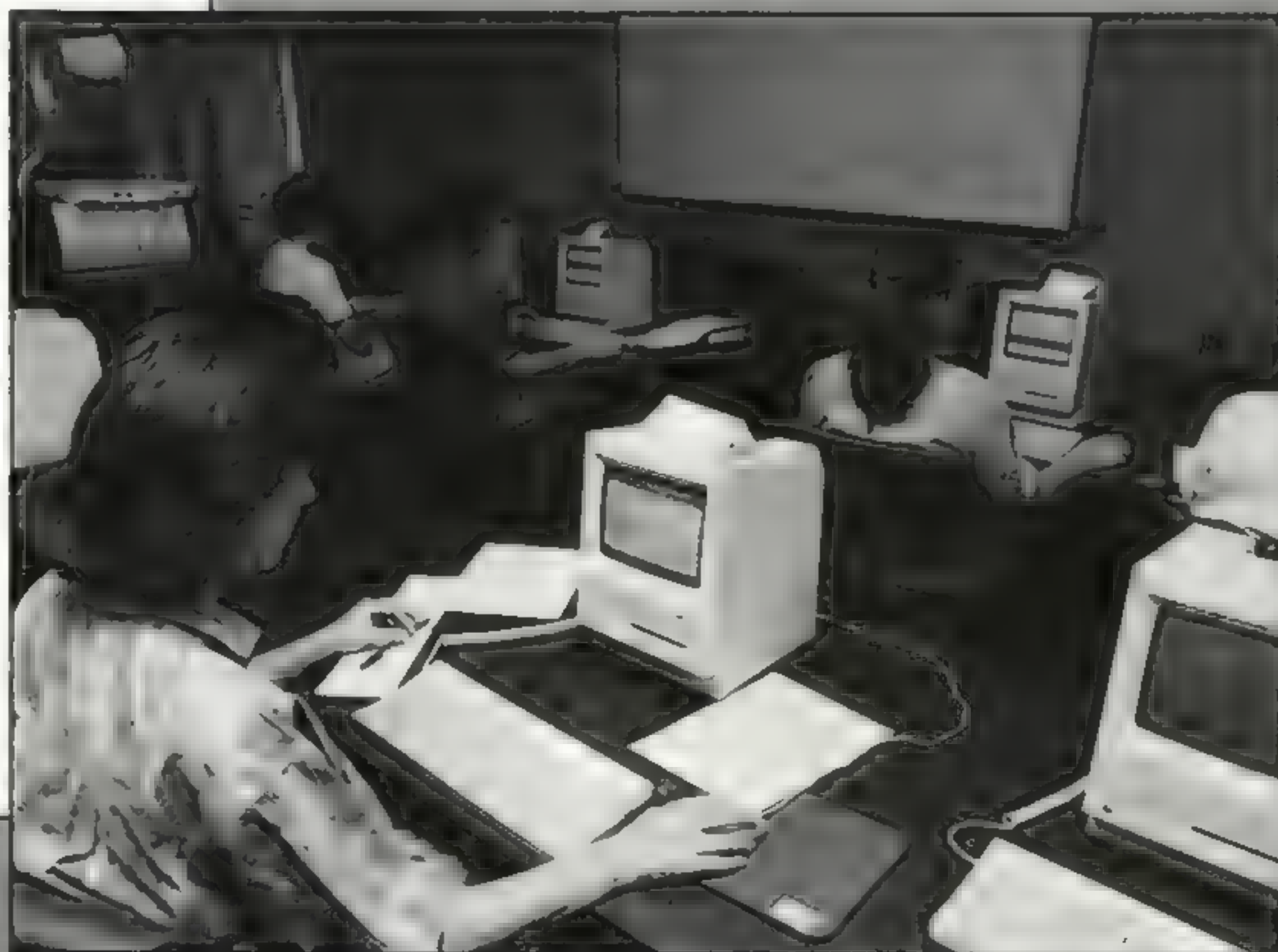
All Baylor athletes are required to meet NCAA regulations concerning their academic standing. Becky Bradley, director of programs for the Office of Student Retention and Athletic Academic Advisement, personally advises the athletes. Bradley makes sure students take courses they need to complete their degree plan.

In order to provide athletes additional support, the office provides an academic support counselor and supervised study halls. These study halls are offered to all students who are advised in the office.

Tutors working in the study hall are primarily graduate students and are available whenever athletes need additional help.

Baylor is No. 1

- In SWC graduation for all athletes, 65%
- In SWC graduation of male athletes, 61%
- In SWC graduation of female athletes, 82%
- In SWC graduation of football players, 62%



The "Quad"

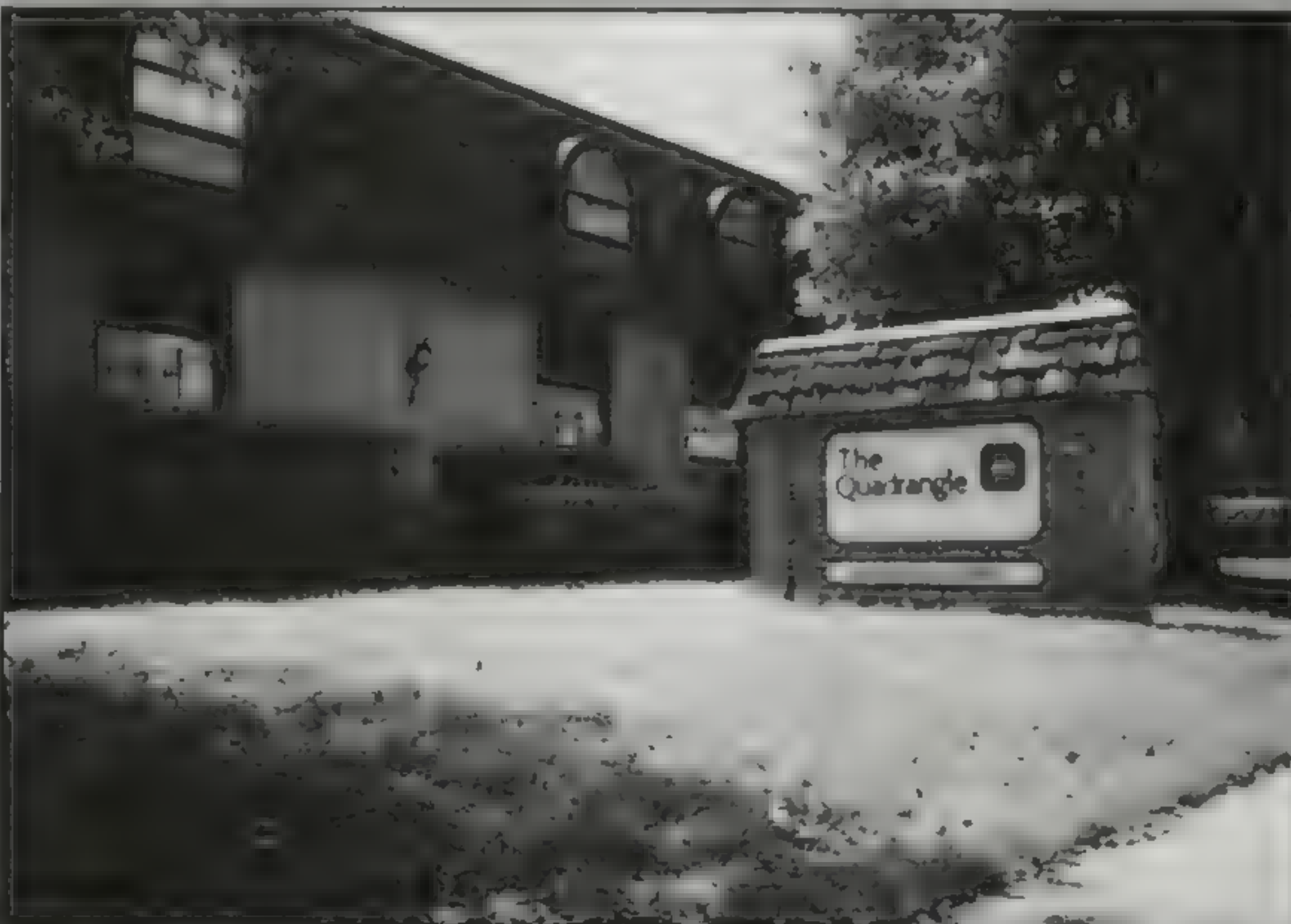
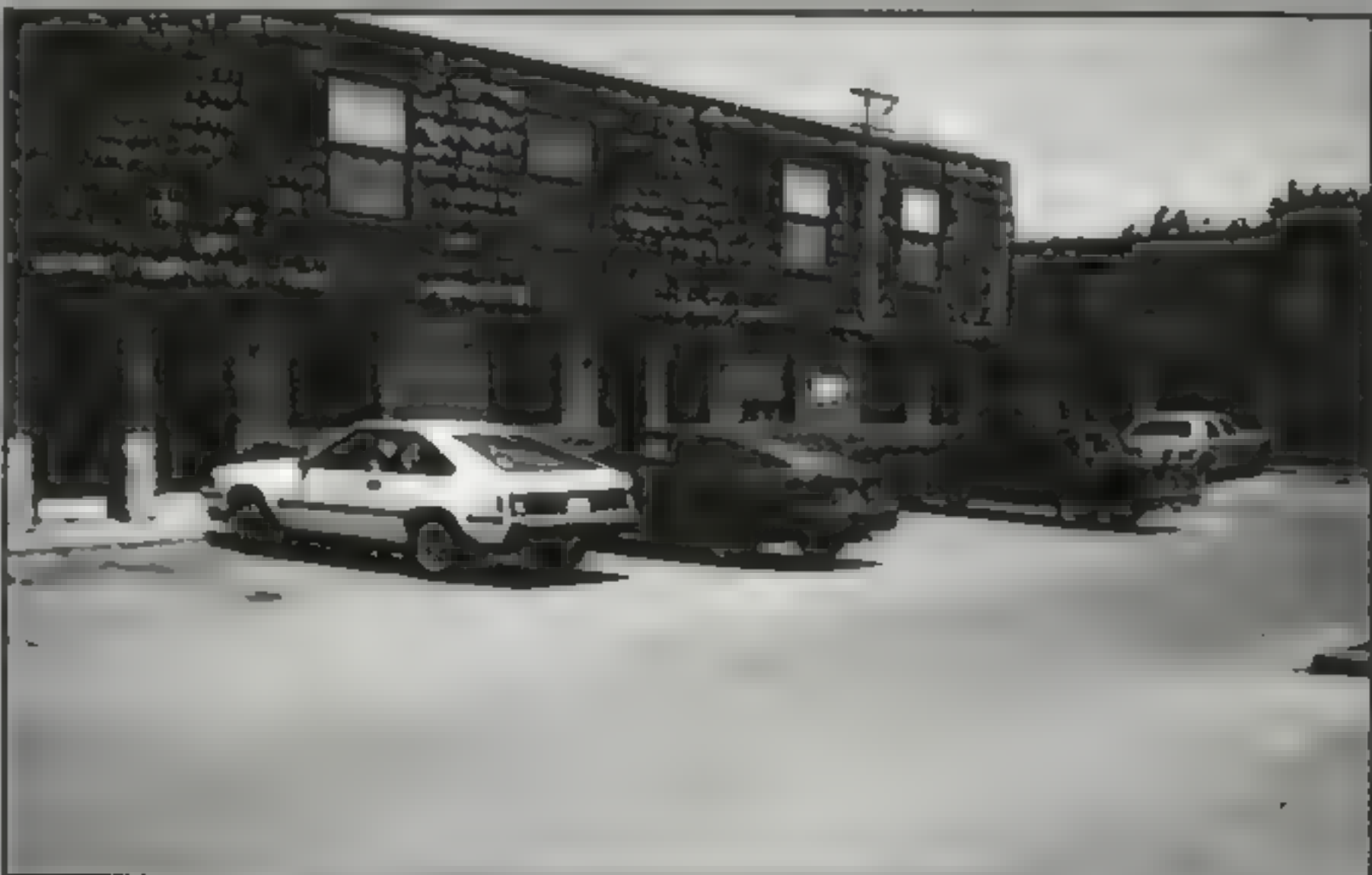
A Housing Alternative

The Quadrangle Apartments, located near the edge of campus, provide housing for many male athletes. An alternative to most athletic housing, the Quad is actual apartments which accommodate three persons per unit.

Each apartment is cable-ready and includes a full kitchen, two bedrooms, and one 1/2 bathrooms. Grade point average determines which athlete gets the single room.

An athletic dining hall is located within the complex and provides service to 100 athletes. The dining hall serves breakfast, lunch, and dinner.

Also within the Quad is a swimming pool, a hot tub, a club room with a 46 inch television, and a study room.



Baylor & Waco

A Perfect Combination

Baylor University has been an integral part of Waco since it moved to the area in 1886.

Baylor is located on the banks of the Brazos River, near downtown Waco. There are 110,000 people in Waco, which is close to the geographic center of the state.

Baylor is within 100 miles of Dallas, Fort Worth, and Austin. It is also within easy driving distance of Houston, San Antonio, and the Gulf Coast.

The city of Waco has many sights and events that Baylor students can enjoy. The Waco suspension bridge, designed by the Brooklyn Bridge creator, is the center of concerts, picnics and celebrations including the Brazos River Festival and Christmas on the Brazos.

Lake Waco, the largest urban lake in Texas, features five public parks with facilities for camping, boating and fishing.

Museums around the Baylor area include the Strecker museum, on campus, which is the oldest natural history museum in Texas, and the Texas Sports Hall Of Fame, which features memorabilia from Texas sports greats.

Many other events in and around Baylor always provide students with something to do.





Preferred Advertisers Club



DARRYL LEHNUS



The Baylor Athletic Department's Preferred Advertisers Club (Pac Club) represents a large group of business advertisers that have chosen to invest in a variety of individualized advertising packages. Included in the wide range of benefits offered to advertisers are scoreboard recognition, program ads, marquee messages, season tickets, signage and promotional opportunities at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Three levels of corporate involvement are available. **Diamond Pac** members have made advertising investments in excess of \$10,000 while **Gold Pac** advertisers take advantage of package benefits \$3,500 or more. **Green Pac** members are involved in commitments over \$2,000.

The Baylor Athletic Department appreciates these businesses and their direct involvement and relationships. The individuals represented here are more than advertisers -- **They are friends.**

Please thank these friends of Baylor!

DIAMOND PAC

AppleTree
Texas

Dr Pepper
Waco

First Waco
National Bank
Waco

Hillcrest Baptist
Medical Center
Waco

NationsBank
Waco

GOLD PAC

American Airlines
ATC Long Distance
Bailey Insurance
Cellular One
Dan's Dairy Queens
Express Services
Fastime / Fina

First National Bank
of Central Texas
Great Southwest
Auction-Realty
KXXV-TV
Luby's
Mazzio's
Rivercrest Apts.

River Front Cafe
Schaffer Chiropractic
Taco Bell
Waco Construction
Waco Hilton
Waco Tribune Herald
Wendy's Restaurants

GREEN PAC

Allen Samuels Chevrolet- Geo
Best Western Old Main Lodge
Big Red, Inc.
Bruner Motors
Buckelew Chevrolet
Central National Bank
Curtis Martin Associates
Don Elliott's Autoworld
Elite Cafe
Field House
Frank Weaver Pontiac

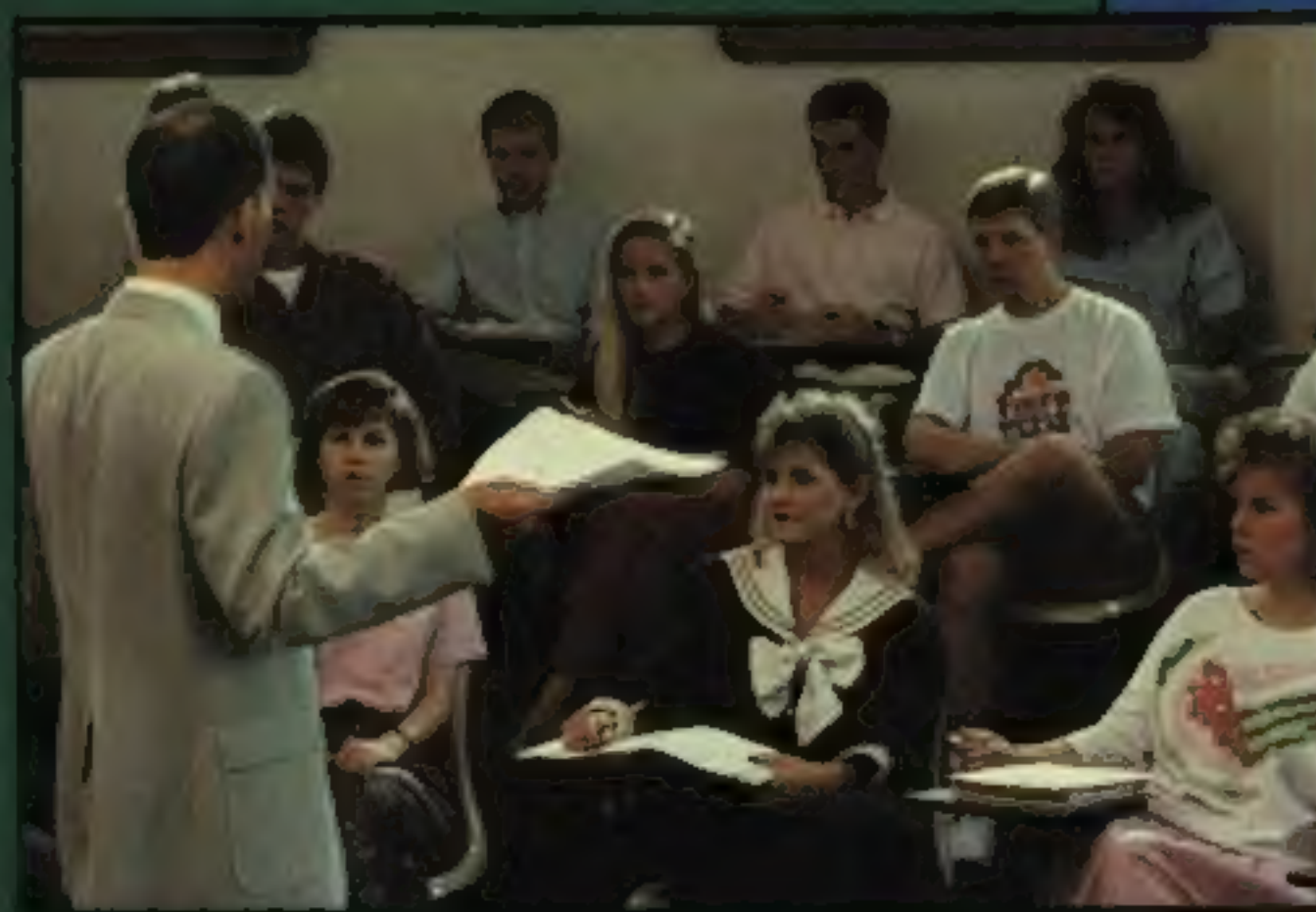
Genie Car Wash
Gilmore and Davis
Holiday Inn
Jeff Hunter Motors
Kendrick Tire Company
Lexington Inn
Marstaller Motors
McRae Ford
Prim's Mailing Service
Nystrom's Lithocraft
Padgitt's
PaineWebber

Pico's - LaFiesta
Pizza Hut
Pizza Inn
River Place Inn
Rountree Olds-Cadillac
Sam Nay's Waco Dodge
Schnorrenberg Ford
Shellenberger's
Sisk Motors
Uncle Dan's Barbeque
WACO - FM 100
Waco Auto Imports



BAYLOR

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY



Baylor is No. 1 in SWC Graduation!



Baylor quarterback J.J. Joe, a two-year starter, two-time member of the SWC Academic Honor Team and second-team Academic All-American.

Baylor leads the SWC in the graduation rate of its athletes, 65%.
Baylor leads the SWC in the graduation rate of its male athletes, 61%.
Baylor leads the SWC in the graduation rate of its female athletes, 82%.
Baylor leads the SWC in the graduation rate of its football players, 62%.